

# Penguin News

## FALKLAND ISLANDS

P/PEN/26#26

Ross Road, Stanley, Falkland Islands • Tel: 22684 Fax: 22238 • editor@penguinnews.co.fk • www.penguin-news.com • Every Friday

Vol 26 No 52 Price £1.50

Friday July 3, 2015



### Inside Penguin News

- Page 2: Court news
- Centre pages: Island Games in pictures
- Page 9: Armed Forces Day celebrated (left)
- Page 15: Jay's 3rd expert at Welsh Enduro (right)



## Silver medals for shooters and archer at 2015 Island Games

By Chris Eynon

THREE silver medals was the distinguished achievement of Team Falklands by day four at the NatWest Island Games in Jersey this week.

Mid week, shooters Graham Didlick and David Peck won silver in the Police Pistol 1, narrowly missing out on gold by one point (both shooters had a good day contributing to the fine team performance with only three points between them) and archer Mark Lewis won silver in the Recurve Head to Head Knockout.

At Jersey Rugby Club Mark had to go through a tough day of qualifying on Tuesday, then four rounds of knockout match ups, prior to a final against a competitor from the host island, that went to the wire. Locked on five ends apiece, the tie-break situation was won by the Jersey competitor on the final arrow, leaving Mark to settle for second.

This latest success had followed a number of Falklands records plus many Personal Bests (PB) as the momentum of the Falklands' squad grew. Fine results from the badminton team and a win and two battling defeats to strong opposition for the football team have also added to the feel good factor at the team hotel.

After an entertaining opening ceremony on Saturday evening in the capital St Helier, the Falklands got their campaign underway in the Half Marathon with Caroline Drew, Teslyn Barkman and Tim Drew. Testing conditions and a difficult course did not lend itself to quick times, however Caroline finished just half a minute outside the Falklands' record and Tim finished in a creditable eighth position in a very strong men's field.

The first PB of the games went to Sarah Clarke who shot 329 in



Proud Falklands competitors Dave Peck, Mark Lewis and Graham Didlick won silver medals

the 10m Air Pistol on the first day. This was then followed by PBs for Jo Lazo (6th place in the Single FITA Women's Recurve) Steven Cartwright, Michelle King and Mark Lewis in the Recurve Archery competition. On Tuesday taking the top two men's scores and the top ladies score the Archery team finished a brilliant fifth overall in the FITA team event.

PBs were also recorded in the swimming pool by Daniel Clarke, Emily Barker and Sophie Pomport Robertson. Daniel and Emily achieved new Falklands records in their events, the 50m and 100m backstroke respectively, with Emily beating a record that had stood for nine years, while Daniel beat Evan Jones' 15 year old record.

At the clay target shooting range in Lecq, the team comprising Saul Pitaluga, Axel Reid, Steve Dent,

Gary Clement and Shaun Jallray shot consistently in what they would deem to be their secondary events in the first half of the week. Axel had a good shoot in the ABT and was breathing down veteran of 11 Island Games, Saul Pitaluga's neck, showing he has a bright future for Island games to come.

The Fullbore team of Ken Aldridge and Gareth Goodwin compete in the Queens competition that lasts most of the week, shooting in both an individual respect and team competition. Having traded the bronze medal position over the first couple of days, a 19 point swing in the Falklands pairs favour on the last day, meant they would end up in third overall. However in a dramatic twist, the bronze medal was taken away from them when the committee deemed that there were not enough participants in

the competition for the Falklands to be awarded their medal.

Jeremy Poncet and Michael Goss shot in the 3 Position rifle competition of standing, kneeling and prone to start their campaign and although admitting to not being too fond of the format, proceeded to shoot better scores than they had ever done previously. They climbed up the rankings in their preferred 50m prone rifle, shooting consistently good scores. Nevin and Murray Middleton also shot well in their disciplines, 10m Air Pistol and 50m Free Pistol.

The badminton team had a very difficult first day on paper and the reality didn't offer much respite, when a very strong Jersey team, (the eventual gold medallists) and Greenland team defeated them 5-0 in the group stages.

● Story continued page 4

● Pictures on centre pages

# Penguin News

Comment by Deputy Editor Sharon Jaffray

BEING a Jersey Road resident, having attended an Island Games in Jersey some 18 years ago in which a fistful of medals was brought home, and having thoroughly enjoyed the games held there again this week, I can't help but think that the tiny channel island is a lucky charm for the Falklands.

Sporting accomplishments aside, when the War ended in 1982, Jersey donated £5 million to help the regeneration of the Falklands. This money was used to provide new housing and a renovated water treatment and supply plant in Stanley. You can only begin to imagine what a boost that was to morale and the economy at that time and for those with the overwhelming task of so much to do and so little to do it with.

Back in 1997 attending the 7th Island Games when Chris McCallum became the first Falklands competitor to win an individual medal and achieved it on the first day of competition, the atmosphere at the games amongst competitors and supporters was electric. The shooters found themselves on the podium no less than four times in total that year and we had no idea that at home and with a lot less efficient communication system than nowadays, the support and pride for the team was equal to ours.

We are now competing in more sports than ever and with typical British modesty we urge competitors away gently, assuring them that to do their best is sufficient while secretly keeping fingers crossed behind our backs and wondering if the likes of Graham Didlick and David Peck can repeat their historic moment of 1997 and bring back a silver medal or even make it a gold.

I suspect it is more down to skill than 2,500 sets of crossed fingers, but they did. Shooters across the board have done us proud again including the relatively new to the Falklands variety who use bow and arrow. A silver for Mark Lewis of the Archery Club at their very first games and respectable placings for others - the future potential for the sport is awesome.

Well done everyone who competed.

In other accolades, I don't think I have ever seen the Editor less stressed during an overseas games or more delighted by Penguin News coverage - all thanks to the excellent work of our man on the ground Chris Eynon (and FIOGA for so kindly helping us sponsor him) and his dedication to the task in hand. No doubt the managers also appreciate his presence - meaning they didn't have to put up with a mildly hysterical Ms Watson chasing them down for information. Not that I'm suggesting she gets a bit controlling at these times, but suffice to say, earlier this week when poor Chris dared to cut comms for more than a few moments while helping out with some commentating, a Falklands competitor was promptly contacted via Facebook and sent trotting through the stands to poke the long-suffering journalist in the shoulder. There's no escape...

## Summary court news

### Youth fined for showing off

A 17 year old Stanley youth was fined £900, ordered to pay £100 costs and disqualified from driving for 12 months after he admitted two charges of reckless driving.

The charges related to two incidents, on May 9 and 15 when he performed wheelies on a motorcycle while riding down Ross Road. On the first occasion, the youth was overtaking a car while performing the wheelie and, on the second occasion, there were pedestrians on the pavement, as well as other traffic in the area.

He admitted showing off and explained the incidents as over-excitement at getting a motorcycle licence. He also apologised to the court and said that a lesson had been learned.

Justice of the Peace Keith Biles said that he and his colleagues were concerned about the seriousness of the offences and were looking at a community sentence.

After a brief meeting with probation officer Beccy Roberts she advised that a financial penalty would be appropriate but that, if JPs wanted to impose a community service order, the case would have to be adjourned so she could make some more enquiries.

JP Keith Biles told the youth that showing off on a powerful motorcycle when there were pedestrians and other road users around was serious and unjustified.

He said the fine and ban reflected the seriousness of the matter.

### Probation for drink driving

SENTENCING Alison Evans (43) on Thursday, Justice of the Peace Anton Livermore said the offence of failure to provide a specimen of breath was serious enough to make a 12 month probation order appropriate. Prosecution costs of £105 are also to be paid.

For the offence of drink driving

she was banned from driving for two years as from June 17, when an interim ban was put in place.

Crown Prosecutor David Brown said the aggravating circumstances had been that Ms Evans had taken a taxi back to the Globe on May 14 and made a deliberate decision to drive it home when she knew she was over the legal limit to drive.

Her behaviour, when the police attended her home, and later at the Police Station were also considered aggravating circumstances.

At her home she had slammed the door in the face of an officer and then drank wine to delay procedures. At the Police Station she failed to provide a breath specimen making it difficult to determine how much alcohol had been consumed. These were all significant issues for the Crown, said Mr Brown.

JP Livermore warned Ms Evans that were she to breach any of the requirements of the probation order she would be re-sentenced which could include going to prison.

### Domestic violence not acceptable

STANLEY man Claudio Javier Ross Ampeuro (34) was also given a probation order after he admitted a common assault against his estranged wife which took place on April 26.

JP Livermore said domestic violence was not acceptable in today's society and described the offence as a, "nasty incident involving physical and verbal violence which took place in front of your two year old son."

No one should have to live in fear of abusive behaviour and this court takes it seriously, he added.

JP Livermore said the assault by beating was serious enough to warrant an 18 month probation order and advised Mr Ross to address anger management and alcohol abuse through the relevant channels.

Mr Ross was also ordered to pay £105 prosecution costs.

### Public Notice

**FIG Central Procurement Service**  
Results of Government tenders handled through the  
Central Procurement Service  
January to June 2015

Tender	Awarded to	Value	Lead Department
MPA Road - Haulage of Materials	Quinn & Jones Haulage (Primary Contractor) PJ McKay & Son (Secondary Contractor)	Prices withheld as Commercial in Confidence	PWD Highways
Building Plot - 11 Jones Road	McB'S	£45,333.00	Legal Services
Prison Extension	Game Engineering	£485,130	PWD Design
FIPASS UTM Survey	Akrosan	£58,217	Fisheries/Marine Officer
FIPASS Street Light Repairs	SACCO	£1316,988.94	Fisheries/Marine Officer
Stanley Airport Fire Apparatus	Anglo (Rover/Bauer)	£289,161.86 (inc ancillary equipment)	FIGAS
W22 Seaton Road Works	PJ McKay & Son	£227,370.19	PWD Highways
Central Shipping Review	DIEM Economic Consultants & STS International	£24,300 plus expenses	Central Services
Mechanical & Electrical Services	Energie	£40,162.50	PWD Municipal



### Lookout Retail Park Stanley

Queries: info@saddledirect.co.uk  
Orders: orders@saddledirect.co.uk

If you want it, we'll do our best to get it!

Monday - Saturday: 9.00am - 5.00pm

**NEW ARRIVALS** snatch em' up before they are gone!



**htc one (M9)**

Android 5.0 5.0" Screen  
Octa-Core Processor 3GB Ram  
32 GB (Expandable)  
20 MP Camera



**Samsung GALAXY S6**

Android 5.0.1 5.1" Screen  
Octa-Core Processor 3GB Ram  
32GB/64GB/128GB (Non-Expandable)  
16 MP Camera



**LG G4**

Android 5.1 5.5" Screen  
Hexa-Core Processor 3GB Ram  
32GB (Expandable)  
16 MP Camera

FOLLOW US ON **facebook**



## Only minor ripples from Argentine court order on oil companies

THE Argentine court order that assets of five international oil companies drilling for oil in the Falkands be seized, has caused only mild turbulence in their share prices.

Tierra del Fuego judge Lilian Herrera ordered the authorities to seize bank accounts, boats and other assets worth an estimated US\$156million.

Of the five companies named in the case, Premier Oil, Rockhopper Exploration and Falkland Oil & Gas are British; Noble Energy is based in Texas in the US; and Edison International is French-owned based in Italy.

None of the three UK companies named all of whom have made discoveries in the Falklands since exploration began anew in 2010 commented when the London Stock Exchange opened on Monday.

A spokeswoman for Premier Oil chief Tony Durrant said: "We never comment on political matters."

None of the companies are based in Argentina or operate in Argentinian waters.

One broker is reported to have said the price movements were barely noticeable while a Premier oil advisor noted that it was the fifth time in 15 months Argentina had made threats of one kind or another. "It is just all political noise," he added.

Philip Hammond, the British Foreign Secretary told Sky News: "It is an outrageous piece of bullying and threatening against the Falkland Islanders' perfect right to develop their own economic resources. Argentina needs to stop this kind of behaviour and start acting like a responsible member of the international community."

This politically motivated decision to target company assets is a wholly unacceptable attempt to exercise extra-territorial jurisdiction, and has no legal justification whatsoever.

Responding on Tuesday a statement from Gilbert House said the Falkland Islands Government had no doubt about its right to licence legitimate offshore oil and gas exploration activities in accordance with legislation enacted in the Falkland Islands, and would continue to support the hydrocarbons industry as it moved from successful exploration towards investing in offshore oil production.

"This politically motivated decision to target company assets is a wholly unacceptable attempt to exercise extra-territorial jurisdiction, and has no legal justification whatsoever."



Measuring the whale (the tail was 3m wide) Picture N McNally

## Humpback stranding

A HUMPBAC whale was discovered at Concordia Bay this week, making it only the second recorded stranding of the species in the Islands.

Nick Pitaluga contacted the Environmental Planning Department (EPD) and Falklands Conservation (FC) on Monday to report a dead whale at Concordia Bay on their farm Gibraltar Station on the north of East Falkland.

South Atlantic Environmental Research Institute (SAERI) staff jumped at the chance to check it out and get some samples and with Mr Pitaluga's guidance, made their way there.

Despite being half buried in the sand, the team (Nick along with Amélie Augé, Al Baylis, Nathan McNally and Megan Tierney) dug the flipper and tail out and were surprised to discover a humpback

whale.

Approximately 10 metres in length, the young adult male did not show any sign of trauma or disease to the part of the body visible, said Ms Augé, adding that consequently an immediate cause of death was not established, although samples may paint a fuller picture.

"It was fantastic and so valuable to have Nick report the stranding and lead us to it," said Ms Augé. She urged anyone who may find a stranded whale to let EPD and FC know as soon as possible and if any whales are spotted from the shore to let her know. (email: AAuge@env.institute.ac.fk or call 27374) "It's all great information and will greatly help our understanding of whale populations around the Falkland Islands."

## Ice hockey tournament gets off to a rocky start

A PRINTING issue with pre match promotional material for the tournament in Punta Arenas the Falklands Hockey team are attending has given team manager Grant Budd some headaches this week.

Advertising material posted the team as Team Malvinas which caused concern among club members in the Falklands.

However when Penguin News contacted Mr Budd he said he did not consider it an intentional slight and that he had been firm with regard to any media coverage and reference throughout the tournament that the team should be referred to as the Falklands.

"I have strictly stated that with regards to any media and throughout the tournament that we are mentioned as Falkland Islands, and that I will not accept anything else," he said.

The team are sporting red, white and blue jumpers which incorporate the national flag and have Falklands in large letters across the back.

Mr Budd said he has been suitably diplomatic about the situation and a complaint had been made to the organisers; additionally he



Grant on the rink with young players

was hopeful he would be able to arrange a meeting with the Mayor of Punta Arenas.

Mr Budd said that leading up to the three day tournament which was due to start yesterday, he and the team had been undertaking extensive practice, but had also been visiting schools and providing training for some of the children.

"In everything we do we are being good ambassadors for the Falklands," he told Penguin News, "adding, "Now all I want to do is play and enjoy the event."

## FICS students auspicious performance in maths challenge

FALKLAND Islands Community School students conducted themselves auspiciously in this year's UK Mathematics Trust (UKMT) Maths Challenges, achieving one gold, three silver and 10 bronze certificates.

Students took part in two different challenges, depending upon their age. The Intermediate Maths Challenge is aimed at those in years 9, 10 and 11. For pupils in years 7 and 8 the Junior Maths Challenge is available.

Over 200,000 students from across the UK sat the Intermediate Maths Challenge with roughly the top six per cent receiving a gold certificate, the next 13 per cent silver and the next 21 per cent bronze.

Silver certificates were won by Adam Mansell and Matthew Hansen, and bronze certificates by Jack Ford, Callum Graham, Torin Harte, Michael Goodwin, Rebecca Harris, Max Rowlands, Nicole Socodo and Devni Peramunugamage.

The Junior Maths Challenge was held during school holidays so those students that participated deserve special praise.

Over 250,000 students from across the UK sat the Junior Maths Challenge with certificates being awarded in the same percentages as the Intermediate Challenge.

A gold certificate was achieved by Craig Lewis, a silver certificate by Kelly Harris, and bronze certificates by Tyrone Henry and Kirsty Lewis.

The UK Mathematics Trust is a registered charity which aims to advance the education of children and young people in mathematics. It organises national mathematics competitions and other mathematical enrichment activities for UK secondary school pupils.

## Two turn out for 10 miles

BAD weather on Sunday may well have contributed to the very low turnout to the Stanley Running Club 10 mile race. Richard Short and Zorran Zuvic were the only brave souls to run the race with Richard finishing first in a very creditable 1hr 5min. Zorran finished with a sprint to the line for a time of 1hr 15min. Organiser Rex Eagle said: "We all went home to get warm. My thanks to my fellow marshalls Roddy, Roz and Steve. Next month is a five miler so hopefully there will be a bigger turn out." **More sport on page 15**



MLA Jan Cheek shares a glimpse into her working week

I'm listening as I write, to news from the Island Games where our competitors sound to be putting in good performances; with three nephews in the football squad I am taking even more than my customary interest.

As mentioned last week I had the pleasure of attending my niece's graduation from the University of Creative Arts. While celebrating with her and her friends we talked about the inspiration and encouragement she received during her school-days in the Islands from her well respected art teachers, Jenny Sol and the late Tim Simpson.

Also last week I had a useful meeting with 'our' minister the Rt. Hon. Hugo Swire MP who had spoken the previous week at the reception. Most MLAs take the opportunity to meet MPs and others whenever the opportunity arises when travelling. It is not just a chance to update them on what is happening in the Islands but also a chance to express our appreciation for the valuable support we receive regarding the nonsense put out by our benighted neighbours. I also met with some of our long term supporters and was able to brief them on recent developments.

Back to normal meetings this week including Planning and Building and Lands where I am deputy to the Hon Michael Poole. I am also his deputy on policy and we will meet with the newly arrived head of the policy section.

I was pleased to learn that ExCo had agreed the commencement of a campaign to control the spread of introduced earwigs by a carefully selected biological agent. As is quite well known similar methods have been successfully used by Stanley Growers for years. Although insecticides will still be used in some instances, at least it will be in reduced quantities.

It was shocking to learn last Friday of the murderous attack on holiday makers in Tunisia. It is somewhere I've spent two very enjoyable holidays and it is difficult to begin to understand the mentality of the perpetrator of an atrocity in such a friendly and peaceful place. Our sympathy must go out to the bereaved and injured.

# Silver medals for shooters and archer at 2015 Island Games

Continued from front page:

The second day was to be a very different story however, with Doug Clark winning three singles matches and Anastasia Markina winning two, to put the team on the front foot in each of the three team matches they played that day.

Narrowly losing 3-2 to Isle of Wight and then 4-1 to Orkney they came up against Ynys Môn in the 12th/13th positional play-off. Doug and Anastasia winning again provided the platform, which despite losing the men's doubles, Louise Williams and Cheryl March gladly accepted to climb to victory.

The individual rounds commenced on the fourth day of competition with some difficult draws proving too hard to overcome. On the second day of the individual competition there was greater success, with Doug Clark and Allan Steen winning their opening round singles matches and Anastasia and Louise winning their doubles. All would go on to lose in the next round to tough opposition.

After getting to know the courses over a couple of practice rounds the golf team could not have had tougher conditions to start their tournament. La Moya



Swimming team and managers at the opening ceremony

course on the West of the Island, sits high on the coast, a former European Tour Course, and with a stiff breeze and temperatures of 32 degrees to contend with, low scoring was difficult. Steady progress was made by all, with scores ranging from 89 to 96 on the course all team members agreed was not their favourite of the two they will play this week.

Kevin Clapp and Troyd Bowles would go on to post much better scores on day two when the tournament moved to The Royal

Jersey course. Kevin bettered his opening round by 15 shots moving him well up the rankings. In the team competition, the Falklands sit 14 shots behind Alderney which will make that coveted Gold Certificate a tough ask.

The football team who along with many other of the athletes had to contend with late arrivals in Jersey, opened their account with a fine win against Hitra on Sunday night. In the game that manager Georgie Elbakidze targeted for a result before the competition started, the Falklands came from behind with goals from Shupi Chipunza and Rafa Sotomayor.

In many ways their performance against Isle of Wight was even more impressive in defeat, as they took the game to their much larger opponents, (in build and in population), and created a number of opportunities to score in a terrific second half. However after a 5-0 loss against Shetland in the final group game, the Falklands finished a magnificent third in their group to set up a play-off against Western Isles on Thursday.

All in all a good start to what has so far been an exciting Island Games, with the early personal bests, Falklands records and now two medals in the bag at Jersey 2015, the squad has good momentum to go on and pursue further sporting excellence in the remaining days.

## Kelper Stores Annual stock take

**KELPER  
STORES**

**Monday 29th June**

There will be no private deliveries  
All shops remain open

**Tuesday 24th June**

K1 open 9am - 9pm

K4 open 9am - 9pm

**K3 - open mid afternoon**

**Wednesday 25th:**

K3 open 7.30am - 9pm

**K1 & K4 - open mid afternoon**

*All outlets will be closed until after  
their stock take is complete.  
When the count is complete  
normal opening hours will resume*

**The Kelper Stores apologise for any  
inconvenience caused to customers**

**Turn to  
centre pages for  
images of the  
Falklands team  
at the  
2015 Island Games  
in Jersey**

## Your letters

Write to Penguin News,

Ross Road,  
Stanley,  
Falkland Islands  
editor@penguinnews.co.fk

## Cathedral restoration is imminent

THE letter 'Look after what we already have' from Ailsa Heathman in last week's Penguin News is very timely with reference to the Cathedral.

As Ailsa said, there are several important maintenance matters on the horizon and the greatest and most urgent of these is that the Cathedral requires a new roof, preferably in two years time, but before four years have passed. A 'guesstimate' of the cost of this has been put at £100,000, but it remains for proper measurements etc. to be made.

The recent visit by a specialist to look at the organ (which arrived in the Islands in 1895) resulted in two quotes, from 'overhaul and clean' at £32,760 to give a further life of 10-15 years, to 'complete restoration' at £68,940 which should last 75-100 years. Of course neither of these quotes include flights, freight etc. for people to come to the Islands and organ pipes to go back to UK for restoration.

Then there is the chancel floor... and the brickwork in the porch... the list goes on I am afraid, in no particular order of importance, except for the roof which is of the highest priority. As Ailsa said, there is no possibility of the congregation of Christchurch Cathedral being able to fund these things. The last major refurbishment was in 1992.

The Cathedral will be 125 years old in 2017, and the Cathedral Council has just begun to consider and plan for an appeal both here and overseas; this appeal is to be called the Christchurch Cathedral 125 Appeal, and to that end an account has been opened at Standard Chartered Bank under that name.

Brenda Berntsen  
Sally Blake  
Church Wardens

**Anyone is welcome to write to the Penguin News however letters might be edited for reasons of length or for legal reasons**



## Governor for a day

After winning the chance to be Governor for a day Craig Lewis (13) shares his overview of the experience.

I loved it. That's the day in three words. Being Shadow Governor was brilliant.

It all started nearly a year ago when Mrs Brook was offered the opportunity to run a competition to be 'Governor for a Day'. In the end, I won.

The day started with a brief tour of the residence before being introduced to the staff at their daily meeting followed by a trip to the police station with a full tour of the facility and prison.

We then returned to Government House for a video conference with the team at the Overseas Territories Directorate in London. The agenda for that included the C24, which MLAs were attending. Next in line was a quick chat with Frin Ross from the South Georgia Government about a Sperm Whale and Orca tagging project. These whales eat toothfish and the project provides new information about how the whales target fishing boats.

The Governor and I then travelled to Mount Pleasant Complex (MPC) to have lunch with the Commander of British Forces South Atlantic, his wife and the

Civil Military Liaison Officer. We then travelled to the helipad to meet the crew of the Sea King Helicopter who helped when a sailor from RFA *Gold Rover* had a medical emergency. I also managed to get a tour of the helicopter with some of the pilots.

Next was a trip to MPC School. Pupils had visited and written to the Governor earlier on in the year and then sent letters about what they would do if they were Governor; one of the issues that came up often was the MPA road and how it ought to be improved by Tarmaccing it.

When we arrived back at Government House, Martin Collins from the South Georgia Government showed us a demo of new technology enabling the viewer to explore the whaling stations at South Georgia.

A break for half an hour was well needed before the preparations for the Armed Forces Day reception in the evening. During the reception, I even got my own unexpected gift of photos of me in the helicopter. It was a very good day and I could not think of any better way to spend it. I recommend it to anyone given the chance to enter a similar competition. Thank you everyone who helped the day happen.

## Art on show at FICS

THE Susan Whitley Exhibition is held annually to commemorate Susan Whitley, a former Home Economics teacher in the Falkland Islands. Susan was tragically killed during the shelling of Stanley in the final days of the Falklands War in 1982.

The exhibition allows the school and students to showcase their work to the public in remembrance. The work exhibited is representative of students from across the school community in the areas of Art and Design and Design Technology with prizes awarded in various sections. Winners of each category are entered and judged for the prestigious Spinning Wheel Trophy for the best piece of work.

This year, the Susan Whitley Exhibition will take place at

the Community School over the weekend of July 10-12 to coincide with the end of Farmers' Week. Displays will be open to the public on the ground floor of the Community School building between 2pm and 4pm each day.

Additionally the FICS will be holding its annual fete during the afternoon of Saturday July 11. This will take place, also between 2pm and 4pm, on the upper floor of the building with stalls and games including darts, treasure map, tombola, bric-a-brac and a café to relax with a warming drink and delicious cakes. Any donations for the fete can be delivered to the school in advance of the event.

We look forward to welcoming you to both of our events.

Louise Taylor

## Give us two minutes...



Emma Brown

1. What is your most prized possession?  
A vintage Royal Albert tea pot
2. What is the best piece of advice you have ever been given?  
'Sharing is caring' - as told to me by my three year old niece!
3. Who would you most like to have a cup of tea with?  
Kirstie Allsop
4. If you had a motto, what would it be?  
It's nice to be nice
5. If you could set up a business in the Falklands what would it be?  
A health and fitness spa in Camp
6. What in your everyday life drives you crazy?  
Bad grammar and bad manners and people being late
7. Who would you make Governor of the Falklands?  
My Grandad Tom
8. What is your nickname and why?  
Emmsie B - I don't know why
9. If you could travel anywhere in the world, where would it be? India, I think it would be a wonderful experience
10. What song makes you feel happy when you hear it?  
Tina Turner, Proud Mary - a timeless classic
11. What would people be surprised to learn about you?  
I own over 500 pieces of vintage china
12. Where did you meet your partner?  
In the Anchor Bar where I used to work - it was a Halloween party - I was dressed as Wonder Woman and he was dressed as Wolverine

Emma hails from Dundee, Scotland and is currently working for the Falklands branch of Pinsent Masons as a Paralegal.

She arrived in the Falklands at the end of May and is here for five months.

I love going to the gym and am keen to see as much of the Falklands as I can before I head back to the UK

## Planning and building news

### Arch Green tops agenda

TOPPING the agenda for planning applications and a subject of great interest locally was the Government's application to widen the footway adjacent to Arch Green.

The application had been deferred at the June meeting pending the outcome of a public meeting which was held on June 16. As a result of that meeting it was understood that the applicant wished to defer until a further meeting of the Waterfront Working Group to be held after the Island Games. MLA Michael Poole said it was likely that the application would be withdrawn completely, but that the relevant discussions had not taken place yet.

Also deferred was an outline application for the construction of a timber framed building for exhibition space at the Historic Dockyard site for the Museum and National Trust.

This was because MLA Jan Cheek as a trustee had declared her non-personal interest and with several members absent the committee did not have a quorum.

The only other outline application to be deferred pending additional information was that of Neil Finlayson to site a mobile home at 3 Capricorn Road.

The Falkland Islands Company Ltd continue their development plans with the installation of tem-

porary modular office units at the west end of the new warehouse on the Airport Road.

The change of use from shop to café for the former Homebuilder premises was also approved. Several nearby businesses had made representation that the opening of a café in the area could affect their business, however it was noted that while these were fair points they were not considerations for the committee.

Also receiving objection letters was the Government's application to demolish the dwelling and shed at 7 John Street to make provision for parking spaces for prison staff at the north end of the property.

The owner of the neighbouring property objected on the grounds of loss of privacy while another objected to the proposed use of the land.

Director of Public Works Colin Summers noted that the current three parking spaces was only an interim measure while a bigger plan was created for the area.

The application was approved with the condition that a privacy fence be erected by the Government on the boundary of 5 John Street.

Fees for planning applications as approved during the budget Assembly come into affect as from July 1.

### Year 11s pick up skills in transition week



#### Year 11s create a two course meal and Careers 'Speed Dating'

YEAR 11s from the Falkland Islands Community School participated in a week of activities, focusing on their transition from finishing school to their next chosen path, last week.

Teacher Zoe Gill who organised the event said there was a variety of activities from 'Careers Speed Dating' to talks by Members of Legislative Assembly Michael Poole and Barry Elsby. There were also communication games at Hillside and a 'Ready, Steady, Cook' challenge where students had to budget and make a two course meal for four people for £10. Results varied, with some students choosing the typical 'bangers, mash and beans' option.

Miss Gill emphasised how important she felt it was that students should enjoy their final compulsory week in education.

but also learn from it, "and take away some valuable information, skills and ideas."

Whether students chose to go away to college in the UK or stay in the Islands to work or begin apprenticeships, the programme was varied and, "hopefully met the needs of all students."

The week ended with a day trip to MPC where students participated in rock climbing, bowling and finally to finish the day, paint-balling.

Miss Gill said: "Staff and students alike had a brilliant time and certainly the majority saw paint-balling as the biggest success. Bruises began to show fairly quickly after the event."

She said: "Many thanks go out to all involved in the Transition Week and good luck to all Year 11s as they go out into the world to make their mark."

## Year 11 Transition Week



Special thanks to His Excellency and staff at Government House and MLA Barry Elsby / MLA Michael Poole, military personnel at Hillside Camp, Marlene Short at Shorty's Diner, FIC for their kind support in providing transport for our end of week activities, the Leisure Centre, colleagues at FIDE, staff from the Royal Falkland Islands Police and KEMH, staff from FICS, MPC, the Young Professionals who assisted with the 'Careers Speed Dating' activity and local businesses for their support in making last week an informative and memorable event for all those involved.

I am sure Year 11s have thanked Miss Zoe Gill personally but I would like to acknowledge the planning and support she contributed in making last week a huge success.

**Martin Winward, Headteacher, Falkland Islands Community School**





Stanley Growers' Tim Miller with waste oil for re-cycling. Right/below: Oil spill hut and kit which utilises cat litter as absorbent material

## From oil yard trash to Tim's treasure

STANLEY Growers' owner Tim Miller has been utilising waste fuels and oil for energy for many years now from a variety of different sources, however more recently his storing and handling facilities were approved by the oil companies in the Falklands to process oil from that industry too.

Owner Tim Miller told Penguin News that Stanley Growers has been receiving 'dirty' waste fuels (diesel and kero) from the Ministry of Defence, and processing waste oil for greenhouse heating, for about 15 years now; the latter

from garages, and the fishing and cruise industry. "Then a larger amount came our way from the first offshore drilling programme a few years ago, which was good, but brought with it problems of safe site storage in volume," said Mr Miller.

He said 15 months ago Premier Oil's waste management team visited Stanley Growers and advised on what improvements were required so they could approve them as a competent handler and disposal of their waste oils and fuels.

Planning permits were approved, work was completed earlier this year and the local company has been receiving waste lube and engine oil from the oil rig since March.

But how does it all work and is it worth the trouble?

First of all, explained Mr Miller, waste is delivered from the nearby oil yard depot and pumped into numbered Intermediate Bulk Containers (IBCs) which are the 1,000 litre poly-tanks on pallets, "that we now see around in all sorts of uses."

The IBCs are all dated and age is monitored on a master spreadsheet. Once their safe UV degradation life has expired they are taken out of use and replaced by younger empties courtesy of the oil industry.

The oil is stored in a specially built bunded yard with an impermeable membrane beneath, "so if any oil were to escape it is held secure within the bund drain system. Rain water is drained off as required through an oil-water interceptor and the system is checked and signed off by market garden staff daily," said Mr Miller.

By the same number system all waste received is logged and traced into the bunded storage yard, and from there on into their settling and ready use burning fuel tanks.

The stock control system is regularly checked and monitored by local health and safety company Invenio, to ensure full traceability at all times, he assured.

Mr Miller showed Penguin News how nothing is left to chance when it comes to protecting the environment; a secure bunded work area surrounds the settling and ready-use tanks as well as there being bunds around the individual tanks.

Three weeks after filling a 20 ton steel tank, any water that separates is drained off through a separator that shuts off at 15 parts per million of oil in the water; the

approved EU and general safety limit.

He said: "Then the oily-water mix that follows on after clear water, is drained off into tanks until we reach good pure old black oil. This is then ready for the heavy duty German waste oil burners."

The oily-water mix can then be added back into the ready use burner supply tank at a 10 per cent volume rate, "and the whole is pumped around a microniser, which basically breaks down the H<sub>2</sub>O of water into H and O, and the residue disappears through the burners like steam, without putting anything out."

Burners run at a very high temperature and any heavy metal pollutants are destroyed in the combustion. Flue gases are routinely checked to ensure no high pollution levels and combustion faults.

As a back up, oil spill kits and absorbent materials are on hand at each working area.

Thus Stanley Growers is able to get rid of someone else's rubbish and turn it back into heating energy in order to grow fresh food.

The system does involve a lot of labour due to continual settling and fuel quality checking and regular burner cleaning and maintenance (often twice weekly) and the replacing of wearing parts. But despite this Mr Miller said: "Even so it is far cheaper than regular diesel or kerosene and the cost of either of those would cause us to close down."



### Stanley Garden Centre

Midwinter Blues? Go For the Healthy Option:

5 varieties Fresh Apples from 36p each

●Oranges●Satsumas●Mandarines●Clementines

●Lemons-Limes-Red Grapes-Mangoes and more

Fresh Bananas ● New Fresh Yoghurts from Chile

will arrive for Sunday.

### New Season Garden Seeds in Stock

Over 400 vegetable and flower varieties  
and over 10,000 packets

Come and choose your garden for next summer

●Seed Compost●Seed Trays●Inserts  
●Propagators ●Tray Lids

Lime for your Garden Soil

Twinwall Polycarbonate Greenhouses  
8ftx6ft-Polytunnels●Cloches

Frost Fleece●Greenhouse Heaters

Garden Sheds 4ftx6ft & 8ftx6ft



# Over the garden fence with Ginge Kidd

WHAT a miserable day. There is a foggy look to the harbour and though not too cold, it is dark and miserable. Definitely no gardening outside today. At this rate I am in danger of becoming house-proud, but then again, maybe not.

It's the sort of weather that gets one thinking and my thoughts like many others are centered on the proposed changes to the Stanley Waerfront. It appears to me that some individuals are determined to do what our more hostile neighbours did not manage to do way back in '82. Why change what is Stanley? This quaint little town the tourists pay to come and see is perfect as it is. So what if they walk in the middle of the main road? They will anyway and we have managed to cope quite happily with that for the last 20 years or so. They are here in large numbers for only a few days of the year, so why change things now? Let's spend the money more usefully on the much needed maintenance of existing pavements and roads instead, then we will all benefit.

Off my soap box now and on to gardening matters. The ice cream tubs are filling the windowsills once again and cress is being consumed once more. I often wonder

why as soon as spring comes my thoughts turn to other salads and sandwich fillers when cress is so quick and tasty. Some compost in a pot, a generous helping of seeds, no cover and a daily watering and within days it's ready to cut and use. It will regrow too, but after a few cuts I prefer to start another lot growing. I also like sprouted seeds for salads and stir fries, but I am alone in that so content myself with using brought and cooked dried pulses instead. They find their way into most stews and soups and we are all happy.

We've reached the stage where the idea of digging out the rest of the potatoes is just not feasible any more. There would be great difficulty in getting them clean let alone dry now, so instead I go out when the weather allows and dig out a few roots to use over the next few days.

It works well and I get my quota of fresh air as well. The only problem is that there are still cabbage and other brassicas to put out and those plots are not ready. So rather than lose them, they are now going to be treated to a larger space to stretch their roots in the form of a 4-5 inch pot in good compost. It should result in some good plants to put out in

the early spring. Fingers crossed! Those that were planted out earlier now need to be hoed again to give them shelter from the wind and cold.

Bill and the girls have been busy cleaning under their under cover gardens, even the youngest had some lovely potatoes in her box.

For the rest the tomato plants have finally been declared 'finished' and all have finally agreed there won't be any more strawberries to ripen and so they have reluctantly cut them down, ready to be moved into larger pots full of good compost soon.

Meanwhile oranges from the last messy Church meeting have had every pip squeezed out, as have all other fruit, even those which were in the freezer, and all have been lovingly planted in little pots. If many of these are successful our garden will become a large orchard.

Under cover all cuttings are looking great and showing a little growth, though I will curb my impatience and will not check (too much) for new roots yet, although I do lift the pots to see what roots may be on show in the drainage holes.

Although it may seem very cold

at times, ventilation is still essential and without it a lot of plants will succumb to mould; a few will recover but do not always thrive afterwards.

Outside the stumpery has become so full, mainly of shrubs, that all weeds apart from the longer grasses are totally hidden. It is rather wonderful at this time of year as from the front all the hebes, phormiums and other evergreen shrubs are looking great whilst at the back the smaller creeping cotoneasters are covered in red berries, plenty to tempt the birds and lovely for us to watch.

All berries on other bushes and trees have disappeared now, and if we had anywhere cat-safe I would put food out, but it is not worth the risk. We do however put a ball of seeds mixed with fat up in a tree which our old cat can't climb.

Looking around outside and checking that shrubs had not been lifted by the frost, I was able to stake and cover the stems of a couple of them once they thawed. To do so while still frozen meant I might have broken the rather brittle roots. I am surprised and pleased at how well everything had coped with these un-seasonal winds, but it is best to be prepared for the worst.

## Taking stock of tussac soil carbon

AS part of the Falkland Islands' commitment to reducing CO<sub>2</sub> emissions under the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change, the government annually compiles a national CO<sub>2</sub> emissions inventory for the Islands.

As part of the inventory, different land-uses are classified as either carbon "sinks" (i.e. gaining or storing carbon) or carbon "sources" (i.e. losing or releasing carbon). According to the most recent inventory that covers 1990 to 2013, the majority of land-use activity on the Islands is predicted to result in a net loss of soil carbon, which is emitted to the atmosphere.

This is mainly due to the conversion of former grasslands and pasture to cropland and is exacerbated by the fact that the Falkland Islands is dominated by peaty soils that have a high concentration of organic carbon. In addition, as land conversion usually involves the removal of vegetation, it further exposes the soil to warmer temperatures and higher rates of decomposition as well as to wind and rain erosion.

However, what about the positive activities that occur



Above: Tussac planting at Port Howard

Right: Magellanics in mature tussac

throughout the Islands to counteract the negative effects of land conversion?

As soil is the largest terrestrial reserve of carbon globally, re-vegetating the soil plays an important part in creating carbon sinks.

On the Falkland Islands, one of the main re-vegetation activities is planting tussac (*Poa flabellata*) tillers. However, while tussac planting has been going on for decades across the Islands, little is currently known about the effects of this form of re-vegetation on



soil carbon storage. In addition, we have currently no estimate of the effects of re-vegetating the soil with other native Falkland Islands species on soil carbon storage.

In May 2015, Falklands Conservation Habitat Restoration Officer Stuart Smith was awarded a Shackleton Scholarship Fund (SSF) to take a preliminary stock assessment of the potentially positive effects that re-vegetation

has on soil carbon storage in the Falklands. In the coming months he will be surveying different tussac planting sites across the Islands and taking plant and soil samples of mature tussac stands, tussac plantations and bare tussac peat to compare the quantity of soil carbon stored.

Later on in the year, Stuart will also be surveying soil carbon across Falklands Conservation's currently ongoing island-wide native seed re-vegetation trial to see how effective different treatments have been for accruing organic soil carbon. As part of the SSF Stuart will be undertaking the carbon analysis with project partners at the Natural History Museum and Aberystwyth University in the UK.

Stuart is keen to sample as many successful tussac plantations as possible to highlight the positive work being undertaken across the Islands.

So if any farmers or land-owners are proud of their tussac planting activities and wish to know how much soil carbon has been accrued over the years, please get in touch with Stuart Smith at [athabitatsrestore@conservation.org.fk](mailto:athabitatsrestore@conservation.org.fk).



Above: Mrs Clare Elstow with husband and former Royal Marine Martin 'Curly' Elstow, LCpl Luke Jordan RM and WO2 Iain Rankin RM (currently seconded to FIDE). Above right: Flt Lt Emma O'Brien, LH Mat Probert, RFN Matthew Creaney, Cdre D N Bone RN

# Governor hosts a Falklands thank you to armed forces

**CELEBRATING** Armed Forces Day at Government House on Friday evening. His Excellency the Governor Colin Roberts and Commander of British Forces South Atlantic Islands Commodore Darren Bone, paid tribute to the service the men and women give to their country and to the support they are in turn given by their families.

Also receiving an accolade for his time in the forces and his outstanding efforts not only in the Islands but throughout his career spanning more than 30 years was Warrant Officer Paul Bassford.

Governor Roberts said he was a driving force and always on hand at events and in particular mentioned the large beacon at Surl Bay which had been organised for VE Day. He said WO Bassford had approached that with his usual enthusiasm.

Craig Lewis having spent the day as Governor after he earned the privilege was on hand to receive mementos of his day at Government House and Mount Pleasant (Craig's story page 5). Members of the civilian and military communities enjoyed a social evening together.



ET(ME) Hopper, AB(SEA) Finnerty, PO(ME) Hodkin, ET(CIS) Saunderson with MLA Barry Elshy



Warrant Officer Paul Bassford with his Excellency the Governor Colin Roberts



SSgt Glenn Smith with former EOD officer Phil Hartley, Mrs Camilla Roberts and Bruce Wilkes



## A NEW CAREER

- \*Do you like working with children?
- \*Would you like to go back to school?
- \*Then consider becoming a Learning Support Assistant(LSA)in your local school
- \*Be part of a team working closely with teaching staff to give the best support to our children
- \*There is also the availability of further study to improve your current qualifications
- \*Make a career choice to a job with a career structure

The Infant and Junior School (IJS& CE) are holding an open afternoon from 2.00-3.00pm for prospective LSA's

**When: Thursday July 9th**







Allan Steen and Louise Williams prepare to receive serve against Greenland



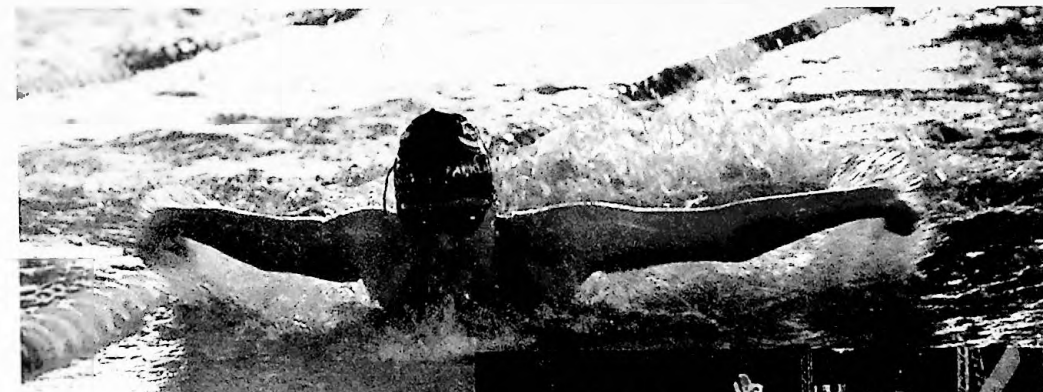
Rafa beats his marker against Shetland and Anastasia Markina displays concentration on her way to victory against Ynys Mon.



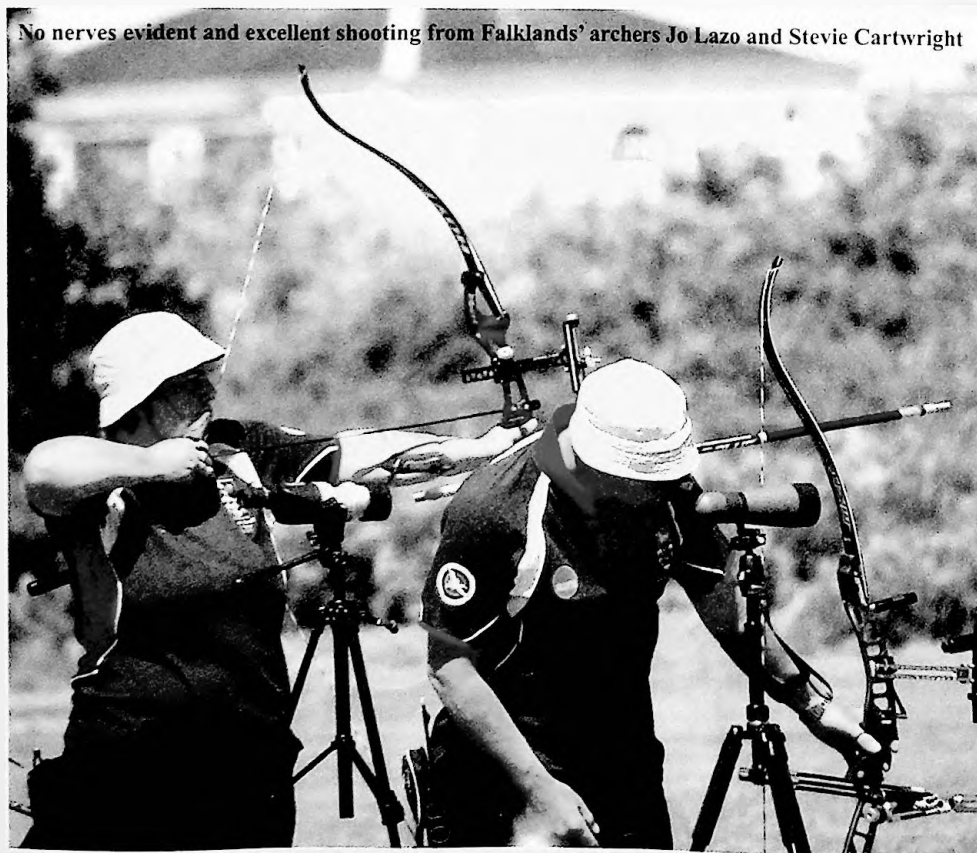
Above Troyd Bowles by FITV and Tim Drew 8th place in half marathon

# 2015 NatWest Island Games in pictures

All pictures by  
Chris Eynon for  
Penguin News unless  
otherwise indicated -  
More next week  
See front page for  
Games coverage



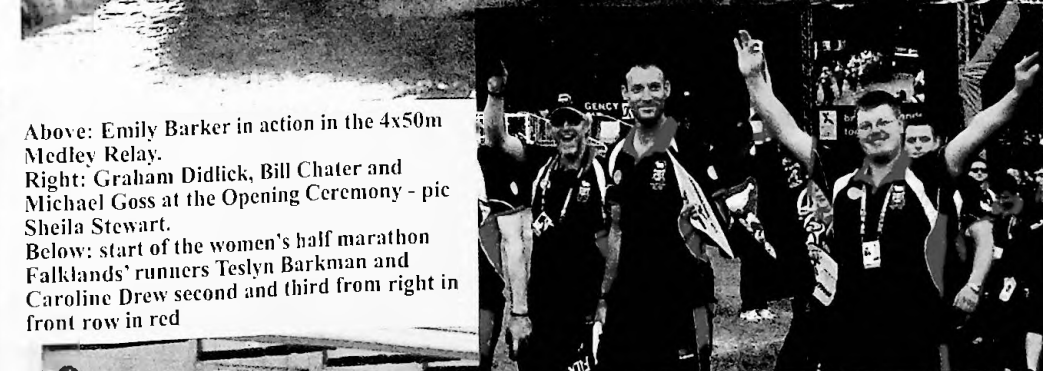
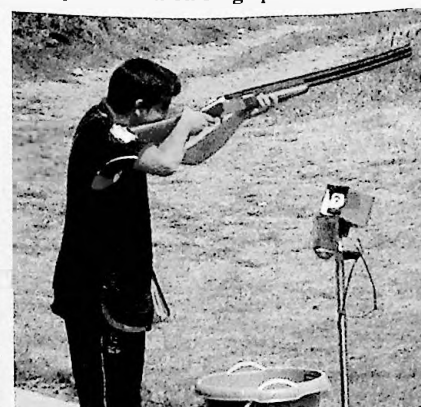
Above: Emily Barker in action in the 4x50m Medley Relay.  
Right: Graham Didlick, Bill Chater and Michael Goss at the Opening Ceremony - pic Sheila Stewart.  
Below: start of the women's half marathon Falklands' runners Teslyn Barkman and Caroline Drew second and third from right in front row in red



No nerves evident and excellent shooting from Falklands' archers Jo Lazo and Stevie Cartwright



Above: Gareth Goodwin. Above right: Aiden Morris holds off Shetland dangerman James Johnstone. Below: Axel Reid in action at the ABT. Below right: Darby Newman on stage performing the water ceremony (second from right)





**NEW**

# NOW

THAT'S WHAT I CALL MUSIC!

# 90

**£14.99**

**GREAT TITLES FOR KIDS!**

DVDs **£9.99**  
Blu-ray **£14.99**

 **ELECTRICAL  
STORE**

**FOR FRIDAY ONLY!**

*Sandwich*  
**FRESH  
AND  
TASTY  
OF THE DAY**

**Tuna Salsa**  
in mayo, on a bed of lettuce,  
topped with red onion.

**new**

## WRAPPIN' WEDNESDAYS

**FILLINGS**

- Southwestern Chicken
- Chicken Cheddar Apricot
- Chicken & Salad
- Bacon Chicken
- Garlic Cream

**£3.25**

**weststore**  
deli

**DECOR**  
FLOORING & TILING

# THE MEGA SALE

STARTS 6TH OF JULY

40% OFF CUTS OF CARPET  
40% OFF SELECTED CURTAIN FABRICS  
10% OFF ALL RUGS

SHOP OPENING TIMES : MON-FRI 1.30PM TO 5.30PM  
TERMS AND CONDITIONS APPLY SALE ENDS 31ST OF JULY 2015

## FALKLAND ISLANDS

FREE VIEW  
TV!

**Hope**  
CHANNEL



## Penguin News

Information Pullout  
3rd - 10th July 2015



### Legislative Assembly - Portfolio system and contact details

#### Treasury, Finance & Regulatory Services

Treasury: Finance - Audit - Taxation

Attorney General: Legal Services - Registry - Regulation

Portfolio: The Hon Roger Edwards

Email: redwards@sec.gov.fk Tel: 54752

Deputy: The Hon Mike Summers OBE

#### Trade & Industry

Mineral Resources

Localisation

Major Projects Planning

SSL

FIDC: FIMCO: The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE (Deputy)

Portfolio: The Hon Jan Cheek

Email: jcheek@sec.gov.fk Tel: 21372

Deputy: The Hon Michael Poole

#### Public Works

Public Works: Design & Contracts - Materials - Plant & Vehicle - Power & Electrical - Property & Municipal - Water - Highways - Waste Management

Portfolio: The Hon Gavin Short

Email: gshort@sec.gov.fk Tel: 54755

Deputy: The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE

#### Natural Resources

Fisheries: Fisheries - Marine Issues

Agriculture

Rural Development

FLH

SAAS: The Hon Gavin Short (Deputy SAAS)

Portfolio: The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE

Email: prendell@sec.gov.fk Tel: 51680

Deputy: The Hon Ian Hansen

#### Policy & Public Relations

Policy: Policy - National Statistics - Environmental Planning - Historic Building Committee: The Hon Roger Edwards (Chair)

- Archives - EU Issues: The Hon Roger Edwards (Deputy)

Legislature

Public Relations/Public Diplomacy

FIGO

Tourism: The Hon Mike Summers OBE (Deputy Chair)

Portfolio: The Hon Michael Poole

Email: mpoole@sec.gov.fk

Deputy: The Hon Jan Cheek

#### Health & Public Protection

Health Services: Health - Social Services

Public Works: Housing

Emergency Services: Police - Fire & Rescue - Customs & Immigration - FIDF

Portfolio: The Hon Mike Summers OBE

Email: msunners@sec.gov.fk Tel: 54211

Deputy: The Hon Dr Barry Elsby

#### Education

Education: Schools - FE/HE - Training

Youth Development

Sport & Leisure Services

Art & Culture

Portfolio: The Hon Dr Barry Elsby

Email: belsby@sec.gov.fk Tel: 53240

Deputy: The Hon Roger Edwards

#### Central Services

Central Services: Human Resources - IT - Leisure Centre - FIGAS - Post Office - Fox Bay Village - Courts Admin - Projects & Contract

Public Accounts Committee: The Hon Michael Poole (Deputy)

Portfolio: The Hon Ian Hansen

Email: ihansen@sec.gov.fk Tel: 54754

Deputy: The Hon Gavin Short

#### Emergency Radio Frequencies

The Public are advised that, in the event of an emergency, where no other form of communication is available, the Royal Falkland Islands Police maintain a 24 hour listening watch on the VHF 2 metre band. This system is served by a series of five repeaters.

Users are advised to familiarise themselves with the frequencies that the system uses and which areas of the Falkland Islands they cover, to optimise their likelihood of accessing the system. A listening watch is also maintained on the Marine Band.

**VHF 2 Metre Band:**

Sapper Hill: Frequency: 146.675 (Simplex) This repeater serves both Mount Kent and Pleasant Peak repeaters and the Stanley area.

Mount Kent: Frequency: 147.125 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north camp on East Falklands and repeats the Mount Caroline Repeater, which covers the north of West Falklands. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.

Pleasant Peak: Frequency: 147.225 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south of East Falkland and repeats Mount Alice Repeater, which covers most of the south of West Falklands. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.

Mount Alice: Frequency: 147.825 (-600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south of West Falklands and links to Stanley via Pleasant Peak and Sapper Hill.

Mount Caroline: Frequency: 147.725 (-600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north of West Falklands, including the cross sound ferry main operational area and links to Stanley via Mount Kent and Sapper Hill.

**Marine Band:** 156.800 - Channel 16 (Stanley area) 2.182 MHz HF In the event that communications fail on all the above frequencies then the RFIP may be contacted direct on 153.650 (duplex + 1.6). It is however unlikely that this frequency will be functional from West Falkland.

**Fault Reporting** - Users are encouraged to report any faults with the system: Telephone: 28100, E-mail: inspector@police.gov.fk or fax: 28110.

Confidential, secure and safe. Got a question, need info or help?

Email: safe@police.gov.fk Answer machine +500 28111

### Clubs and Contacts

**CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL**  
Sunday Services: 8am Holy Communion  
10am Morning Service and Sunday Club  
7pm Evening Service. Further details for each week, please see Notice Board inside Cathedral, or contact the Deanery.  
17 Ross Road, Stanley.  
Tel/Fax: 21100 christchurch@horizon.co.fk

**TABERNACLE (free church)**  
Sunday Services 10.00am and 7.00pm. Family Service is now held on the 3rd Sunday of every month at 10am. On the 4th Sunday of every month there is a Service in the Day Centre at 1.30pm. Everyone is welcome to all services.

Communion first Sunday morning and third Sunday evening of the month. Midweek Bible Study Tuesday 7.30pm at 11 Drury Street.

**ST. CUTHBERT'S (MPA)**: 10.30 Station Sunday Service - open to all denominations and faiths.

**ST. MARY'S**: Sunday: 10am (Transport from MPA provided for Service and related personnel) Week days: 9am

**BAHA'I FAITH**: For information on meetings please ring Margo Smallwood, Secretary, on 21031 or check our website: www.bahai.fk

**SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTIST**: Informal Bible Study 8 pm Fridays. Sabbath School and Church Services 9.30 am Saturdays. All welcome at 12 Tenberry Way. Tel: 63892

**KEMH RESULTS LINE**: Tues & Weds 11.45 to 12.15 Tel: 28038

**HOSPITAL PHARMACY**: Monday to Friday: 09.30 - 12.30, 13.30 - 1700 Saturday & Sunday: Closed

**ASTHMA SUPPORT GROUP** - Meets second Tuesday of every third month in the Day Centre at 5pm

**DIABETES SUPPORT GROUP** - Holds meetings quarterly - Contact the Chairman Sharon Middleton on 21393

**CANCER SUPPORT & AWARENESS TRUST** - Louise Taylor (Chair) 21443; Andy Brownlee (Vice Chair) 21891/55891; Lynn Brownlee (Secretary) 21891; Mandy Heathman (Treasurer) 21116; Theresa Lang 53151; Sue Luxton 51351; Tex Alazia 42010; Alison Ward - 21851

**FALKLAND ISLANDS SAFEGUARDING CHILDREN BOARD**: Director of health@kemh.gov.fk & MLA Barry Elsby-BElsby@sec.gov.fk

**TREASURY**: Monday to Friday Tel: 27143 Cash desk opening: 9am - 12 noon

**TAX OFFICE**: public opening hours Monday to Friday 9am-12noon (afternoon appointments by prior arrangement) Tel: 28470

**LIBRARY**: Monday - Friday 08.45-12.00 and 13.30 - 17.45; Saturday 10.00-12.00; 14.00 - 17.00 Sunday - Closed Tel: 27147

**VETERINARY DEPARTMENT**: Phone 27366. Consultation hours: Mon, Wed, Fri 8.30am-9.30am; 1pm-2pm; 4pm-4.30pm; Tues, Thurs 1pm-2pm. Consultations by appointment only.

**STANLEY DARTS CLUB** - Contact: stanleydartsclub@hotmail.com

**BADMINTON CLUB** - Mondays and Thursdays 7 - 9pm. Rosemarie King Tel: 21451

**SQUASH CLUB** - Thursdays 5-9pm Contact Roger Spink Tel: 21128

**NETBALL CLUB** - Tuesdays 6-7pm. All are welcome. Contact Zoe Luxton 21441

**FALKLANDS GUN CLUB** - New members always welcome. Contact: Steve Dent on 55632, Sarah Clarke on 55515, or visit our website www.figunclub.co.fk

**F.I. RIFLE ASSOCIATION** - Contact Secretary Derek Goodwin 22357

**CRICKET ASSOCIATION** - New junior and senior players welcome. Contact Ian Betts on 52116.

**FALKLANDS ARCHERY ASSOCIATION** - meets at the FIDF HALL Wednesday and Friday evenings from 7 pm until 9 pm. Sunday Mornings from 9 am until 11 am (Club Members). Have-A-Go Sessions by prior arrangement. Contact : Mrs Jo Lazo, Secretary, on 22143 for further information

**STANLEY GOLF CLUB** - Contact Eugene Hurley on 52833 or Ian Stewart (Treasurer) on 51967 for information regarding membership and forthcoming competitions, normally held every Sunday morning from October to April and the first Sunday of each month during winter. Draw at 9am and tee off time 9.15am. New members welcome

**FALKLAND ISLANDS DEK HOCKEY CLUB** - Contact the committee for more info. Chairman - Marcus Morrison, Treasurer - Pam Budd, Secretary - Teslyn Barkman. Facebook page Falkland Islands Dek Hockey, website www.falklandislandsdekhockey.com

**FALKLAND ISLANDS RED CROSS** - New members welcome. Contact Keith Biles, Tel. 21897 (Chairman)

**GUILD OF SPINNERS, WEAVERS & HANDICRAFTS** - Meetings Monday evenings from 7.30pm, Thursday afternoons from 1.30pm. Contact: M. Smallwood 21031

**FIODA** - Chairman - David Lewis 21844, Secretary - Paula Fowmes 53097, Treasurer - Mark Brook 22895

**STANLEY SWIMMING CLUB** - Coaching Tuesdays 4-5pm, Fridays 4-5pm

**THE ROYAL BRITISH LEGION - FALKLAND ISLANDS BRANCH** - Meets on the first Monday of every month at Hillside Mess at 7.30pm. Contacts: Chairman Liam Shelbourne (55614), Secretary Keith Biles (51897), Treasurer Annie Bailey (21178). Website www.britishelegion.org.uk/branches/falklands. New members always welcome

**JELLY TOTS PLAYGROUP** - Is held every Thursday morning 10-11.30 and Saturday morning 10-12 in the Parish Hall to the rear of the Cathedral. All children 0-5 are welcome, accompanied by an adult. We have lots of toys and space to play in. Healthy snack and juice provided with tea and coffee for the adults. Contact Michelle on 52187 or Jo on 55161.

**THE SHACK YOUTH CLUB** - Open every Thursday night. School years 3/4 5.15pm to 6.45pm School years 5/6 7.00pm to 8.30pm. Friday night School years 7/8/9 7.30 to 9.00 Any queries or information contact Stevie or Katie Burston phone/fax 21677

**KARATE CLUB** Mon. & Fri. 5pm till 6pm (junior grades: white to yellow belt) 6pm till 7pm (senior grades & adults, green above). £2.00 per session www.falklandskarate.com

**ALCOHOL SUPPORT GROUP** - Tuesday's 6pm. Contact 28082 for more information.

**ACORNS COMMUNITY GROUP** - Day Centre. KEMH. Tuesday 9.30am - 11.30am, Thursday 9.30am - 11.30am and Thursday Evening, Drop-In 7pm - 9pm

**BABY CLINIC** - 3-5pm every Wednesday

**LIGHTHOUSE SEAMEN'S MISSION** - The cafe is open Monday to Friday 9am - 4pm. Open weekends and evenings by arrangement telephone 22780 or 51779.

**SAMA 82 FALKLAND ISLANDS TRUST** - Chairman - G Clement 52910, Treasurer - K Ormond 52814, Secretary - J Elliot 51765

**CHARITY SHOP** - Opening hours: Mon, Wed, Fri, & Sat. 2-4pm. (Summer hours 2-5pm) Saturday morning 10am - 12 noon.

**FALKLAND ISLANDS FOOTBALL LEAGUE** - Football for ages 4yrs to adult, organised training and competitions. Football Coaches: National Team: George Elbakidze/Luke Clarke, Youth Teams: Troyd Bowles, Childrens Teams: Cleggs Ross. Committee contacts: Chair: Michael Poole, Secretary: Sian Nightingale, Treasurer: Becky Ross. Committee members: Kyle Biggs, Saul Zuvic, Mark Allen & Karl Nightingale. Follow us on Facebook at Falkland-Islands-Football

**TEAM TRANQUIL (MENTAL HEALTH STRATEGY GROUP)** - c/o 16 John Street. Treasurer Ruth Taylor tel: 22169

**LIBERTY LODGE** - Email: lodge.manager@cwimail.fk phone 22327 or 55327

**FALKLAND OFF-ROADERS** - Email: falklands4x4@yahoo.com

**FALKLAND ISLANDS YACHT CLUB** - Contact Bob McLeod (Chairman), Sally Poncet (Secretary, phone 21826), Janet McLeod (Treasurer) www.falklandsailing.com. New members welcome.

**FALKLANDS WOMENS ASSOCIATION** - Monthly social event for women of all ages and backgrounds. For more information contact Lidda Luxton (21717), Alison Inglis (22817)

**STANLEY RUNNING CLUB** Meets Sunday mornings 9.15am at the Leisure Centre car park. Any queries please call Rex on 53906.



### Falkland Islands Defence Force Routine Orders

Thursday 2nd July: Battle prep

Friday 3rd July: Trigger OP Ex

Saturday 4th July: Club bar open



## Friday

3rd July

**BBC ONE**

06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Crimewatch Roadshow  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Call the Council  
11:45 Helicopter Heroes Down Under  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Tennis: Wimbledon 2015  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 One Show, The  
19:30 Would I Lie to You?  
19:57 BBC News  
20:00 EastEnders  
20:30 Celebrity MasterChef  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:35 Graham Norton Show, The  
23:25 SunTrap  
23:55 Flatliners  
01:45 Weather for the Week  
01:50 BBC News

**BBC TWO** Starts each morning with CBBC

11:30 Tennis: Wimbledon 2015  
20:30 Wimbledon 2day  
21:30 Gardeners' World  
22:00 RHS Hampton Court Palace Flower Show, The  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:00 Artsnight  
23:30 Best of Glastonbury 2015  
01:30 Even the Rain  
03:10 BBC Two

**BBC TWO**

06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
10:55 ITV News  
11:00 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
13:30 ITV News & Weather  
14:00 Judge Rinder  
15:00 Secret Dealers  
16:00 Tipping Point  
17:00 Chase, The  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV News & Weather  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Coronation Street  
20:00 Gino's Italian Escape: A Taste of the Sun  
20:30 Coronation Street  
21:00 Doc Martin  
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather  
22:40 Vicious  
23:10 Hitcher, The  
00:40 Jackpot247  
03:00 Britain's Best Bakery  
03:50 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The

**BFBS extra**

09:50 I Want That Car  
10:40 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
11:30 Emergency with Angela Griffin  
12:15 Shortlist  
12:20 Shipping Wars  
12:40 Mission Implausible  
13:30 American Restoration  
13:55 Alpha Dogs  
14:20 The King of Queens  
14:45 The Holidaymakers  
15:35 Four in a Bed  
16:00 B.g, Bigger, Biggest  
16:50 Without a Trace  
17:30 Shortlist  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 Last Man Standing  
18:25 Sports Plus  
18:50 About a Boy  
19:15 The Simpsons  
19:40 2 Broke Girls  
20:00 Shortlist  
20:05 Under the Dome  
20:50 Murder in Successville

## Television Schedules

Billings correct at time of going to press but subject to change until actual transmission. Tune into BFBS Radio/Television for up-dates.

### Hope Channel Daily TV Schedule

06:30 Scenic Praise 07:00 My Story, My Song - Interview 07:30 My Story, My Song - Concert 08:00 Beginnings 08:30 Jesus 101 09:00 Daily Hope 10:00 Naturally Gourmet 10:30 Remodelling Your Life 11:00 The New Lifestyle Magazine 11:30 Lighthouse Adventures 12:00 New Perceptions - Economic Earthquake 13:00 Go Healthy for Good! 14:00 It Is Written 14:30 Sabbath School U 15:00 Revelation Speaks Hope 16:00 Natural Lifestyle Cooking

**handlery**  
"First stop for your weekly shop"

Potatoes 25kg  
**£16**

Opening Hours Mon - Fri 8am-7pm Sat 8.30am - 6pm Sun 9am - 5pm

We accept     

21:25 Shortlist  
21:30 Independence Day  
23:50 The Hot Desk  
00:00 Everybody Loves Raymond  
00:25 The Restoration Man  
01:15 The People's Rainforest  
02:00 Shortlist  
02:05 Big, Bigger, Biggest  
02:55 Ultimate Wheels  
03:45 Babylon 5  
04:30 That '70s Show  
04:55 Everybody Loves Raymond  
05:20 The Restoration Man  
06:10 The People's Rainforest  
07:00 Big, Bigger, Biggest  
07:45 Shortlist  
07:50 Ultimate Wheels  
08:40 Babylon 5  
09:25 That '70s Show

## Sunday

5th July

**BBC ONE**

06:00 Breakfast  
09:00 Andrew Marr Show, The  
10:00 Sunday Morning Live  
11:00 Sunday Politics  
12:15 Formula 1 2015  
15:30 Prized Apart  
16:30 Escape to the Country  
17:00 Songs of Praise  
17:35 Nature's Greatest Dancers  
18:35 BBC News  
18:50 BBC London News  
19:00 Countryfile  
20:00 Fake or Fortune?  
21:00 Song for Jenny, A  
22:20 BBC News  
22:40 BBC London News  
22:50 Live at the Apollo  
23:35 Don't Tell the Bride  
00:35 Weather for the Week  
00:40 BBC News

**BFBS extra**

09:50 Everybody Loves Raymond  
10:15 The Restoration Man  
11:05 The People's Rainforest  
11:55 Big, Bigger, Biggest  
12:40 Shortlist  
12:45 Ultimate Wheels  
13:35 Babylon 5  
14:20 That '70s Show  
14:45 Danger Decoded  
15:10 Greggs: More Than Meats The Pie  
16:00 Dinner Date  
16:50 Star Trek: Enterprise  
17:35 Shortlist  
17:40 Wicked Tuna  
18:30 Inside Jaguar: Making a Million Pound Car  
19:20 White House Down

05:20 Troy  
06:10 Supercars  
07:00 Building the Dream  
07:45 Shortlist  
07:50 Gibraltar: Britain in the Sun  
08:40 Babylon 5  
09:25 That '70s Show

## Monday

6th July

**BBC ONE**

06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Neighbourhood Blues  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Call the Council  
11:45 Helicopter Heroes Down Under  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Tennis: Wimbledon 2015  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 One Show, The  
19:30 Nigel Slater: Eating Together  
19:57 BBC News  
20:00 EastEnders  
20:30 Panorama  
21:00 Met, The  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:35 Deadly Warning: Srebrenica Revisited, A  
23:05 Have I Got Old News for You  
23:35 Graham Norton Show, The  
00:25 Weather for the Week  
00:30 BBC News

**BBC TWO** Starts each morning with CBBC

11:30 Tennis: Wimbledon 2015  
20:30 Wimbledon 2day  
21:30 Mock the Week  
22:00 Episodes  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:20 Odyssey  
00:05 Watchdog  
01:05 BBC at War, Presented by Jonathan Dimbleby, The  
02:05 BBC Two

**BBC TWO**

06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
10:55 ITV News  
11:00 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
13:30 ITV News & Weather  
14:00 Judge Rinder  
15:00 Secret Dealers  
16:00 Tipping Point  
17:00 Chase, The  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV News & Weather  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Coronation Street  
20:00 Vet School  
20:30 Coronation Street  
21:00 Vicious  
21:30 It's a Funny Old Week with Jason Manford  
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather  
22:40 Plebs  
23:10 Jeremy Kyle Show USA, The  
00:00 Jackpot247  
03:00 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The

**BFBS extra**

09:50 Ultimate Survival Alaska  
10:40 Police Interceptors  
11:30 Hoard Hunters  
12:20 Shipping Wars  
12:40 Filthy Riches  
13:30 American Restoration  
14:20 Brain Games  
14:45 Brighton Beach Patrol  
15:35 Four in a Bed  
16:00 Building the Dream  
16:50 House

17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 Last Man Standing  
18:25 She's Having a Baby  
19:15 Elementary  
20:00 Madam Secretary  
20:45 Borrowed Time  
22:10 The Carliad Show  
22:25 Plebs  
22:50 Entertainment Now  
00:00 Hannibal  
00:00 Ultimate Survival Alaska  
00:50 Police Interceptors  
01:40 Hoard Hunters  
02:30 Shipping Wars  
02:50 Filthy Riches  
03:40 American Restoration  
04:30 Brain Games  
04:55 Ultimate Survival Alaska  
05:45 Police Interceptors  
06:35 Hoard Hunters  
07:25 Shipping Wars  
07:45 Filthy Riches  
08:35 American Restoration  
09:25 Brain Games

## Tuesday

7th July

**BBC ONE**

06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Neighbourhood Blues  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
10:30 7/7: The London Bombings Remembered  
12:05 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Tennis: Wimbledon 2015  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 One Show, The  
19:30 EastEnders  
19:57 BBC News  
20:00 Holby City  
21:00 Syndicate, The  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:35 imagine... Beware of Mr Baker  
00:10 Weather for the Week  
00:15 BBC News

**BBC TWO** Starts each morning with CBBC

12:30 Tennis: Wimbledon 2015  
20:00 Wimbledon 2day  
21:00 Bank: A Matter of Life and Debt, The  
22:00 Rev.  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:20 7/7 St Paul's Anniversary Service  
00:05 Super League Show, The  
00:50 Antiques Roadshow  
01:50 Napoleon  
02:50 BBC Two

**BBC TWO**

06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
10:55 ITV News  
11:00 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
13:30 ITV News & Weather  
14:00 Judge Rinder  
15:00 Secret Dealers  
16:00 Tipping Point  
17:00 Chase, The  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV News & Weather  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Great Welsh Adventure with Griff Rhys Jones, A  
20:00 Love Your Garden  
21:00 Virgin Atlantic: Up in the Air  
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather  
22:40 Benidorm  
23:40 Murder, She Wrote  
00:35 Jackpot247  
03:00 Loose Women  
03:50 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The

**BBC TWO**

06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
10:55 ITV News  
11:00 This Morning

**BFBS extra**

09:50 Harrow: A Very British School  
10:40 Megafactories  
11:30 Wicked Tuna  
12:20 Shipping Wars  
12:40 Spice Trip  
13:35 American Restoration  
14:00 Army Movement Guide  
14:05 Base to Base  
14:20 Brain Games  
14:45 Posh Pawnbrokers  
15:35 Four in a Bed  
16:00 Ottolenghi's Mediterranean Island Feast  
16:50 Blue Bloods  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 Last Man Standing  
18:25 Sports Plus  
18:50 Duck Quacks Don't Echo  
19:15 Card Shark  
20:05 The 100  
20:50 Strike Back: Legacy  
21:40 Machete  
23:25 Last Week Tonight With John Oliver  
00:00 Harrow: A Very British School  
00:50 Megafactories  
01:40 Wicked Tuna  
02:30 Shipping Wars  
02:50 Spice Trip  
03:45 American Restoration  
04:10 Army Movement Guide  
04:15 Base to Base  
04:30 Brain Games  
04:55 Harrow: A Very British School  
05:45 Megafactories  
06:35 Wicked Tuna  
07:25 Shipping Wars  
07:45 Spice Trip  
08:40 American Restoration  
09:05 Army Movement Guide  
09:10 Base to Base  
09:25 Brain Games

## Wednesday

8th July

**BBC ONE**

06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Neighbourhood Blues  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
10:45 Call the Council  
11:30 Tennis: Wimbledon 2015  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:15 BBC London News  
13:20 Tennis: Wimbledon 2015  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 One Show, The  
19:57 BBC News  
20:00 Don't Tell the Bride  
21:00 Interceptor, The  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:35 Question of Sport, A  
23:05 Met, The  
00:05 Weather for the Week  
00:10 BBC News

**BBC TWO** Starts each morning with CBBC

11:00 BBC News  
11:30 Daily Politics: Budget 2015  
15:30 Tennis: Wimbledon 2015  
20:00 Wimbledon 2day  
21:00 Children Of The Gaza War  
22:00 QI  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:20 Bank: A Matter of Life and Debt, The  
00:20 See Hear  
00:50 Kate Humble: Living with Nomads  
01:50 Song for Jenny, A  
03:10 BBC Two

**BBC TWO**

06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
10:55 ITV News  
11:00 This Morning

12:15 ITV News: The Budget  
14:00 Judge Rinder  
15:00 Secret Dealers  
16:00 Tipping Point  
17:00 Chase, The  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV News & Weather  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Coronation Street  
20:00 Cube, The  
21:00 Long Lost Family  
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather  
22:40 Pop Gold  
23:40 More Tales from Northumberland with Robson Green  
00:10 Jackpot247  
02:30 British Touring Car Championship Highlights  
03:45 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The

**BFBS extra**

09:50 George Clarke's Amazing Spaces  
10:40 Brighton Beach Patrol  
11:30 Strippers: Cars for Cash  
12:20 Shipping Wars  
12:40 Meet the Polygamists  
13:35 American Restoration  
14:00 Army Movement Guide  
14:10 Base to Base  
14:20 Brain Games  
14:45 Britain's Horror Homes  
15:35 Four in a Bed  
16:00 Sun, Sea and A&E  
16:50 Without a Trace  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 Last Man Standing  
18:25 Gadget Man  
18:50 Kings and Queens of Speech  
19:40 Dispatches  
20:10 The Following  
21:45 The Comeback  
22:30 Silicon Valley  
23:00 Penny Dreadful  
00:00 George Clarke's Amazing Spaces  
00:50 Brighton Beach Patrol  
01:40 Strippers: Cars for Cash  
02:30 Shipping Wars  
02:50 Meet the Polygamists  
03:45 American Restoration  
04:10 Army Movement Guide  
04:20 Base to Base  
04:30 Brain Games  
04:55 George Clarke's Amazing Spaces  
05:45 Brighton Beach Patrol  
06:35 Strippers: Cars for Cash  
07:25 Shipping Wars  
07:45 Meet the Polygamists  
08:40 American Restoration  
09:05 Army Movement Guide  
09:15 Base to Base  
09:25 Brain Games

**BFBS extra**

09:50 Mud Men  
10:40 Fish Tank Kings  
11:30 Classic Car Rescue  
12:15 Shortlist  
12:20 Shipping Wars  
12:40 The Hotel Inspector  
13:35 American Restoration  
14:00 Army Movement Guide  
14:10 Base to Base  
14:20 Brain Games  
14:45 Posh Pawnbrokers  
15:35 Four in a Bed  
16:00 Monster Moves  
16:50 Blue Bloods  
17:30 Shortlist  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 Last Man Standing  
18:25 Danger Decoded  
18:50 Entertainment Now  
19:15 Gibraltar: Britain in the Sun  
20:00 Shortlist  
20:05 The Day Everest Shook  
20:55 Game of Thrones  
21:55 High Class Call Girls  
22:45 The Ibiza Weekender  
23:35 Vodka Diaries  
00:00 Mud Men  
00:50 Fish Tank Kings  
01:40 Classic Car Rescue  
02:25 Shortlist  
02:30 Shipping Wars  
02:50 The Hotel Inspector  
03:45 American Restoration  
04:10 Army Movement Guide  
04:20 Base to Base  
04:30 Brain Games  
04:55 Mud Men  
05:45 Fish Tank Kings  
06:35 Classic Car Rescue  
07:20 Shortlist  
07:25 Shipping Wars  
07:45 The Hotel Inspector  
08:40 American Restoration  
09:05 Army Movement Guide  
09:15 Base to Base  
09:25 Brain Games

## Thursday

9th July

**BBC ONE**

06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Neighbourhood Blues  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Call the Council  
11:45 Helicopter Heroes Down Under  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Tennis: Wimbledon 2015  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 One Show, The  
19:30 Britain Beneath Your Feet  
20:25 BBC News  
20:50 EastEnders  
21:00 Celebrity MasterChef  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:35 Question Time  
23:35 This Week  
00:20 Holiday Weatherview  
00:25 BBC News

**BBC TWO** Starts each morning with CBBC

12:30 Tennis: Wimbledon 2015  
20:00 Wimbledon 2day

21:00 Coast  
22:00 Mock the Week  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:20 Children Of The Gaza War  
00:20 Panorama  
00:50 Hour to Save Your Life, An  
01:50 Met: Policing London, The  
02:50 BBC Two

**BBC TWO**

06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
10:55 ITV News  
11:00 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
13:30 ITV News & Weather  
14:00 Judge Rinder  
15:00 Secret Dealers  
16:00 Tipping Point  
17:00 Chase, The  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV News & Weather  
19:00 Emmerdale  
20:00 Coronation Street  
20:30 Big Box Little Box  
21:00 Superhospital  
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather  
22:40 Late Debate, The  
23:10 Murder, She Wrote  
00:05 Jackpot247  
03:00 Jeremy Kyle Show USA, The  
03:40 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The

**BBC TWO** Starts each morning with CBBC

12:30 Tennis: Wimbledon 2015  
20:00 Wimbledon 2day  
21:00 Gardeners' World  
21:30 Spitfire Women  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:00 Artsnight  
23:35 Arthur Ashe: More Than a Champion  
00:35 London River  
02:00 Question Time  
03:00 Protecting Our Foster Kids

**BBC TWO**

06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
10:55 ITV News  
11:00 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
13:30 ITV News & Weather  
14:00 Judge Rinder  
15:00 Secret Dealers  
16:00 Tipping Point  
17:00 Chase, The  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV News & Weather  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Coronation Street  
20:00 Rent-Your-Life: Tonight  
20:30 Coronation Street  
21:00 Doc Martin  
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather  
22:40 Vicious  
23:10 Hard Target  
00:50 Jackpot247  
03:00 Britain's Best Bakery  
03:50 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The

**BFBS extra**

09:50 I Want That Car  
10:40 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
11:30 Emergency with Angela Griffin  
12:15 Shortlist  
12:20 Shipping Wars  
12:40 Mission Implausible  
13:35 American Restoration  
14:00 Army Movement Guide  
14:10 Base to Base  
14:20 Brain Games  
14:45 The Holidaymakers  
15:35 Four in a Bed  
16:00 Big, Bigger, Biggest  
16:50 Without a Trace  
17:30 Shortlist  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 Last Man Standing  
18:25 Sports Plus  
18:50 About a Boy  
19:15 The Simpsons  
19:40 2 Broke Girls  
20:00 Shortlist  
20:05 Under the Dome  
20:50 Murder in Successville  
21:20 The Last Leg  
22:10 Family Guy  
22:30 Family Guy  
22:55 Family Guy  
23:20 Virtually Famous  
00:00 I Want That Car  
00:50 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
01:40 Emergency with Angela Griffin  
02:25 Shortlist  
02:30 Shipping Wars  
02:50 Mission Implausible  
03:45 American Restoration  
04:10 Army Movement Guide  
04:20 Base to Base  
04:30 Brain Games

## Friday

10th July

**BBC ONE**

06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Neighbourhood Blues  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Call the Council  
11:45 Helicopter Heroes Down Under  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News

**BFBS radio 2**  
 Timings in GMT - 3hrs for FKST

**SATURDAY 4th JULY**  
 0000 BFBS NEWS  
 0100 BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller  
 0100 BFBS NEWS  
 0105 BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller  
 0200 BFBS NEWS  
 0205 BBC Radio 2 BOB HARRIS COUNTRY  
 0300 BFBS NEWS  
 0305 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
 0400 5 LIVE 5 live Science  
 0500 5 LIVE Saturday Breakfast  
 0600 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
 0800 BFBS NEWS  
 0805 BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller  
 0900 BFBS NEWS  
 0905 BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller  
 1000 BBC R4 The Week in Westminster  
 1030 BBC R4 From Our Own Correspondent with Kate Adie  
 1900 BFBS NEWS  
 1905 BBC Radio 2 BOB HARRIS COUNTRY  
 1905 5 LIVE Chris Warburton  
 2000 5 LIVE Stephen Nolan  
 0000 5 LIVE Chris Warburton

**SUNDAY 5th JULY**  
 1200 BFBS NEWS  
 1205 BFBS CHILDREN OF BELSEN: Documentary with Dave Roberts  
 0100 BFBS NEWS  
 0105 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade  
 0200 BFBS NEWS  
 0205 BFBS UNWIND  
 0300 BFBS NEWS  
 0305 BBC Radio 2 Sounds Of The 80s with Sara Cox  
 0400 BFBS NEWS  
 0405 BBC Radio 2 Sounds Of The 80s with Sara Cox P2  
 0500 5 LIVE SUNDAY BREAKFAST  
 0600 BBC R4 BROADCASTING HOUSE  
 0900 BFBS NEWS  
 0905 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade  
 1000 BFBS NEWS  
 1005 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade  
 1100 5 LIVE Sport Jonathan Overend  
 1200 5 LIVE Slicks-O-Six  
 1800 BFBS NEWS  
 1805 BBC Radio 2 Sounds Of The 80s with Sara Cox  
 1900 BFBS NEWS  
 1905 BBC Radio 2 Sounds Of The 80s with Sara Cox P2  
 2000 BFBS NEWS  
 2005 5 LIVE Hit List  
 2100 5 LIVE Adrian Goldberg

**MONDAY 6th JULY**  
 0000 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
 0200 BFBS NEWS  
 0205 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
 0305 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
 0400 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
 0415 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
 0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
 0800 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
 0900 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER  
 0905 BFBS  
 1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
 1300 BFBS NEWS  
 1305 BFBS GARETH JOHN  
 1500 BFBS NEWS  
 1505 BFBS GOLD with GARETH JOHN  
 1530 BFBS SPORTSPUS  
 1600 BBC Radio 4 PM  
 1700 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
 1730 BBC Radio 4 Just a Minute  
 1800 5 LIVE SPORT Mark Pougatch  
 1900 5 LIVE SPORT The Ashes Pub Quiz  
 2000 5 LIVE The Monday Night Club  
 2130 5 LIVE Phil Williams

**TUESDAY 7th JULY**  
 0000 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
 0200 BFBS NEWS  
 0205 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
 0300 BFBS NEWS  
 0305 5 LIVE Up All Night  
 0400 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
 0415 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
 0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
 0800 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
 0900 BFBS NEWS  
 0905 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER  
 1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
 1300 BFBS GARETH JOHN  
 1500 BFBS NEWS  
 1505 BFBS GOLD with Gareth John  
 1530 BBC Radio 4 PM  
 1700 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
 1730 BBC Radio 4 The Now Show  
 1800 5 LIVE SPORT Mark Pougatch  
 1900 5 LIVE SPORT Will Perry  
 2100 5 LIVE Adrian Goldberg

0415 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
 0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
 0800 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
 0900 BFBS NEWS  
 0905 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER  
 1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
 1300 BFBS GARETH JOHN  
 1500 BFBS NEWS  
 1505 BFBS GOLD with Gareth John  
 1530 BBC Radio 4 PM  
 1700 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
 1730 BBC Radio 4 It's Not What You Know  
 1800 5 LIVE SPORT Mark Pougatch  
 1900 5 LIVE SPORT Mark Chapman  
 2130 5 LIVE Phil Williams

**WEDNESDAY 8th JULY**  
 0000 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
 0200 BFBS NEWS  
 0205 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
 0300 BFBS NEWS  
 0305 5 LIVE Up All Night  
 0400 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
 0415 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
 0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
 0800 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
 0900 BFBS NEWS  
 0905 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER  
 1115 BBC Radio 4 Summer Budget 2015  
 1300 BFBS GARETH JOHN  
 1500 BFBS NEWS  
 1505 BFBS GOLD with Gareth John  
 1530 BBC Radio 4 PM  
 1700 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
 1730 BBC Radio 4 Simon Evans Goes to Market  
 1800 5 LIVE SPORT Mark Pougatch  
 1900 5 LIVE GOLF Will Perry  
 2030 5 LIVE The Ashes Propaganda War  
 2130 5 LIVE Phil Williams

**THURSDAY 9th JULY**  
 0000 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
 0200 BFBS NEWS  
 0205 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
 0300 BFBS NEWS  
 0305 5 LIVE Up All Night  
 0400 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
 0415 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
 0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
 0800 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
 0900 BFBS NEWS  
 0905 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER  
 1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
 1300 BFBS GARETH JOHN  
 1500 BFBS NEWS  
 1505 BFBS GOLD with Gareth John  
 1530 BFBS SITREP  
 1600 BBC Radio 4 PM  
 1700 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
 1730 BBC Radio 4 It's a Fair Cop  
 1800 5 LIVE SPORT Mark Pougatch  
 1830 5 LIVE SPORT 6-Loose-6  
 1930 5 LIVE SPORT Will Perry  
 2100 5 LIVE Question Time Extra Time

**FRIDAY 10th JULY**  
 0000 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
 0200 BFBS NEWS  
 0205 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
 0300 BFBS NEWS  
 0305 5 LIVE Up All Night  
 0400 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
 0415 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
 0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
 0800 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
 0900 BFBS NEWS  
 0905 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER  
 1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
 1300 BFBS GARETH JOHN  
 1500 BFBS NEWS  
 1505 BFBS GOLD with Gareth John  
 1530 BBC Radio 4 PM  
 1700 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
 1730 BBC Radio 4 The Now Show  
 1800 5 LIVE SPORT Mark Pougatch  
 1900 5 LIVE SPORT Will Perry  
 2100 5 LIVE Adrian Goldberg


**Falkland Islands Radio Service  
 Programme Schedule**

Tel: 27277

**SATURDAY 4th JULY**  
 9AM Saturday Morning Show with Jock Elliot  
 12 noon BBC World Service via KTV  
 Radio Nova  
 5PM BFBS News and Childrens Corner with Monica  
 6:15PM Weather, Flights, Announcements and Job Shop  
 6:30PM Saturday News Review  
 7:00PM One Hour, One Artist, Your Choice  
 8:00PM Myriam with Music then live commentary with Andy Pollard from the Governors Cup darts competition  
 BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova will follow the darts.

**SUNDAY 5th JULY**  
 5PM BFBS News and Music Music and all that Jazz with Norman Clark  
 6:15PM Weather, Flights, Announcements and Job Shop  
 6:30PM Myriams Music Fill  
 7:00PM Evening Service  
 8:00PM Slow Jams with Ali to include the weather and light details at 8:30 and the BFBS News at 9:00pm  
 10:00PM BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

**MONDAY 6th JULY**  
 7:00AM Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsten to include the BFBS & Local News at 8am  
 9:00AM Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
 10:00AM News and Local News- Lifestyle  
 1:00PM return to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova  
 4:00PM BFBS News and Local News- Pick NMix with Monica Limburn - includes BFBS News & Local News at 5pm  
 6:00PM BFBS News followed by local programme  
 6:15PM Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements and Job Shop  
 6:30PM Mondays Theme with Monica  
 6:45PM Simply Classical  
 7:45PM Folk Music Show with Jock Elliot  
 8:30PM Chart Show with Kristy Buckland to include weather and light details at 8:30PM  
 10:00PM BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

**TUESDAY 7th JULY**  
 7:00AM Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsten to include the BFBS & Local News at 8am  
 9:00AM Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
 10:00AM News and Local News- Lifestyle  
 1:00PM return to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova  
 4:00PM BFBS News and Local News- Pick NMix with Monica Limburn - includes BFBS News & Local News at 5pm  
 6:00PM BFBS News followed by local programme  
 6:15PM Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements and Job Shop  
 7:00PM Fabulous 50s with Paul Peters and Geoff Kemp  
 8:00PM Pot Luck with Myriam to include weather and light details at 8:30PM  
 10:00pm BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

**Fisheries Department Catch Statistics  
 17th - 23rd June 2015**

Species	Estimated Catch (mt)
Loligo	0
Hilax	7
Hakes	283
Toothfish	8
Skate/Ray	168
Rock Cod	728
Red Cod	27
Kingfish	39
Hoki	14
Blue Whiting	-
Others	1
Total	1,274

Note: None were restricted and none were lost.  
 A: All limits, B: Hilax, E: Experimental, F: Skate/Ray, G: Hilax (Tawlers), L: Longlines, S: Summit/Pelagic Trawl, W: Restricted Fishfish, -: Loligo

**Tides Around The Islands**

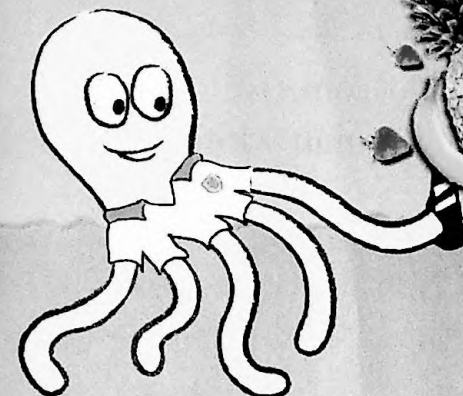
Times and heights of high and low tides (in metres) at Stanley Harbour.			
Sat 04	Sun 05	Mon 06	Tue 07
01:34 -0.06 m	01:34 -0.06 m	01:34 -0.06 m	01:34 -0.06 m
08:38 1.35 m	08:38 1.35 m	08:38 1.35 m	08:38 1.35 m
13:33 0.64 m	13:33 0.64 m	13:33 0.64 m	13:33 0.64 m
19:37 1.56 m	19:37 1.56 m	19:37 1.56 m	19:37 1.56 m
02:18 -0.09 m	02:18 -0.09 m	02:18 -0.09 m	02:18 -0.09 m
09:23 1.38 m	09:23 1.38 m	09:23 1.38 m	09:23 1.38 m
14:22 0.61 m	14:22 0.61 m	14:22 0.61 m	14:22 0.61 m
20:27 1.53 m	20:27 1.53 m	20:27 1.53 m	20:27 1.53 m
03:03 -0.07 m	03:03 -0.07 m	03:03 -0.07 m	03:03 -0.07 m
10:07 1.39 m	10:07 1.39 m	10:07 1.39 m	10:07 1.39 m
15:14 0.58 m	15:14 0.58 m	15:14 0.58 m	15:14 0.58 m
21:21 1.48 m	21:21 1.48 m	21:21 1.48 m	21:21 1.48 m

Sunrise & Sunset Times			
Date	Sunrise	Sunset	Daylength
Sat 04	08:58	16:54	07:55:39
Sun 05	08:58	16:55	07:56:55
Mon 06	08:57	16:55	07:58:15
Tue 07	08:57	16:56	07:59:40
Wed 08	08:56	16:57	08:01:11
Thu 09	08:55	16:58	08:02:47
Fri 10	08:55	16:59	08:04:27

Tides at Camp Bay from Stanley			
Date	Sunrise	Sunset	Daylength
Sat 04	08:58	16:54	07:55:39
Sun 05	08:58	16:55	07:56:55
Mon 06	08:57	16:55	07:58:15
Tue 07	08:57	16:56	07:59:40
Wed 08	08:56	16:57	08:01:11
Thu 09	08:55	16:58	08:02:47
Fri 10	08:55	16:59	08:04:27

These are the time adjustments we have been provided: Fox Bay - 2 hrs 30 mins, Bay Cove - 3 hrs 30 mins, Port Howard - 3 hrs 10 mins, Teal Inlet - 3 hrs 30 mins, Sea Lion Is - 1 hr 15 mins, Port Stephens - 3 hrs 15 mins, Hill Cove - 4 hrs, Berkeley Sound - 1 hr 11 mins, Port San Carlos - 2 hrs 55 mins, Darwin Harbour - 56 mins.

NEW



Pick your own  
WRIGGLES, MELTS, CRISPS

**Healthy Snacks  
 for Toddlers!**

Natural, healthy fruit and vegetable snacks with no nasties.  
 Kiddylicious - tasty, nutritious, fun snacks that mums love to give and little ones love to eat.

the west store  
 quality, choice and value.

# MALVINA HOUSE

## Hotel & Restaurant



Tel: (00500) 21355 Email: info@malvinahousehotel.com Web: malvinahousehotel.com

**BFBS radio 2**

**SATURDAY 0100 BFBS Unwind**  
 0400 Early BFBS Beats 0800 Paul Tacey 1100 The Saturday Show 1500 Neil Moore Club Culture 1800 Saturday Night BFBS Beats  
**SUNDAY 0000 BFBS Beats** - Continuous Dance and R & B 0600 Access All Areas 0900 Forces Life with Patrick Eade 1100 BFBS Play with Gareth John 1500 Nicky Smith for the Falklands 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2000 BFBS Dirt - Hear The Dirt 2200 BFBS Unwind  
**MONDAY 0000 BFBS Unwind**  
 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt  
**TUESDAY 0000 BFBS Unwind**  
 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats Continuous Dance and R & B 2000 BFBS Dirt - Between rock and a hard place 2200 BFBS Unwind

lene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt  
**WEDNESDAY 0000 BFBS Unwind**  
 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt - Between rock and a hard place  
**THURSDAY 0000 BFBS Unwind**  
 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats 2100 BFBS Dirt  
**FRIDAY 0000 Ops Breakfast**  
 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Tim Humphries 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2000 BFBS Dirt - Between rock and a hard place 2200 BFBS Unwind



# Chandlery

Supermarket  
"First stop for your weekly shop"

**Ballygowan**  
**Irish still water**



**£9** 24x500ml

37.5p/bottle

**Blossom Hill**  
**Californian white**



**3 for £9**

Echo Falls Red



**10 piece**  
**knife set**  
**with case**



**£60**

**24x330ml**  
**Cans**

**£15**



Opening Hours : Mon - Fri : 8am-7pm. Sat : 8.30am - 6pm. Sun : 9am - 5pm

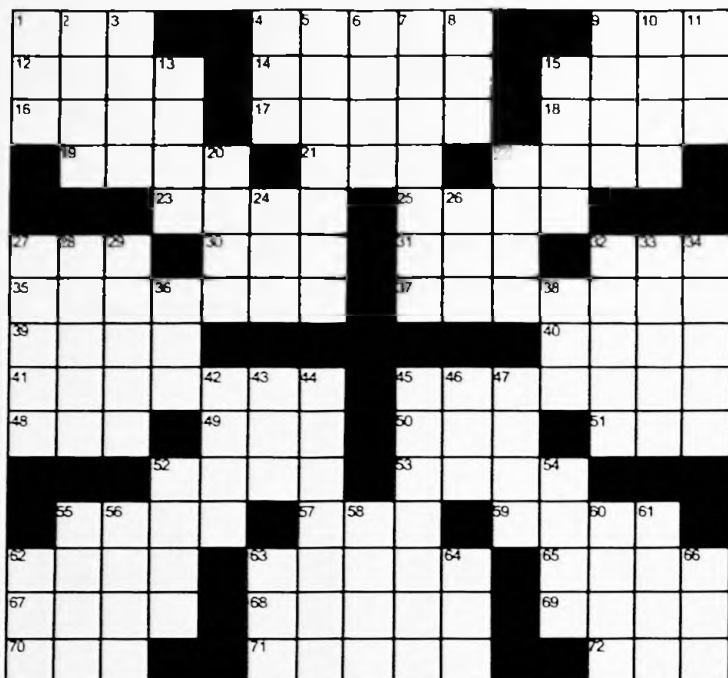
We accept

MasterCard

Maestro



# Smoko break brain bender



S. Jaffray

## ACROSS

- 1 Follows Sept  
4 Twill fabric  
9 Inclined  
12 Sell off a whip perhaps  
14 Atlantic, for example  
15 Cat's cry  
16 It's time ..... (2,2)  
17 Remove whiskers  
18 Brand of biscuit  
19 Swimming get together  
21 Poem of praise  
22 Twelve inches  
23 Apple type  
25 Arab nation  
27 \_ \_ \_ Lanka  
30 Sunday club activity  
31 Trend  
32 Underarm area  
35 Bronco called Sally perhaps

- 37 Flanders language  
39 Competent  
40 Recess in a church  
41 Sloped  
45 Element U  
48 Dress edge  
49 Promissory note  
50 Big Apple (abbr)  
51 Golf ball holder  
52 Take a break  
53 Expensive and affectionate term  
55 Fodder  
57 Anger  
59 Sun up  
62 Type of star  
63 On fire  
65 Ron's favourite spring flower  
67 Chilled tea  
68 Stretching exercise

- 69 Before ten  
70 Personal Identification Number (abbr)  
71 Binary star  
72 Government charge

## DOWN

- 1 Often poetically  
2 Dutch shoe  
3 Roman cloaks  
4 Distress call  
5 Reverberating  
6 Study a book  
7 Exuded (4,3)  
8 East northeast  
9 Holy chocolate  
10 Poem creator  
11 Couple  
13 Troyd's game in Jersey this week  
15 Earth's satellite seen at night  
20 Atmosphere or mood  
22 Dwindle away  
24 Weapon  
26 Bad (prefix)  
27 Break into pieces  
28 Russian currency  
29 Major world religion  
32 Titlark  
33 Subject  
34 Subject of a talk  
36 Decade  
38 Male  
42 Bound  
43 Dawn goddess  
44 Obedient

- 45 Experience  
46 Whisky grain  
47 Alberta College of Art and Design (abbr)  
52 Highway  
54 Precipitation  
55 Plural of focus  
56 Cooking box  
58 Telephone noise  
60 Official document  
61 She sang about 99 Red Balloons  
62 Cut  
63 In the style of (1,2)  
64 Moray  
66 Gender

## Did you know...

The Beatles released 18 of the best-selling songs of the 1960s

The pill was first invented in 1951 and was lead by a women's rights campaigner by the name of Margaret Sanger. The pill was the beginning of the sexual revolution

The first hand held calculator was invented in 1965

In 1960 the world population was 3.039 billion

The first artificial heart was put in a human to keep them alive for three days (until a human heart became available) by Dr Denton Cooley

Johnny Cash, was arrested in 1965 due under suspicion of smuggling drugs into America

## Last week's solution



## Recipes for the Falklands

### One-pan roast dinner

*A simple one-pan roasted lamb dish. This recipe cooks everything together, surrounding the meat with vegetables and potatoes for roasting meaning everything is packed full of flavour. It's a no fuss dish and perfect for a family meal*

#### Ingredients

- 1 swede cut into chunks  
2 garlic clove  
3 sticks celery, chopped (optional)  
1 large red onion, cut into wedges  
6 carrots, peeled and sliced  
250 g (approx) squash, peeled and chopped  
6-8 medium potatoes, peeled

- and halved  
Lamb shoulder cut into two  
100 ml red wine (or light stock)  
2 tbsp tomato purée  
1 tbsp warm water  
2 tsp ground coriander  
Salt and pepper to season

#### Method

Preheat oven to 180°C/gas



mark 4.

Put the swede, garlic cloves, celery, onion, carrots, squash and potatoes into a roasting tin, nestle the meat into the centre and add the red wine, warm water, tomato purée and ground coriander. Season, then cover the tin with foil and cook the meat for at least one hour. Remove the foil then return the tin to the oven, uncovered, and cook for a further thirty minutes or until tender and brown.

Serves 4

*If cooking for a larger group, use similar sized pieces of lamb, and cook the potatoes separately, and serve either roasted or mashed*

## Famous quotes

My definition of an intellectual is someone who can listen to the William Tell Overture without thinking of the Lone Ranger

Billy Connolly

## 5 minute Sudoku

7	4	5
4	1	8 7
8	7	2
2 3	6	5
6	2	
8	7	4 3
1	7	9
3 8	9	5
2	8	3

JUST ARRIVED  
NEW DISCOVERY SPORT



ABOVE & BEYOND

ADVENTURE.  
IT'S IN OUR DNA.



### INTRODUCING ...

Our most versatile compact SUV to date.  
Intelligent technology including class-leading  
Terrain Response makes the New Discovery Sport  
perfect for the great outdoors.

A generous storage space of 1,698 litres and clever  
5+2 seating makes for a great indoors too.

Living up to even the most demanding expectations

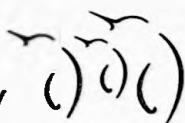
### BENEFITS INCLUDE...

- Personalised specification designed around  
your exact requirements
- Ask about VAT Free /Shipping
- Finance available (Terms and conditions apply)

### CONTACT US..

Manager: James Bates Tel -27678 or  
Email- [manager.falklands4x4@fic.co.fk](mailto:manager.falklands4x4@fic.co.fk)  
Reception: Carole Goss Tel -27663 or  
Email- [reception.falklands4x4@fic.co.fk](mailto:reception.falklands4x4@fic.co.fk)

# The Falkland Islands Company



Retailing & Distribution  
Port & Warehousing Services  
Automotive  
Insurance  
Travel Service  
Mineral Exploration Support Services  
International Shipping & Freight Forwarding  
(Darwin Shipping Ltd.)

**FALKLAND ISLANDS**  
Crozier Place  
Stanley  
Falkland Islands  
Tel: +500 27600  
Fax: +500 27603  
email: fic@horizon.co.fk  
www.the-falkland-islands-co.com

**UK OFFICE**  
Kenburgh Court  
133-137 South Street  
Bishop's Stortford, Herts  
CM23 3HN  
Tel: +44 1279 461 630  
Fax: +44 1279 461 631  
email: admin@fihplc.com

## FIC TRAVEL SERVICES

FLIGHT INFORMATION - Flights for the next few weeks

Find us on Facebook

FIC Airbridge Info

Tel: 27633

Fax: 27626

DEPART UK	ARRIVE FI	DEPART FI	ARRIVE UK
Sunday 5 July	Monday 6 July	Tuesday 7 July	Wednesday 8 July
Wednesday 8 July	Thursday 9 July	Friday 10 July	Saturday 11 July
Sunday 12 July	Monday 13 July	Tuesday 14 July	Wednesday 15 July
Wednesday 15 July	Thursday 16 July	Friday 17 July	Saturday 18 July
Sunday 19 July	Monday 20 July	Tuesday 21 July	Wednesday 22 July
Wednesday July 22	Thursday July 23	Friday July 24	Saturday July 25
Sunday July 26	Monday July 27	Tuesday July 28	Wednesday July 29
Wednesday July 29	Thursday July 30	Friday July 31	Saturday August 1
Sunday August 2	Monday August 3	Tuesday August 4	Wednesday August 5

## Penguin Travel

Airport Transfers  
Lan Chile/M.O.D. flights

With assistance at the airport for  
non-English speaking clients.

Tel: 27630 Email: agency@fic.co.fk

All drivers  
speak  
Spanish and  
English



Contact  
Sue Luxton  
or  
Sheena Ross

### Elephant Beach Farm self-catering cottage.

Summer Tariffs

Fully self-cater £15 per adult, £10 per child 5-15

Meals. Breakfast £10 per person, Evening meals £15 per person.

Coastal Safari: £100 per vehicle. Min of 4 hours coastal wild-life safari.

Possible pickup and drop-off from Stanley and MPC. Minimum 2 people,  
£50 per person.

Email benebf@horizon.co.fk smileafrikan@yahoo.com rosiew@horizon.co.fk  
Home phone 41020, Ben Mobile 51032 Maggie Mobile 55488 Rosie Mobile 55873.

### ENERGISE (FI) LTD

Refrigeration, Electrical, Boiler & Plumbing Specialists

One call for all your requirements under the one Company with  
fully qualified staff, how much easier could it be?

Tel: 21620 Fax: 21619 Mobile: 51620

e-mail: energise@horizon.co.fk

admin.energise@horizon.co.fk

accounts.energise@horizon.co.fk

## Art, Gift & Design Store



Photographic Fine Art & Canvas Prints • Homewares  
Accessories • Jewellery • Hand-made Soap & Skincare  
Funky clocks • "Jo Loves Calico" Purses

Studio 52

www.studio52.co.fk www.facebook.com/FI.Studio52  
Tues - Fri: 10 - 5 Sat: 12 - 4 Ross Rd Tel: 51552

## C & R CONSTRUCTION

FULLY QUALIFIED TRADESMEN



AVAILABLE FOR

RENOVATION/NEW BUILDS.



NOW OFFERING

PLASTERING AND DECORATING

FOR MORE INFO CALL LUKE ON 55538  
OR CLEGG ON 52595



Lighthouse Seamen's Centre & Cafe

Lighthouse Seamen's Centre & Cafe

Open Mon - Fri 9am - 4pm

Wednesday to Friday full cafe menu  
with hot food served from 11.30am  
- 1.30pm

See Specials Board for Daily Specials

At all other time snacks homemade

cakes and drinks are available.

Open on Saturdays, Sundays and

evenings according to the needs of

the shipping and fishing industry

(Evenings are for Seafarers and

Fishermen only)

Tel: 22780 or Betty on 51779.

## DECOR

We Supply & Fit All  
Types of Floor Coverings  
& Ceramic Tiles

Also available - Ready Made Curtains,  
Curtain Fabric by the metre, Rugs,  
Cleaning Products,  
Anti Slip Rug Backing  
Carpet Protector and more!

Shop open hours  
Mon-Fri 1.30pm - 5.30pm

ddl@horizon.co.fk  
Mobile 55526

## Karma Hair & Beauty Salon

58 John Street, Stanley

Book in now for a wide range of hair & beauty treatments



New Opening hours:

Monday 2pm - 5.30pm  
Tuesday - Friday 9.30am - 1pm & 2 - 5.30pm  
Saturday 10am - 4pm  
Sunday Closed

For more information, or to book an appointment,  
pop in or give us a call on 52729

## Shorty's Diner

OPEN 7 DAYS - 8.30am

LAST ORDERS: 8.30pm

Licensed to sell beer & wine with meals

Takeaways available.

Whole Cakes/Cheesecakes/Desserts made to order.

We cater for hot and cold buffets for functions

Trays of Assorted Sandwiches for business lunches

GIFT VOUCHERS AVAILABLE

Diner - Tel 22855

Marlene - Mobile 52855

Email: marleneshort@horizon.co.fk



# Lifestyle S

The Falkland Islands Home Improvement Centre

OPENING AND CLOSING TIMES

MONDAY 8.30 TO 12.00 - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
TUESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00 - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
WEDNESDAY 8.30 - 12.00 1.00 TO 5.00PM Early Closing  
THURSDAY 8.30 TO 12.00 - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
FRIDAY 8.30 TO 12.00 - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
SATURDAY 8.30 TO 12 - 1.00 TO 4PM  
CLOSED ALL DAY SUNDAY

THE ONLY SHOP FOR HOME IMPROVEMENTS



## Penguin News sport

# Third place and 'best overseas rider' for Jay at Welsh Two Day International Enduro

WITH a brand new 2016 KTM 250 XC, 4 stroke motorcycle, Jay Moffatt posted his best ever result at the Welsh Two Day International Enduro, taking third in the expert E1 class and winning the Best Overseas Rider award on the weekend.

The event held in the last week of June attracts over five hundred riders from around the world, making it Britain's largest enduro event.

Day one started overcast and dry as the riders made last minute adjustments on their bikes and mumblings of, "its going to be dusty in the forest," and, "does my bum look big in these pants," belied the nervousness of the riders. Even the veterans of past events sat quietly on their bikes saying nothing, probably secretly wishing they had paid one last visit to the gents.

As the seconds ticked by all thoughts of grease and glory washed away as minds switched into race mode. Fuel stops, ser-



Above and below: Jay Moffatt at the Welsh Enduro

vice stops, special tests, timings, all had to be synchronised into two 130 mile laps of some of the most trying and arduous terrain

the Welsh countryside can offer.

Jay's first day was the perfect start to the event, but it was not without drama: the greatest be-

ing a collision with a felled tree. Blinded by the clouds of blowing dust, he railed into a long sweeping bend, the bike jumped sideways on to the track, and pitched north then south.

Jay clung to the bar grips, his arms resembling a couple of wobbly umbilical cords; he desperately wanted to stay attached to the machinery, the effort involved was so great stars danced around his goggles for the next five kilometres.

Rain had fallen during the morning of the second day, and riders prayed it was enough to keep the dust down.

Jay went well in the forest sections after tweaking his suspension more suited to the forest trails. Although he did not quite attack the special tests as he had on the first day, he did enough to give him a podium finish.

A special thanks must go to ET James and Sons for all of their support for Jay.

Jimmy Moffatt



## Falkland Islands Dek Hockey

Fixtures, stats and player table

Russel Smith Memorial Trophy 2015

Sunday 05 July

No Hockey

Tuesday 07 July

Get it before 1800-2000

2000-2100

Inline hockey

Place	Name	Games played	G	A	Total Points	PIM
1	J Nicholson	9	41	13	54	0
2	R Leyton	10	35	5	40	0
3	G Budd	8	27	4	31	2
4	K Evans	5	23	8	31	0
5	I France	9	20	10	30	0
6	I Berntsen	8	14	8	22	0
7	F O'Sullivan	10	17	3	20	0
8	N Rendell	6	15	4	19	0
9	M Leyton	5	14	4	18	2
10	A Daille	7	6	8	14	0

Team	Games played	W	L	D	GF	GA	GD	Pts
Penguins	12	7	4	1	72	64	8	22
Panthers	11	5	4	2	80	83	-3	16
Blackhawks	10	4	5	1	66	63	3	13
Flyers	10	3	6	1	54	73	-9	10

## Work Boat Services ferry schedule

July 3	West Islands
Saturday July 4	West Islands 1500 East—West 1700 West—East
Sunday July 5	1200 East—West 1400 West—East
Monday July 6 Farmers Week	1200 East—West 1400 West—East
Tuesday July 7	Farmers Week
Wednesday July 8	Farmers Week 1200 East—West 1400 West—East
Thursday July 9	Farmers Week 1700 East—West
Friday July 10	Farmers Week 0900 West—East 1700 East—West
Saturday July 11	0900 West—East 1200 East—West 1400 West—East
Sunday July 12	1200 East—West 1400 West—East
Monday July 13	1200 East—West 1400 West—East Receiving cargo for all Islands and Fox Bay, cargo closes 1200 on 15th
Tuesday July 14	
Wednesday July 15	1200 East—West 1400 West—East
Thursday July 16	1700 East—West
Friday July 17	0900 West—East 1700 East—West

Please ensure that you check your departure time with the office the day before you are due to travel. On busy days timings may differ to those show on the schedule.

While every attempt will be made to run a replacement ferry as soon as possible in the event of weather cancellation, on occasion operational and safety requirements may mean further delays.

Please check [www.workboat.co.fk](http://www.workboat.co.fk) for more information.

Email [admin@workboat.co.fk](mailto:admin@workboat.co.fk), Phone 22300, Fax 22301, out of hours mobile 55299.

## BUSINESS PAGE



**Beauchene Fishing Co Ltd.**  
Immaculate, fully furnished 4 bedroom house situated in Central Stanley. Ideal short term Business or Holiday let.  
For further details contact Teena Ormond 22260 52260 email: teena@beauchenefishing.co.fk



### Andrea's Cars

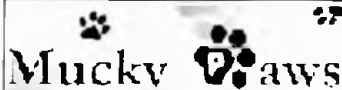
Brize Norton  
abradshaw650@aol.com  
24 hour taxi service.  
Competitive prices  
Full RAF Brize Norton clearance.  
Tel: 07525984600



**Kidney Cove**  
Airport runs £12.00 one way per passenger -  
Lan & Air bridge  
Also penguin tours  
Apply to Adrian  
Mob: 54665 or  
email: allowe@horizon.co.fk

### T & S THE POD GIFT SHOP PHILOMEL STREET STANLEY

FALKLAND ISLANDS FIQQ 1ZZ  
POST BOX 322  
Email: t.s.pod@horizon.co.fk  
Fax / Phone 22655  
Winter opening hours  
From March 30  
MONDAY TO FRIDAY  
12 Noon to 4pm  
SATURDAY 10am to 4pm  
SUNDAY CLOSED



The Falklands first purpose built  
Dog Boarding Kennels  
and Cattery

Pauline Sackett & Jan Thom  
PO Box 25, Fitzroy Farm, Falkland  
Islands Tel: +50021148 Email  
muckypaws@horizon.co.fk



### Falkland Islands Company Ltd

Qualified  
highly skilled  
Boilermaker  
available for welding,  
steel fabrication  
and  
metal  
repairs



All enquiries to Roger Spink on 27600

### JAYTEC LTD

COMPUTER AND TELECOMS SUPPORT

Computer Business and Home Support  
Software/Hardware Installation  
Website Design and Hosting  
Computer Equipment Procurement

www.jaytec.co.fk

Email: jason@jaytec.co.fk

Tel: 22817/55000



**Mechanical & Electrical  
Maintenance**

OFTEC, CORGI, 17th  
EDITION Rewires,  
Inspection & Testing,  
PAT-Testing & Industrial  
Works, Fire Alarm & Boiler  
Installations & Services.  
Tel: 51127 Kevin George  
Tel: 55788 Andrew Thomas  
kevinandrew337@gmail.com

### Michelle's Hair & Beauty Salon

West Store Complex

Phone 22269

OPEN MONDAYS - SATURDAY 9am to 5pm

WE ARE OPEN OVER LUNCH TIMES

and ALL DAY SATURDAY

WAXING by MIKAELA

Loyalty cards are now available

Call in or phone the salon on 22269

### GRIMMER & JONES HAULAGE



8x4  
Tipper Trucks

☎ : 00500 55518 or 55717

✉ : evan22822@hotmail.co.uk  
egrimmer@live.co.uk

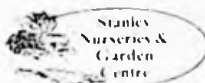
Willing to undertake any aspect of work.



### P T Tyres

Quick turnaround tyre repair  
Call 22179/54179

From the By-Pass turn onto  
Philomel Street and take the  
second left on to Callaghan Rd.



### STANLEY GARDEN CENTRE

For all your garden & pet needs  
Plus fresh produce, flowers, plants  
& lots more  
Opening hours

Saturday, Sunday, Tuesday, Wednesday,

Friday 2.00- 4.30pm

CLOSED MONDAY & THURSDAY

Anyone wanting to visit after 4.30pm just  
ring 21509 during the afternoon and we  
will stay open for you



### Historic Dockyard Museum

Opening Hours

Monday: CLOSED

Tuesday to Friday:

10.00am to 4.00pm

Saturday & Sunday:

2.00 - 5.00pm

### Michele's Cafe & Decorated Cakes

Eat in or Takeaway for home delivered to you! Tel/fax 21123 mobile 55123

Opening hours:

Mon-Thurs. 7.30am till 2pm

Friday 7am till 2pm &

5.30pm till 00.30am

Saturday 10.30am-2pm &

5pm till 00.30am

Sunday closed

Specials for week Friday July 3 to

Thursday July 9 2015

Chicken curry, chips or rice £6.80

Gammon steak, mash or chips, peas  
and pineapple £7.00

FORTUNA

WESTERN  
UNION

### Western Union Service

Fortuna Limiteds an Agent for the Western Union money transfer service and can send and receive funds, to and from locations all over the world.

Our opening times are Monday to Friday 8.00am to 12.00 noon and 1.15pm to 4.30pm.

A passport or similar identification is required for all senders.

For more information please call 22616 or call at our office in Waverley House, John Street entrance.

### The Pink Shop Gallery

Early Falkland photo's 'Viola' book co-written by Ian Hart,  
Wooden items, Woolmore lambskins, Guitars, Leatherman, Ortak,  
Vango, Port Meirion, Daler Rowney, Royal Scot Crystal  
Local crafts/artwork/ Greetings cards/Frames & framing.

OPENING HOURS- Mon, Weds, Thurs, 1.30-5pm;

Friday 10-12, 1.30-5pm; Saturday 10-12, 1.30-4pm;

Shut Tuesday & Sunday.

PLEASE NOTE THAT WE ARE CLOSED FROM 5pm MONDAY  
8th JUNE. RE-OPENING 1.30pm THURSDAY 6th AUGUST  
2015

Tel 21399, email pinkshop@horizon.co.fk

## BUSINESS PAGE

### Falkland Islands Tours & Travel Ltd

Book your Airport Transfer with your Local Bus Company today!

We provide a reliable and safe transfer service between Stanley and Mount Pleasant for all flight arrivals and departures.

Other services provided: Vehicle hire (minibus, midi and large coach, van, HGV), Freight Delivery, Tours, Logistics support. No job too big or small! Contact us for a quote!

Contact Details: Tel 21775; Mobile + 500 51775; E-mail: admin@fitt.co.fk



Website: [www.falklandtravel.com](http://www.falklandtravel.com)



#### BitterSweet Opening hours:

Tuesday - Thursday 7.45am - 5.30pm

Fri 7.45am - 11.30pm

Saturday 10am - 4pm & 7pm - 11.30pm

Sunday & Monday - Closed

Now offering food options from 7.45 am until 1.30pm  
Daily fresh made soups with crusty roll, Cornish Pasty's and normal menu

Saturday 20th June - After midwinter swim come along to Bittersweet for fresh made soup or stew, plus our normal menu

Saturday 27th June - Break out the 60's gear and enjoy a blast from the past. Come along for a great night out. 60's music, why not? Dress for the occasion.

3 Philomel Street,  
Stanley  
Tel: 21888



Refrigeration & Containers  
Automotive Air Conditioning  
A/C Unit

Name: Ricardo Carreno  
Address: Falkland Islands  
Stanley  
Mob: +500 54740  
Email: alexiscarrs@hotmail.com



White Grass  
Café & Self-Catering Cottage

Sleeps up to 7 people - Open all year  
from £25 per person per night  
White Grass Café - Open all year  
Sat & Sun - 10am till 4pm  
Tel: 32044  
email: andineate@yahoo.com



Waterfront.kitchen.cafe  
\*WE ARE OPEN - BUSINESS AS USUAL\*  
\*OPEN DAILY FROM 8AM -  
CLOSED ON SUNDAYS\*

\*Breakfast, morning coffee, cakes, sandwiches,  
brunch, lunch from 12noon until 1.30pm, afternoon  
tea, wine bar, cocktails, dinner from 7pm until 9pm -  
Coffee Teas drink in or  
Take Away any time of the day\*

Tel: 21464  
Email: waterfront.kitchen.cafe@horizon.co.fk

### Wards Services (Falkland Islands) Ltd

Stanley's Professional Agency

Wards Services offer the following services:

- o A complete cleaning service from "one off" spring cleans to end of contract "deep cleans" to a regular weekly or fortnightly
  - o A regular weekly domestic and commercial cleaning service, with preferred rates for regular customers
  - o Carpet cleaning, floor cleaning, scrubbing and polishing service
  - o A professional window cleaning service
  - o A professional grass cutting service
  - o A garden and property maintenance service
  - o A car valeting service
  - o A collection and delivery ironing service within 48 hours
  - o Any job/project considered
- All our staff are police checked and fully insured for your complete confidence in our company. Please call 55821 or 54777 or email [jaward@horizon.co.fk](mailto:jaward@horizon.co.fk)



Tel: 22704  
Mob: 51328

E-Mail: [trigger@horizon.co.fk](mailto:trigger@horizon.co.fk)

26 Lookout Industrial Estate, Stanley  
ESTABLISHED LAUNDRY SINCE 1989

Opening times:  
Monday to Friday  
10:00am to 3:30pm  
Weekends and  
Public holidays - By  
arrangement for bulk  
laundry requirements

From socks to bulk;  
Professional services  
tailor-made to your  
requirements

## The Harbour View Gift Shop



Loads of new gifts and souvenirs appear at the  
Harbour View weekly,  
so it is always worth a look...



Whisky Glasses, Beer Glasses and Wine Glasses  
(with and without Stems!), all featuring  
a Map of the Falklands.

The Harbour View Gift Shop, 34 Ross Road  
Tel: 22217

Now opening Winter hours, but we are still open through the  
lunch hour on weekdays  
Monday to Friday: 10am - 4pm  
& Saturday: 10 - 12 & 1.30 - 4pm

## KTV HD Digital

32 Digital TV channels, **FITV**, Warner Channel, Discovery, ESPN, ESPN2, The History Channel, BBC Entertainment, TCM classic movies, Sony Entertainment, Discovery ID, HBO, Nickelodeon, Sky News, VH1, Saint FM, Myriam's Country, National Geographic, AXN, TVN 24 News, CNN Int., BBC World News, Fox News, CBeebies, TVN Chile Int., TruTV, TBS, Discovery Home & Health, Discovery Travel & Living, Discovery Animal Planet, Discovery Kids, BBC SD & BBC HD.

Visit us on [www.KTV.co.fk](http://www.KTV.co.fk) or call us on 22349 for further information.



### 'RACE POINT'

Self catering cottage is open  
for bookings.

Please ring Michelle on 41012  
or email [ghjones@horizon.co.fk](mailto:ghjones@horizon.co.fk)  
to book and to find out what  
else we have to offer.

## WAYNE CLEMENT ELECTRICAL

FOR ALL YOUR  
ELECTRICAL NEEDS

FULLY QUALIFIED  
PERSONNEL

COMPETITIVE RATES

FREE QUOTES

CALL 51612

## CLASSIFIED ADVERTS/NOTICES

**Narrows Bar**

Bar open all day from  
Monday to Friday 12 noon to 2pm & 5pm until closing.  
Saturday & Sundays open all day from 12 noon until closing.

Lunch and Dinner - Monday to Saturday  
12:00- 14:30 & 18:00 - 21:00

Sunday - Open from 12 to 2pm & 6 to 9pm  
Follow us on Facebook or [www.narrowsbar.co.fk](http://www.narrowsbar.co.fk)  
Call Claudia & Roddy on 22309

**FITT** have a new full time position for an Office Assistant. This would ideally suit somebody who would like a change in career or a new challenge or a returning student. Tasks will be varied including office and outside based duties. Applicants must be highly motivated, organised, have good customer service skills and be of clean and sober habits. A clean driving licence is essential, there will be the opportunity to upgrade your licence to PSV1, PSV2 or HGV. For further information contact the Office Manager Leeann Harris on 21775 or [admin@fitt.co.fk](mailto:admin@fitt.co.fk) for more information. The closing date for applications is 4pm on Friday 31st July 2015.



If you are interested in **casual driving work** in and out of the Tourist Season and have a clean PSV1 or PVS2 or HGV licence or you would like to try your hand at tour guiding then FITT would like to hear from you. Training will be given if necessary. Please contact the Office Manager, Leeann Harris on 21775 or [admin@fitt.co.fk](mailto:admin@fitt.co.fk) for more information.

**PUBLIC NOTICE**

Expression of interest are sought from companies interested in the following:  
• Undertaking Structural Assessment and Category III checks of 3no bridges  
• The provision of specialist asphalt gang  
• A 5 year cattle grid replacement and general maintenance contract (West)  
• A 3 year culvert replacement contract  
All expressions of interest should be submitted to the Director Public Works, Ross Road on or before Friday 17th July

**Public Accounts Committee**

A vacancy has arisen in the Public Accounts Committee for a Committee Secretary.

The purpose of the job is to provide administrative and secretarial support to the committee. The normal working hours would be 10-20 hours per week however full time working would be required when the Committee is in formal session.

Main duties include, receipt and distribution of reports, bookkeeping and budget monitoring, minute taking and making all arrangements for meetings. Salary will be dependent on experience and qualifications.

A copy of the full job description can be obtained from the PAC.

The Public Accounts Committee is a statutory body whose members are appointed by the Governor.

Anyone interested in this position should send their application to Government House. The closing date for applications is 31 July 2015.

**Martech Falklands Ltd** has an immediate vacancy for a general labourer for a period of approximately 2 or 3 months.

Work will include long hours in the marine and coastal environment

The successful applicant will need to demonstrate an ability to work unsupervised, and must have a diving qualification.

To apply, send a CV and covering letter to [martech@horizon.co.fk](mailto:martech@horizon.co.fk), or by mail to P.O. Box 307, Stanley.

**Stanley Kids Zone** require Full and Part time bus drivers. Must hold PSV Licence. Lunchtime/After School Supervisors. Both term time only. Temporary Manager for approx. 6 weeks to cover leave July/August Applications to [skz@horizon.co.fk](mailto:skz@horizon.co.fk) by 8th July 2015

**Phoenix Cinema Schedule - MPA**

Seat Prices: Adult (18 and over) £4 / 3D £5

Child (3-17) £3 / 3D £4

Students £3 / 3D £4 Seniors (60 and over) £3 / 3D £4

Family Ticket £11.00 / 3D £15.00

Visit website: [www.ssvc.com/cinemas](http://www.ssvc.com/cinemas)

Friday July 3 - 1930 Insidious Chapter 3 (15) Horror

Saturday July 4 - 1500 Minions 3D (TBC) Animation

Saturday July 4 - 1930 Entourage (TBC) Comedy

Sunday July 5 - 1500 Tomorrowland: A World Beyond (TBC) Comedy

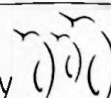
Sunday July 5 - 1930 Insidious Chapter 3 (15) Horror

Monday July 6 - 1930 Minions (TBC) Animation

Tuesday July 7 - 1930 Pitch Perfect 2 (12A) Comedy

Wednesday July 8 - 1930 Insidious Chapter 3 (15) Horror

Thursday July 9 - 1930 San Andreas 3D (12A) Action

**The Falkland Islands Company****Vacancies**

Full/part-time Customer Service Assistants are required for the Falkland Islands Company Limited.

Applicants must be aged 18 years or over and be willing to work flexible hours, including weekends, evenings, nights and public holidays.

Applicants must be trustworthy, mature, and responsible with an ability to work independently as well as part of the team.

The right applicants must be willing to undertake any aspect of work within all Retail Departments including Home Builder, Home Living and our MPA complex.

The position will include the operation of computerised tills, interacting with customers and organising of new stock.

For further information, please contact Tara Francis on 27635 or email [weststore.manager@fic.co.fk](mailto:weststore.manager@fic.co.fk) Application forms are available from the West Store Foodhall.

**Falklands Building Services** has vacancies for experienced first and second fix joiners, painters, plumbers, ground workers, plant operators, bricklayers and electricians to work on both up and coming internal and external projects including:-

- House Building
- Infrastructure Works
- Warehousing
- Renovation Projects

First class employment packages are on offer for highly motivated people with the right skills.

Applicants must be of sober habits and hold a full clean driving licence.

For further information please contact Matt Blyth at [mblyth@fic.co.fk](mailto:mblyth@fic.co.fk) or phone 27602.

**The Falkland Islands Company, Falklands Building Service** is looking for a full-time Joinery / Finishing Foreman to fulfil a new role within the business.

This role requires a highly motivated individual to join our rapidly growing construction team. We require a candidate with a proven track record in general construction with a particular focus on Joinery and other finishing works, with a minimum of 5 years practical site experience.

This is a challenging role which will involve providing leadership to the site team to ensure timely, cost effective and safe construction.

You must have:

- The ability to read construction drawings
- A strong command of both written and spoken English
- Good communication skills in order to deal effectively with other members of the team and the public
- A clean valid driving licence

The right candidate must be prepared to work weekends and unsocial hours when required and be of sober habits.

A competitive rate of pay, together with an additional benefits package will be offered to the successful applicant depending on qualifications and/or experience.

**A Stock Controller** is required for the Falkland Islands Company Limited within the West Store Complex.

The successful applicant will be responsible for monitoring & reporting of stock levels.

The applicant must have strong attention to detail and accuracy, as well as good computer skills. Experience of a similar role and knowledge of the EPOS system would be of benefit, but training will be given.

The successful applicant must be honest, mature, with good communication and organisation skills. An ability to work under pressure to meet deadlines is essential.

Usual hours of work will be 8-4.30pm but there might be occasion to require additional hours to be worked during the weekends or on public holidays.

For further information or to apply please submit an application to Tara Francis, West Store Manager on 27635 or email [weststore.manager@fic.co.fk](mailto:weststore.manager@fic.co.fk).

The Falkland Islands Company is seeking applications for an **office assistant** within the West Store.

The right applicant must be honest, mature, with good communication and organisation skills. The position requires someone who is computer literate, particularly in MS excel, and have some experience of office work.

The role requires someone who can work under pressure to meet deadlines. Additionally the applicant must be able work as part of a team.

Usual hours of work will be 8-4.30pm but there might be occasion to require additional hours to be worked during the weekends or on public holidays.

For further information or to apply please submit an application to Tara Francis, West Store Manager on 27635 or email [weststore.manager@fic.co.fk](mailto:weststore.manager@fic.co.fk).



VACANCIES

## Falkland Islands Government Job Opportunities

For further information about these opportunities, please contact the relevant Government Department. Completed applications should be emailed to the email address shown or can be handed into the HR Department, Cable Cottage, Stanley

### Department of Health & Social Services

#### Personal Assistant

The opportunity to provide effective, high level administrative and secretarial assistance to the Director of Health and Social Services and the Chief Medical Officer.

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions

Salary: FIG Grade: E Starting Salary £23,207

Closing Date: 17/07/2015

Contact Name: Bernadette Frivers

Contact email address: hospitalmanager@kemh.gov.fk

Phone Number: 28006

#### ICT & EMIS Co-Ordinator

The opportunity Responsible for day to day ICT support for KEMH.

Management of Egton Medical Information System (EMIS) Windows based GP clinical system. Essential requirements: GCSE Grade C or above in English/Maths/Science or equivalent. Knowledge of Microsoft Office and Microsoft Windows Operating Systems.

Contract Type: This is a part time appointment and the salary shown is for full time hours. This will be pro-rated to the actual hours worked.

Salary: FIG Grade: G Starting Salary £16,812

Closing Date: 17/07/2015

Contact Name: Carol Anderson

Contact email address: practice@kemh.gov.fk

Phone Number: 28036

### Education Department

#### Learning Support Assistants

The opportunity Full time and part time LSA positions. Pro-rated for term time. Essential skills: good levels of English & Maths; patience and flexibility; computer literacy; ability to prioritise tasks and be confident & competent delivering instructions. Background working with children is beneficial.

Contract Type: These are fixed term contracts

Salary: FIG Grade: G Starting Salary £16,812. Salary will be pro-rated to reflect term time and actual hours worked.

Closing Date: 17/07/2015

Contact Name: Priscilla Betts SLTA

Contact email address: PMorrisonBettsinfant@sec.gov.fk

Phone Number: 27294

### Central Services Department

#### Aircraft Re-Fueller/Handyman

Essential criteria: Valid HGV licence; a good level of written and spoken English; basic arithmetic and the ability to follow written and verbal instruction; self-controlled and a team player.

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions

Salary: FIG Grade: G Starting Salary £16,812

Closing Date: 10/07/2015

Contact Name: Ian Smith

Contact email address: maintmanager@figas.gov.fk

Phone Number: 27220

#### Driver / Handyperson / Gardener

The opportunity: To act as Chauffeur for HE the Governor and official visitors as necessary, ensure maintenance of official vehicles. Carry out minor maintenance of household furnishing in all owned properties; office & Residence. Delivery & collection of mail and garden duties.

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions

Salary: FIG Grade: H Starting Salary £14,883

Closing Date: 17/07/2015

Contact Name: Sandra Tyler-Haywood

Contact email address: Sandra.Tyler-Haywood@fco.gov.uk

Phone Number: 28200

#### Gardener

The opportunity: The job of gardener is to assist the Head Gardener in the upkeep and maintenance of Government House gardens to the highest professional standards. Qualifications are not essential although practical experience and knowledge of gardening would be very useful.

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions

Salary: FIG Grade: H Starting Salary £14,883

Closing Date: 17/07/2015

Contact Name: Sandra Tyler-Haywood

Contact email address: Sandra.Tyler-Haywood@fco.gov.uk

Phone Number: 28200

### Public Works Department

#### Standby Power Station Operator

The opportunity: The main duty of the post is to provide engine room watch keeping cover and to assist the mechanical section with the general maintenance of the Power Station. The post will suit a mature person with experience in the operation and maintenance of machinery.

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions

Salary: FIG Grade: G Starting Salary £16,812

Closing Date: 10/07/2015

Contact Name: Glenn Ross

Contact email address: gross.power@pwd.gov.fk

Phone Number: 27149

#### Water Supervisor

The opportunity: PWD are looking for a suitably qualified individual for the role of water Supervisor. The individual should have experience in water treatment and distribution systems and be capable of providing clear technical instructions and interpreting technical documents.

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions

Salary: FIG Grade: C Starting Salary £34,338

Closing Date: 17/07/2015

Contact Name: Colin Summers

Contact email address: csummers@pwd.gov.fk

Phone Number: 27193

#### Senior Clerk Administration

The opportunity: To provide active clerical support to the Public Works Department, in particular to Section Heads and the Administrative Officer to ensure efficient operation of the department.

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions

Salary: FIG Grade: F Starting Salary £19,920

Closing Date: 17/07/2015

Contact Name: Valorie McLeod

Contact email address: adminofficer@pwd.gov.fk

Phone Number: 27193



## Job Opportunities at Mount Pleasant Complex (MPC)

Are you looking for a fresh challenge? Do you have recent admin experience? Are you a team player who would enjoy working in a busy and friendly team in the heart of the forces community in the Falkland Islands?

The Ministry of Defence (MOD) is seeking to recruit Locally-Employed Civilians (LEC) for various interesting and varied administrative positions at MPC.

We currently have 3 x opportunities for:

### Business Support Assistants -

Command Secretariat

Joint Services Police & Security Unit (JSPSU)

DIO

### With the following attractive terms:

Negotiable Hours considered: Full-time (up to x 37 weekly) or Job-Share (x 20 hrs per person weekly)

Flexible Start & Finish Times

On-the-Job Training provided

Salaries start at a competitive £16,812 p.a. (part-time @ pro-rata) and (subject to satisfactory performance and length of service) you can benefit from annual pay scale progression. Attractive Terms & Conditions of Service include an Annual Leave Allowance of 25 days p.a. (part-time @ pro rata). Security Clearance will be required.

For further information or an application form, please call the Business Support Officer (BSO) (Joanne Witt) on 74570 or email bfsai-flk-hq-j8-bso@mod.uk.

Completed applications are to be returned to the BSO by 12 Noon Fri 17th July 2015.



The Malvina House Hotel has an immediate vacancy for an Assistant Chef. The applicants should be fully qualified to NVQ level 2 or equivalent and have at least two years experience in a busy restaurant cooking a variety of International cuisine. Hours of work are 50 per week over 6 days, which includes weekends and public holidays. For full details on this position contact Carl or Matthew the Head Chef on 21355 or email info@malvinahousehotel.com for more details.

The Malvina House Hotel has a vacancy for a part time/ full time Kitchen porter. The applicant should have some experience of working in a busy kitchen environment and able to work within deadlines. Hours of work include weekends and public holidays. For full details on this positions and conditions please contact Carl or Matt on 21355 or 52308 or e mail cstroud@stanley-services.co.fk

Welbro are looking for 3 general operatives, capabilities to include steelwork/brickwork/ carpentry. CSCS Cards and PASMA tickets



would be preferred. The works would commence late September / early October in Stanley for a period of 3 to 4 weeks. If you would like to send your CV to lucy@welbro.co.uk - If successful, we will contact applicants for an interview early September.

**Warden.** For number of islands. Circa 3,000 acres. Will not need to clean carpets. 55546

**Mckay Shearing** is seeking to employ experienced shearers and rousies for the forthcoming season.

For more information please contact John McKay on 52106 or by email jdmckay@outlook.co

**Falkland Landholdings** require a presser for the forthcoming shearing season. Please contact Neil Judd on 22697. Please email applications to gm.flh@horizon.co.fk

### C&R Construction

Skilled labourers and carpenters required with immediate affect.

Must be able to use initiative and work unsupervised at times.

For more information contact Clegg 52595 or Luke 55538

#### FOR SALE/NOTICES

BAS has for sale by tender a number of items. These will be clearly marked with LOT numbers. Viewing of items will be Mon 06 July through to Wed 15 July 2015. All items are stored in the Centre warehouse FIPASS.

Sealed tenders must be received by the BAS, Stanley Office no later than 1200hrs 17 July 2015. Please include Lot Number, brief description and amount tendered. Each item should be listed separately. Tenders for all or several items as one lot will be rejected. Tenders received after 1200hrs 15 July will not be accepted. All items are to be sold as seen. BAS does not bind itself to accept the highest or any tender received. Tenders in the form of emails will be accepted from interested person's based in camp. Please ensure subject line shows: BAS RESALE TENDER and send to: [bas@horizon.co.fk](mailto:bas@horizon.co.fk)

#### Fisher-Price multi-gym

Suitable from when a baby can fully support its own head. Child is sat in a seat (with removable cover for washing) seat rotates in a complete circle, feet are touching the ground. Extends 3 height adjustments as child grows. Bounces and moves to child's movements with music, lights, toys and stimulating colours. Has extending frame to allow child to walk up and down, supporting them until they are independent. (See advert on Amazon. £60. Call Ruth Stewart on 55230 (an excellent buy)

#### NOTICES

**The Government of South Georgia & the South Sandwich Islands has for sale by tender the following items**

3 x 20 foot reefershipping containers (out of plate).

7 x Life jacket (275N)

2 x Life jacket (150N)

To be sold as seen. Viewing by arrangement only.

Contact Ian Haywood by email on [admin.gov.gs](mailto:admin.gov.gs) or telephone 28206.

Sealed tenders must be received by GSGSSI by 12 noon on 7 July 2015.

Tenders by email will be accepted. Written tenders should be sent to GSGSSI, Government House, Stanley. Please ensure tenders are clearly marked GSGSSI TENDER and are marked FAO Ian Haywood.

GSGSSI does not bind itself to accept the highest or any tender received.

#### Royal British Legion

The next informal meeting of the Falkland Islands Branch of the Royal British Legion will be held on Monday 6th July 2015 at the Poppy Inn, Hillside Camp, Stanley, at 7.30 pm.

Anyone who is interested in the work of the Royal British Legion is invited to attend.

The next constituent meeting will be on Thursday 09 July 2015 with The Honourable Jan Cheek MLA at Gilbert House from 4-5pm

#### PERSONAL/NOTICES

I will NOT be taking any sewing jobs from 12th July- 7th September  
Thank you for all business this year so far  
Heather Smith 52447

**Members of the Legislative Assembly** will be holding a public meeting on Thursday 9 July, 5pm. Upstairs in the Town Hall. There will be a presentation on the Budget, followed by an open question time. Should you have any questions that would require research please could they be sent to Gilbert House on email [assembly@sec.gov.fk](mailto:assembly@sec.gov.fk) by 4.30pm on Tuesday 7 July. Questions for research are restricted to three per person to allow for officers to research responses.

#### ENTERTAINMENT AT THE STANLEY ARMS

Saturday 4th July  
- Mixed Music with Bonzo  
come along for a good mixture of tunes and a fun night out

Tasty Treat



Mark Bar & Bakers

#### Tasty Treat

Opening Hours  
Mon - Sat  
0700 - 1300 &  
1730 - 2030

#### PERSONAL/NOTICES

##### PUBLIC NOTICE

**The Falkland Islands Government Air Service** is seeking tenders for the grading and extension of the Saunders Island Airstrip.

Tender documents are available from the FIGAS offices, Stanley Airport, during normal office hours or can be requested from Morgan Goss by email [mgoss@figas.gov.fk](mailto:mgoss@figas.gov.fk) or by telephone 27220.

Tenders should be submitted in a sealed envelope marked "TENDER - Saunders Island Airstrip Grading 2015" to the Morgan Goss, FIGAS, no later than 4.30pm on Friday 24th July 2015.

FIODA



#### FIODA

Annual variety show for farmers week

All are welcome

7th July in the town hall

Door open 18.30 hrs

show starts 19.00 hrs

Ticket available from FTTV

stall in farmers exhibition

Monday 6th in town hall or

pay on the door prices are

£5 adults

£3 for children and

concessions

#### SHARES FOR SALE SEAFISH (FALKLANDS) LIMITED

Estate of Vivienne Esther Mary Perkins

Pinsent Masons, on behalf of the administratrix of the Perkins Estate, are inviting offers for the purchase of 8,000 Shares in the company Seafish (Falklands) Limited.

Offers above £1 per share are invited from Falkland Islands residents, indicating the number of shares required. The administratrix of the estate does not bind herself to accept the highest or any tender.

Offers, marked "Perkins Estate - Seafish Shares", may be delivered in a sealed envelope to 56 John Street, Stanley or submitted by email to [pinsentmasons@horizon.co.fk](mailto:pinsentmasons@horizon.co.fk) by 12pm on Friday 3rd July.

*"The most acceptable prayer is the one offered with the utmost spirituality and radiance; its prolongation hath not been and is not beloved by God. The more detached and the purer the prayer, the more acceptable is it in the presence of God." ~ The Bab*



#### Martyrdom of the Báb

Holy Day celebration

Friday, 10th July, noon

Devotions followed by a light soup lunch

~ Guests welcome ~

For details please ring 21076

The Bahá'í Faith

or visit: [www.bahai.fk](http://www.bahai.fk)

#### HAVING FUN WITH PRAYER

Sunday 12<sup>th</sup> July

4-6 p.m. in the Parish Hall



The Galley Cafe

Goose Green

Open seven days a

week

Food available from 9am to 9pm.

Licensed to sell alcohol with your

meal.

Block bookings taken for special occasions.

Sausage rolls, empanadas, pies etc made to order weekly

**This weeks specials:**

**BBQ Spare Ribs Chips & Veg**

**Macaroni Cheese & Chips**

**International Tours & Travel Ltd**

**Saturday 04 July 2015**

LA991 arrives MPA 1355

LA990 departs MPA 1455

Check-in: 1300

**LAN**

Tel: 22041

[www.falklandislands.travel](http://www.falklandislands.travel)

#### Pro-Install

**Home**

**Interiors**

**37 John Street**

Monday to Friday 9am-12 Noon &

1pm-5.30pm

Saturday 9am-12 Noon &

1pm-5.00pm

Sundays Closed

Kitchens, Bathrooms, Tiles

& Much More

Tel: 21270 / 52727

Email: [pro-install@horizon.co.fk](mailto:pro-install@horizon.co.fk)

**FALKLAND ISLANDS CITIZENS**

**ADVICE BUREAU**

55355

Between 4 & 6pm on week day evenings

or leave a message anytime

**Team Tranquil line to Samaritans UK**

sponsored by Sure.

Call Sure free phone 51515 any time.

# Penguin News

## FALKLAND ISLANDS

Ross Road, Stanley, Falkland Islands • Tel: 22684 Fax: 22238 • editor@penguinnews.co.fk • www.penguin-news.com • Every Friday

Vol 27 No 1 Price £1.50

Friday July 10, 2015



### Inside Penguin News

- Page 3. Young Persons Unit opened
- Page 4 Variety Show (right)
- Centre: Island Games round-up and photos
- Page 15 Governor's Cup Darts (left)



## Busy week of meetings for Falklands farmers

BUSINESS was the order of every day this week for members of the Rural Business Association and other farmers attending the RBA's annual Farmers Week. More than 20 members made the trip to Stanley to attend the five day meet, the numbers strengthened by many other organisations and businesses linked to the rural sector.

The week began with an Expo of displays by local business, organisations and charities (see page 8) followed on Monday by presentations by Goose Green's Keith Alazia and Premier Oil, and committee meetings.

Most of the meetings during the week had a good turnout confirmed RBA Chair Bobby Short who noted that the Falkland Islands Meat Company meeting on Wednesday was particularly well attended.

At the meeting FIMCo Manager John Ferguson reviewed the past year and also gave an idea of potential new markets for Falklands meat in the future, including increased sales to fishing vessels said Mr Short.

Regarding the latter Mr Ferguson is planning meetings on the subject and will be inviting vessel owners to be more specific about their needs.

Also at the meeting Mr Ferguson revealed that FIMCo's benefits to the Falklands in 2015 totalled £2,650,000 with a payment to farmers of £1,200,000. Continued page 2

## Ice hockey triumph for Stanley Penguins in Chile



WINNERS of the Copa Invernada in Punta Arenas, Chile, the Stanley Penguins comprising Ruben Diaz (stand in goalie), Alejandro Traba (guest player) Grant Budd, Malachi Budd, Antoine Daille, Ryan Bahl (guest player) and Jonathan Nicholson proudly display the Falklands flag. Team Captain Grant said they were a little shocked at what they had achieved, but were also, "humbled," by the amount of support they have had from the Falklands. Part of the team comprised guest players due to two local players not being able to attend, however the Falklands' members of the team can be particularly satisfied with their performance due to their preparation requiring the use of inline skates and not ice skates due to the Falklands not having an ice rink. The team triumphed against the Dragones of Rio Grande, Argentina in the final. Full story on page 9. Picture J Nicholson

## Andrew is new Director Emergency Services

ANDREW Almond-Bell has been appointed as the new Director of Emergency Services and Island Security.

Mr Almond-Bell will succeed Barry Marsden who left the Islands earlier this year.

Mr Almond-Bell said he was

looking forward to, "getting down to overseeing the development of policies for all aspects of work carried out in relation to all of the directorate's activities that comply with legislation, good practice and regulatory requirements, and to ensure that procedures and

systems are in place together with staff training to support these."

Mr Almond-Bell has more 35 years experience in the fields of Operational Health and Safety and Major Incident Planning and Implementation.

Continued on page 2

# PRIDE 2015



Celebrating diversity, freedom and equality.

Saturday July 11th from 7pm  
at Bittersweet.



More info on Facebook - FI LGBT & Allies Group  
[www.facebook.com/pages/Bittersweet](http://www.facebook.com/pages/Bittersweet)



# Penguin News

Comment by Editor Lisa Watson

WHAT do you mean we don't have an ice rink? Did you see Stanley Harbour on Tuesday? Jokes aside, the ice hockey triumph in Punta Arenas was, following on from some great performances from the Island Games team, another fabulous morale boost for the rest of us less athletically competitive types shivering and sliding in slippery Stanley.

Because let's face it, at this time of year, when subject to British TV tales of heat waves and beach holidays, not to mention completely rubbish warm weather clothing in Asos and other Falklands' accessible websites, a bit of good news goes a long way.

And in fact, on the subject of British media we were good little news fairies this week and passed on the inspiring ice hockey tale to some pals on news desks in the British national press, in the hope they would pick it up and run with it in their own inimitable way (shakily wipes sweat from brow).

Many congratulations to Grant and the team, Falklands ice hockey has plenty of challenges ahead - no ice rink being the greatest - but it was a wonderful and startling beginning - which has given the game a gigantic PR boost locally and will no doubt enthuse further those dek hockey players who have already bravely donned their inline skates.

Buoying up our social life this week, the Islands hard working farmers flocked (yes I know it's an old joke) to Stanley this week and in to the still elevator free (see Lidda's letter page 7) Town Hall for the RBA Farmer's Week.

While it's a struggle to produce the newspaper and sit in on many of the gatherings, I do try to get to the presentation given by a farmer each year: this time Keith Alazia's 'What works for us - a large farm view'. It's always fascinating to hear some of the detail of how farmers maintain a successful business in the face of a less than accommodating environment in terms of both climate and land. And having listened for many years to various farmers arguing the pros and cons of specific breeds of wool, meat, and multi-purpose sheep I was struck by Keith's comments about developing a 'type' of sheep as opposed to sticking to a particular breed. That type being one that produces wool of a particular quality but that has the body and hardiness to survive the farmland in question. After all, fabulously fine wool might be the way to make money, but not on a sheep that drops dead in the face of Lafonia weather or ditches.

As my parents like to say - it's not about what's right or wrong or fashionable - it's what works for your farm.

## Andrew is new Director of Emergency Services

Continued from front page:

That experience spans operations in a range of continents and countries, across a number of sectors including the hydrocarbons industry.

Falkland Islands Government Chief Executive Keith Padgett, commented: "This is a key appointment for FIG and we are all pleased to have someone with Mr Almond-Bell's background joining the team. His great enthusiasm for the Islands and his keenness to be part of this community will stand him in good stead for the important programme of work he will have ahead of him."

Mr Almond-Bell is a keen clay pigeon shooter, and has been known to organise the odd airshow or two in his spare time. He



Andrew Almond-Bell

will be joined by his wife, Julie, who is an accomplished Registered Nurse Manager with more than 35 years' experience in a range of settings, including the NHS and the private sector.

## Farmers Week continued from front page

In Mr Alazia's presentation on Monday, RBA members were given an insight into a large farm view including how many staff and what skills were required to maintain high stock numbers, mechanical equipment, farm buildings and housing.

He also outlined the farming calendar, the cattle breed (currently Angus but a move to Hereford is being examined) and crop growing (including forage oats for grazing and large bale silage). He reviewed haulage operations; sheep and cattle movement, bales of wool hauled (2,700 last year) and digger purchase and operations.

During his talk he noted that winter sheep losses had reduced over a number of years from 10 per cent to around 2-3 per cent, a result possibly assisted by the practice of ditching.

Mr Alazia said he felt it was the farm's mission to grow profitability into the future and cope with the next downturn in wool price. It was their intention to seek alternative business operations, grow the sheep business, get a larger percentage of the wool clip below 23 micron, improve lambing, reduce death rates and increase wool production per hectare as well as improve growth rates of pasture.

Referring specifically to wool growing, however, he said the sheep must be hardy so that they survive. He said it was, "not about the stud" or a specific breed but a "type" of sheep that would, "perform economically for FLH overall."

In the long term he said he felt it was, "our responsibility to leave the farm better than when we found it."

### Other presentations

Among many other presentations during the week, Andrew Creighton looked at renewable energy and the possible revamping of grant schemes confirmed Mr Short. He said many members attended the talk on firearms and that the RBA intended to join that group because as farmers they would be the single biggest group of firearms users.

On Thursday came talks from the Department of Agriculture on subjects including biosecurity issues, veterinary matters, 'Where farming is going' by Ian Campbell and 'Designing the ideal Falkland Island sheep' with Travis Allington.

Today (Friday) will include a question and answer session with MLAs, an informal update from the Governor, an FIDC talk, and a radio update with Matt Bassford and Mario Zuvic.



### Lookout Retail Park Stanley

Queries: info@saddledirect.co.uk  
Orders: orders@saddledirect.co.uk

If you want it, we'll do our best to get it!

Monday - Saturday: 9.00am - 5.00pm

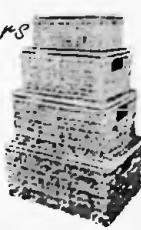


Storage Hampers

OUR PRICES

START AT

£25.00



### Maine Collection

OUR PRICES START FROM £39.00

AVAILABLE IN: PINE, BEECH,  
OAK, BLACK ASH & WALNUT  
EFFECTS

Until 31st July we are also offering  
15% Off all flat packed Furniture  
Pop in Store for more details of what is  
available ...

FOLLOW US ON **facebook**



## Ships in Stanley harbour

July 1 - 8

Vessel	Type	Vessel Agent	Departed
Far Scotsman	supply	Byron Marine Ltd	July 4
Figaro	trawler	Sullivan Shipping	
Playa De Tambo	trawler	FIBOW Ltd	
Playa Pesmar Uno	trawler	FIBOW Ltd	
Playa Pesmar Dos	trawler	FIBOW Ltd	
Fu Rong Hai	trawler	FIC Ltd	July 2
Golden Chicha	trawler	FIC Ltd	July 4
Pacific Legend	supply	Byron Marine Ltd	July 4



## Probation breach results in jail sentence

A YOUNG man who breached a probation order has been sent to prison for six weeks.

Stanley man Andrew James Felton (25) was involved in the burglary of Lighthouse Seamen's Centre on January 29 with Dominic Watson who due to his previous record was immediately held in custody until he later received a nine month sentence.

Mr Felton who was also charged with being carried in a stolen vehicle, as a first offender was given an 18 month probation order and ordered to pay £120 compensation to the charity which provides support for seafarers.

On Tuesday the Senior Magistrate Clare Faulds heard that Mr Felton had failed to attend appointments with the Probation Officer Beccy Roberts on two occasions and had not interacted at the expected level.

Ms Roberts said the missed appointments had served to highlight other concerns about Mr Felton's ability to complete the order. There had been good and reliable information which had been added to by Mr Felton himself that he was using illicit substances and alcohol to excess.

Crown Prosecutor Simon Rowe said that Mr Felton had failed to follow up housing options and was now of no fixed abode, residing with friends. No effort had been made to hold down or access regular employment and he had on occasion failed to turn up when he should have been at work due to substance and alcohol misuse.

Ms Roberts said that although the probation order had commenced positively, Mr Felton was now in the grip of behaviour that was harmful to him and the relationships around him. She added that he was now living to fund his substance use rather than to lay down the foundations for his future.

Senior Magistrate Clare Faulds reminded Mr Felton that the probation order was intended to be a limitation on his liberty, but also a chance to get some help to get his life back on track.

As a result there was a need to resentence and custody was the only answer said Mrs Faulds, acknowledging that this would be a shock given his previous clean record.

She reminded him also that he had acted in a devious manner after the burglary when he had banked some of the Euros stolen from the Centre, and of the impact the original offence had on the community.

He was sentenced to six weeks in custody each for the burglary and being carried in a stolen vehicle, to run concurrently. No claim for costs was made.



Social Worker Kareen Brand and YPU Team Leader Julie Chapman in one of three bright and attractive rooms at the YPU

## Young Persons Unit opened on Jersey Road

A YOUNG Persons Unit (YPU) under Team Leader Julie Chapman was officially opened on Tuesday evening.

The Islands' last YPU closed in 2006 and this particular project has been brought to fruition over the last year, due to a practical requirement and also following on from the new Children's Ordinance.

Social Services Team Leader Nikki Murphy told Penguin News there were a number of young people currently living in the UK who required accommodation of this type in the Islands, "and we wanted to offer them services here rather than them having to live overseas."

That was the original idea but, "we also wanted a resource that could be used by young people who can't live at home for whatever reason," she said, "either because they have been fostered or have family issues."

The team also hopes that depending on planning permission the garage can be converted to a fully accessible suite with bedroom and wet room, offering respite for children with disabilities.

A member of staff will give 24 hour support at the YPU which is fully funded by the Falkland Islands Government.

lands Government.

Ms Murphy explained that the age group is open ended; it is for children and young adults who can't live at home, however who will actually be living in the YPU will depend on matching individuals based on their particular needs.

Mrs Chapman is very experienced in terms of residential care explained Mrs Murphy and regarding the project, "she has kept everyone on task."

Recruitment has been the biggest problem but they hope that once people see, "what it is all about and that it is a nice place to work, we will be able to recruit more people."



One of the rooms has an en suite bathroom

## Concordia Bay success story

DIRECTOR of Central Services Matt Bassford described the ferry service as a "success story" on Tuesday as he updated farmers on his role in government.

He said passenger, freight and stock movements had more than doubled since the outset in 2008.

Workboat Services Manager Adam Cockwell said in the previous year there had been a small drop in usage of the ferry, but this year that had been totally reversed with 4,500 movements to date.

He said there was an upward trend of usage and also with the number of crossings taking place between New Haven and Port Howard.

The *Concordia Bay* is due to go onto dry dock for a maintenance period from July 24 and Mr Cockwell noted that this was due to be completed by mid-August.

A review of the service is currently underway and the results of a user survey are expected at the end of this month, said Mr Bassford, adding that there was no plan to change the tariffs for this year.

## Exploration budget increase

PREMIER Oil has increased its 2015 exploration budget by \$20 million to account for higher investments in its drilling campaign in the Falkland Islands, the company said in a trading update on Thursday.

The oil company whose operations stretch from the Falkland Islands to Indonesia, also said it had received an offer for its Pakistani business and was starting a process with interested parties to dispose of those assets.

The company expects revenue in the first half of 2015 of \$580 million, down 34 percent from a year earlier due to lower oil prices and lower production levels as the result of a disposal.

Premier Oil is scheduled to report half-year results on August 20.

## Ships assist with enquiries

THE Director of Natural Resources John Barton has confirmed that four fishing vessels are in port to assist with enquiries into issues relating to compliance with the requirements of the Fisheries (Conservation and Management) Ordinance. While no further comment was available at the time of going to print, it is believed that three of the vessels are with local company Seafish (Falklands) Ltd and the other with Sullivan Shipping Ltd.

**International Tours & Travel Ltd**  
go with those who know...

**Feel like a local in Colombia!**  
Bogota / Medellin / Cartagena  
09 Days / 08 Nights from £1572 per person

Take your holiday to the next level and embrace Colombia like a local. Enjoy the local cuisine, explore some of the most beautiful cities, soak up the architecture and culture, meet the locals and discover the amazing qualities that make Colombia such an incredible destination.

Includes transfers, accommodation, entrance fees, meals and English speaking guides.

(t) 22041 (e) se.itt@horizon.co.fk (w) www.falklandislands.travel



MLA Jan Cheek shares a glimpse into her working week

It was great to hear news of the medals and other very creditable achievements of our competitors in Jersey, clear evidence of the effective training and practice that many have undertaken. Just performing at all in the kind of temperatures they experience at many of the venues has won my admiration.

Last week I had updates on various oil related matters including a meeting of portfolio holders with the Director of Mineral Resources and a separate meeting with oil company representatives.

Regarding another part of my portfolio I can confirm that our target of moving FIDC onto the new ordinance at the beginning of the financial year was achieved and the next meeting will be under the new chairman Hamish Wylie. This process was started some time ago to make the corporation more clearly independent and relevant to conditions prevailing now. There was a delay after the legislation was passed and before bringing it into effect while staffing was brought back up to strength and various procedures updated.

This week we have meetings with members of the rural community including a question and answer session with the RBA and a public meeting with a presentation of the budget open to all which includes some time for general questions. It is always good to get some different questions and points of view which sometimes highlight angles we had not necessarily considered. While some new issues arise at our regular public meetings, I think it also fair to say we do go regularly over the same old ground.

This week people remembered victims of the London bombings ten years ago. I travelled by tube to Westminster for a meeting at the Foreign Office shortly before the bombs went off and later walked back through traffic free streets to my hotel in near Russell Square, passing the bombed bus en route. The streets were surreally quiet except for the occasional emergency vehicle and the sound of thousands of walking feet echoing off tall buildings, no-one was talking. It was like a scene from a futuristic film and symbolised the shock felt by people.

# Curtains up on Farmers Week variety show



Matthew Hansen gets with the beat playing along with the Stanley House Band



Left: Just one Ronnie (McLennan-Baird) accompanied by Lidda Luxton making her final appearance on the Town Hall boards ham up the news and raise a laugh.

*"In a rather ingenious move MLAs have solved two problems at the same time. The shortage of road workers and the need for sheltered accommodation. From now on, anyone above retirement age will be put straight to work on the road gang. Temporary accommodation costing a mere £50k will be provided for the workers."*



Above: Teacher Mark Harrington kept the crowded hall mesmerised with his tricks which included a daring and surprising athletic escape from a strait jacket and is a firm favourite with the younger audience (below)



An endearing take on the movie Frozen

For the most up-to-date releases:

**KELPER  
STORES**

**NEW  
MOVIES at**

**Kelper Stores**

**£2 for 2 nights**

**Shaun the Sheep Movie**

Night at the Museum Secret Tomb

**Zulu**

**Wild**

**Dumb & Dumber 2**

The Hobbit Battle of the 5 Armies

**Into the Woods**

**Taken 3**

**Birdman**

**American Sniper**

SITTING here in Europe – albeit on the increasingly remote margin of the federation – the peace, stability and predictability of the Falklands seem very attractive.

This is one of those moments. Scroll down if you can't wait to be miserable, but I don't like to start off a column on a low note, so here are a few up-beat thoughts to get us going. They by no means cancel out the gloomy stuff, mind, but one has to make do with whatever good cheer is at hand.

#### Island Games success

You'd be hard pressed to find an individual less likely than me to go searching for sport on the TV. Yes, Women's beach volleyball is OK, and I like watching sailing because I like boats. Generally speaking, though, sport is too complicated and sweaty-looking.

However, as increasingly interesting snippets of Falklands success in Jersey filtered through to me on social media last week, I actually began to wish I could tune in to Channel Islands telly to see the sporting Falklanders doing so well at the Island Games.

I don't have a medal tally or a list of outstanding performances, but my clear impression is that Kelpers on tour have done pretty damned well. I'm sure the ironmongery will not take anyone's luggage over the RAF's weight limit, but the point is this: wasn't it just ten years or so ago, that Island and Commonwealth Games scores were consistently abysmal, and the more curmudgeonly among us were asking whether there was any point at all in travelling all those miles just for the ignominy of being stomped on by other colonial types?

Well, I never was one of those curmudgeons (honest), and my faith in the potential of Falkie-sporty-types is now vindicated. Seriously: this was a good outcome and is the result of money and effort being well invested in sport. Impressive stuff.

One query, though: what in the name of Torville and Dean has been going on in ice hockey?

I didn't know there was an ice rink in Stanley, let alone an ice hockey team. And yet some guys on skates waving the Falklands banner have apparently been belting hockey pucks down the throats of teams from all over South America. What the...?

#### Wimbledon security

So clearly I am unlikely to be seen queuing for hours to get tickets for Wimbledon then pay ridiculous prices for floppy strawberries and tinned cream at Wimbledon, which, as you read this, is

## Bound Ungagged



**Graham Bound is the founding editor of Penguin News**

fast approaching its climax.

Will it be the dour Scotsman with the pushy mum and the American Amazon again or will it be... Oh, who am I trying to kid? I don't know any other tennis players. However I do know one of the guys leading the very large team which ensures players and audiences are safe during the great tennis festival. It's a job that's not trivial at a time when any high profile event is a target for terrorists. That person is Falkland Islander Terry Betts.

We're in touch from time to time, Terry and me, but I haven't bothered him this week or last, because he's leading a team with a really serious job there. As such, he's a good example of Islanders going overseas and doing interesting, ambitious and important things. Indeed, he's one reason why I'm rather proud of globally dispersed compatriots.

By the way, if you read this, Terry, could you get me a couple of used tennis balls for my pup Booboo? Preferably not ones that have been jammed up the shorts of the dour Scot, though.

#### Greece, Europe and Tales of Woe

And now, as promised, the misery that, knocks all sporting stories for six. Greece, Europe, North Africa and the Mediterranean. Need I say more?

Blimy, that philosopher/political scientists bloke Francis Fukuyama, who claimed about 20 years ago that we had witnessed "the end of history", should really have kept his trap shut.

I summarise here because the detail of Mr Fukuyama's thesis is deadly dull, but he seemed to conclude that we were all now such willing converts to western liberal democracy and such good capitalists that we would put all socio-economic-political struggles to

one side while we save up for the latest smart phones.

I have to say he wasn't too far off the mark there, because we do spend most of our time meandering around gazing into phone screens, walking into trees and tripping over sausage dogs. Apart from that, though Mr F could not have been much wronger.

Capitalism (the worst type; that which involves the lending of vast amounts of money to people who can't afford it and are likely to spend it on sweets or similar) and socialism came slap-bang into conflict yesterday in Greece, and it now appears that the country will descend into anarchy.

At the same time, Germany and France are likely to start ripping chunks out of one another as they disagree on the best way to save the European currency. Meanwhile, everyone's favourite fascist, Nigel Farage, will be swigging pints of warm bitter and toasting the cheeky Greeks for bringing Europe itself to the brink of implosion.

I may jest a bit (it's my way of coping), but what we are seeing is cataclysmic, and my guess is it will only hasten the end of Britain's membership of Europe in any meaningful way.

To my surprise, I now find myself wondering if even I might vote against continued membership of Europe. I always thought I was a "good" European, believing that the unspoken Euro-motto was "one for all and all for one". But the on-going refugee crisis in the Mediterranean has disavowed me of that notion.

Individual countries – including Britain – refuse to see the rescue and re-settlement of the refugees, who are on the run from civil war and fundamentalist terror, as a shared problem. While most Europeans consider only their own selfish interests, poor old Italy has been forced to accept the responsibility of caring for nearly all the refugees. What kind of European spirit does this show?

As if all of that wasn't enough, Britain is now edging cautiously toward all-out war with the creatures who call themselves ISIS. Following the slaughter in Tunisia, the Prime Minister has (rightly) said that these butchers pose an "existential threat" to the UK. Defence Secretary Michael Fallon suggested Parliament should again discuss mounting air attacks in Syria.

So we should expect a plan for limited warfare soon, which will morph after a year or so into all-out conflict of the type that we saw in Afghanistan. Don't expect too much cooperation from fracturing European "partners", though. It's all very depressing but inevitable.

See what I mean? I told you this was going to be a gloomy column. I'll try to be happier next time. But don't count on it.

graham.bound@btinternet.com  
Twitter: Boundungagged

## Give us two minutes...



**Hugh Carville**

**1. What is the best piece of advice you have ever been given?**  
Never use the middle urinal.

**2. Who would you most like to have a cup of tea/tot with?**  
Vladimir Putin. I'd ask him what the craic is.

**3. What is your most embarrassing moment?**

When a lock broke off in my hand. I was left stuck in the toilet on a flight from London to Shanghai. After 15 minutes of claustrophobic hell, I smashed the door down and landed on my face in front of a packed aeroplane. Not a lot of dignity left after that.

**4. If you could set up a business in the Falklands what would it be?**

An outdoor activity and water sports centre. The weather's no excuse - we have plenty of them in Ireland!

**5. Who would you make Governor of the Falklands?**

There was this wee tabby that bounced in through our bedroom window the other night...

**6. What is your nickname and why?**

Hudge. Some people have difficulty pronouncing my name.

**7. What would people be surprised to learn about you?**

My girlfriend Becky and I have set up a charity operating in Northern Uganda, and we've been travelling there every year for the past decade.

**8. Who would play you in a film about your life?**

Some bald Irish fella.

**9. What did you want to be when you were a child?**

I've always wanted to be an astronaut. Even when I was old enough to realise that my parents hadn't meant it literally when they told me to aim for the stars.

**10. If you could change something about yourself what would it be?**

I'm not particularly fond of my hair.

Hugh is a pharmacist at KEMH, and arrived in the Islands in January with his partner Becky Dickens, who is a nurse at the hospital. He's from Northern Ireland and she's from England and they're both here on 2-year contracts. He said: "We're both quite adventurous and came down here for a bit of a change - it's most certainly that. I like swimming, hiking, biking, kayaking - seriously somebody, get working on that outdoor activity centre

**Don't forget the Camp Education end of Farmers Week  
knees-up at the Town Hall on Friday...**

*Fully licensed bar in operation so it's for  
18 years and over only*

**£5 on the door with dancing from 9pm to 1am,  
but no admittance after 11pm**

*More information on back page*





**VIKING TAXIS**  
**55412**  
**RATES AROUND STANLEY**  
**£3.00.**



### WHATS ON AT STANLEY KIDZONE IN THE AUGUST HOLIDAYS?

As well as our normal services we are offering a holiday package for

Age 0-8 from 7.45am - 5.15pm

We will be having a fun packed holiday including many activities such as

Drama workshops  
 Arts and Crafts  
 Baking  
 Treasure Hunting  
 Camp trips

£100 per child per week or £22 per day. Cost includes lunch, healthy snacks and all activities/trips

Please book a space by emailing [skz@horizon.co.fk](mailto:skz@horizon.co.fk) or calling 21954 as some activities have limited numbers and will be booked on a first come first served basis.

Normal ratios will be maintained during this period (0-2 years 1:3, 2-3 years 1:4 and 3 years+ 1:8)

### SEPTEMBER ENROLMENT

We also have spaces still available for September for new children. Please call Alana on 21954 or email [skz@horizon.co.fk](mailto:skz@horizon.co.fk) to book a space or to arrange a visit to see what we do.

### FLEA MARKET

Flea Market at SKZ  
 Sunday 12th June from 2-4pm  
 £5 a table, call 54836 to book.

## FOR FOUR WEEKS JULY 10 - 30

In the 2014 Island Plan there is a commitment to "agree and progress a Waste Management Strategy for the Islands for the next 10-15 years, and reduce the proportion of waste sent to landfill". This Strategy will also feed into the National infrastructure Plan and pave the way to new waste management facilities and legislation.

Everyone produces waste; therefore it is everyone's responsibility to manage that waste in a sustainable and environmentally friendly manner. This is your opportunity to have your say by completing the waste management questionnaire and telling us if you: Support greater management of Eliza Cove and Mary Hill?

Would you separate your waste?

Do you support recycling initiatives?

Hard copies have been distributed to your post boxes and can also be found at the library, post office and EPD office. Just fill them out and send them to the waste management coordinator at EPD office.

You can complete the survey online at <https://www.surveymonkey.com/r/WMquestionnaire> or find the link on our Facebook page. If you have any questions please email the waste management coordinator on [fsawle.planning@taxation.gov.fk](mailto:fsawle.planning@taxation.gov.fk)

The questionnaire is open from 06th July and closes on 31st August.

Please consider the environment when making your choice: less paper means less waste.

Thank you.

## THE PLANNING ORDINANCE 1991 NOTICE OF PLANNING APPLICATIONS RECEIVED

Notice is hereby given that the following planning applications have been submitted. The plans and details can be viewed at the Environmental Planning Office (St. Mary's Walk, Stanley).

Anyone wishing to comment on these applications must do so in writing, to the Planning Officer, by the 24th July 2015. Comments can be sent by post (PO Box 611, Stanley) or e-mail [sbutler.planning@taxation.gov.fk](mailto:sbutler.planning@taxation.gov.fk) or private message on Facebook to "Fiona Wallace-Nannig Fig" and will be taken into account in the determination of the applications.

Ref	Address	Description	Developer
103 15	Chandlery Estates	Remove existing sliding doors and external wind break and replace with revolving door and new wind protection system	Goodwin Offshore Ltd
105 15	3 Ross Road West	Turn workshop into bedroom	Mr John and Mrs Janet Jaffray
106 15	Kiel Canal Road	Construct timber frame tin clad garage	NCB Solutions
107 15	Seafish Chandlery	Erect Signs	Seafish Chandlery Ltd
108 15	Mink Park	Relocation of Play Park from previously approved site to new location north of Moody Brook Road directly opposite Mink Park	Property & Municipal - PWD



Find us on:  
**facebook**

**Falklands Environmental Planning**

# Looking back on a legal practice

Partner in legal firm Pinsent Masons LLP, Gavin Farquhar looks back to the companies beginnings.

## Arrival

More years ago than I care to remember (but let's just say over quarter of a century back) I arrived in the Falklands to set up the Islands' first private legal practice. Sheila Stewart (then Butler) was on hand to help establish the office and it was just at the time Michael Gaiger (he who took his Morgan motor car to the Islands) had completed his term as Attorney General and was replaced by David Lang. Robert Titterton was on the same flight in as me to take up his post as Crown Counsel and I recall Rosie McIlroy was the Senior Magistrate and Sharon Halford the Registrar General. The day after I arrived I was in court defending a seaman by the name of Condon, with prosecuting counsel Mark Bullock. As no one was yet being able to pronounce my name, the radio report on the case took linguistics to a new level. However, the result was an acquittal although this was mainly down to my newly purchased book 'Advocacy for Beginners'.

## Early Days

Handling almost every conceivable aspect of the law was an interesting undertaking for a commercial lawyer who until then had barely seen the inside of a courtroom. To do that without the modern technology we have today was a challenge in itself - anyone who has ever tried to send a 40-page fax with intermittent connection will know what I mean. An international call involved a trip over to the Cable & Wireless telephone booths, and it raised interesting comment at home when one of my UK-based partners was told by the Post Office switchboard that they could not be put through to me on the local line as I was out of the house at a party.

Commuting to see clients took on a new meaning. Arriving at the big house on a settlement on the back of a tractor coming from



The original team Gavin Farquhar and Sheila Stewart

the airstrip, to provide legal advice to a farmer, certainly beats an Aberdeen or Edinburgh taxi ride. Horse riding and motorbike outings made a welcome break from the paperwork. Later, the delighted client delivered a quarter of beef to my house, which took up most of the kitchen table and needed some expert help to butcher the carcass.

My time in the Islands had many memorable moments, including participating in a jury trial and working on the fall-out from a devastating ship fire. My work as a commercial lawyer took me through the 'Stanley Fisheries' wind up and the consequent joint venture arrangements coming out of that. We also carried out the first prospectus issue of shares by a local company that I am aware

of. Initiating and project managing the construction of Atlantic House for Stanley Business Centre Limited was fun.

All our visiting legal trainees, without exception, have had the chance to enjoy the unique lifestyle and friendliness of the Islands and Alison Barton, a much valued stalwart of our office, has been subjected to a long list of fresh faced youths. Some of the past trainees are now partners in the firm (Martin Ewan) and some are working for high flying US law firms (specifically Gary Brown who survived the unenviable task of climbing up the side of a large reefer vessel to serve an arrest warrant with Admiralty Marshall John Rowland). Other well-known individuals to have passed through the office include

Hugh Ferguson and Keith Watson.

## Fishing and Oil

The emergence and growth of the local fishing companies has been a real highlight of the development of private business. Now the arrival of a nascent oil industry is hugely interesting to see and could herald an economic boom for the Islands. Having spent some of my early legal career in Aberdeen, involved in both industries, there are a number of interesting parallels.

My most recent trip to the Islands in March this year reflected the activity on the oil front. The unexpected delay en route involved a night in Punta Arenas in the company of the new crew of the *Sentinel Fastnet* offshore support vessel which then arrived in harbour whilst I was in Stanley. A busy week of work passed all too quickly without even a recreational fishing trip which was replaced on the social calendar with an evening or two in the Vic.

## Via South Georgia

Whilst I have made regular business trips by air to the Islands over the past 25 years, it was a trip to South Georgia in 2004 that took me to the Falklands by sea. I went with a small group of friends to follow "in the footsteps of Shackleton" across South Georgia, led by none other than Sherpa Tenzing's grandson (he still managed to get us lost). With me on that trip was Shane Wolsey, who some will remember as a past officer of FIDC. Also attending on the vessel giving talks was an elderly gentleman who had been on the Fuchs Commonwealth Trans-Antarctic expedition in the late 1950s. This proved to be an immensely enjoyable trip and included a visit to Antarctica. We ended it by persuading the organisers to come in past the Falklands, stopping in at George Island and Stanley on our return to South America.

## An exciting future

The development of the legal system and practice in the Islands seems set fair to develop along with the economy. Alison Inglis has joined us and runs an office that has provided many enjoyable and challenging times. Whilst I have reflected on times past, it is to the future we look now. Legal practice has never been more exciting in terms of the economic development of the private sector. The two Alisons will no doubt thrive and enjoy the prospect of providing legal services to the Islands community well into the future.

For my part, I continue to enjoy my connections with the Islands, and I am as enthusiastic as ever in assisting them and working with Falklands clients in my areas of commercial law expertise. I am looking forward to my next visit in a couple of months' time.

## Your letters

Write to  
[editor@penguinnews.co.fk](mailto:editor@penguinnews.co.fk)  
 or  
 Penguin News  
 Stanley  
 Falkland Islands

## Promises promises

It would appear that my pension is safe, including the recent increase (thank you MLAs).

To put this statement into context, I should explain that some months ago during a public meeting the Hon MV Summers MLA bet me my pension that a lift would be installed in the Town Hall by July of this year. (Please note, he did not offer a stake himself.)

We are into the second week of July and no lift, so perhaps he wasn't referring to July 2015.

On a more serious note, we are now in the fifteenth year of the 21st century and it is disgraceful that a major Government facility is inaccessible to anyone with significant mobility problems.

Sadly, I shall not see the lift that I have campaigned for over the years installed before I leave the Islands but I do hope that someone else will continue my crusade.

Lidda Luxton  
 Stanley

Letters may be edited for  
 reasons of length or for  
 legal reasons



Malvina House Hotel Manager Carl Stroud explains hotel developments to Dae Peck of Shallow Bay Farm. Reba Peck chats to Mike Evans of Spring Point. Bill Pole-Evans of Manybranch Farm, Byron Marine's Stephen Clifton and Ben Berntsen from Elephant Beach



Tanya Clarke from Lorenzo Farm and RBA Chair and Walker Creek Farm Section Manager Bob Short sell RBA hoodies



Falklands Conservation's Stuart Smith with Lucy Ellis and Erica Berntsen from the Department of Agriculture and Noble Energy's Darren Christie



Above: Alex Gould from Pebble Island chats to Falkland Islands Development Corporation staff, Anne Wagner-Graf and Andrew Creighton. Above right: Nigel Knight gets the facts and figures on ocean rig *Eirik Raude* from Roddy Cordeiro from the Department of Mineral Resources. Below left: Coast Ridge farmer Keith Knight catches up with Noble Energy's Darren Christie and Richard Winkelman. Students Shaun and Dale Evans of Spring Point Farm consider whether the TV is included in the freebies



## Business talk and 'a catch up' at RBA Farmers Week Expo

THE Rural Business Association (RBA) Farmers Week was launched in the Town Hall on Monday with a busy business expo, and a breakfast kindly provided by the Falkland Islands Meat Company and the RBA.

Farmers enjoyed eggs, sausages and burgers while visiting exhibits and stalls that featured local businesses, organisations and charities.

Oil companies Premier and Noble were there this year, along with the more familiar stalls with representatives from Pinsent Masons, FIDC, Falklands Conservation, Byron Group, Malvina House Hotel, South Atlantic Environmental Research Institute, Decor Services, the Departments of Agriculture, Mineral Resources, Health and Social Services, Training, Camp Education and Fisheries, along with Wilkins Kennedy, Falkland Islands Meat Company and the Falkland Islands Tourist Board.



Decor Services Sarah Clement talks carpet sales to Dot Gould of Pebble Island







The Stanley Penguins pre-match and modelling their distinctive jerseys and Grant Budd (far right) with an opposition player



# Cool results for Falklands ice hockey team's debut in Chile

HAVING never played a game on ice it was with some scepticism that many observed the Falklands Ice Hockey team's departure to take part in the Copa Invernada in Punta Arenas, Chile from July 2 to 5.

The Falklands population still basking in the excitement of Island Games medals winging their way back from Jersey, watched in amazement as going from strength to strength the Stanley Penguins played their way to a victorious finale against the Dragones of Rio Grande, Argentina.

With a population of less than 3,000 the Falklands is recognised as the smallest national hockey team on record and as one that does not have a rink of any description to practice on this was a massive achievement for the team and the culmination of a dream for Grant Budd who made the decision to get a team together some five months earlier.

The only way to prepare was to take up in-line skating and there is

now quite a following of skaters in Stanley.

Grant himself has extensive past experience having competed at UK national level as both a junior and senior player.

Joining him and leading the team on this occasion was Ryan Bahl from California who has been playing ice hockey since he was five years old and at a professional level since 2009. He has now played in five continents (Antarctica to go) and more than 13 countries. Grant said he was very grateful for his commitment to the team.

Other team members were Grant's son Malachi, Antoine Daille, Alejandro Traba (guest player covering Martyn Barlow), Jonathon Nicholson (tournament top goal scorer) and Ruben Torres Diaz (covering for Melvyn Clifton) in goal.

The Penguins made their debut and set the tone on Thursday with an 8-2 win over Santiago Yetis. The team followed that up with

14-3 and 6-3 victories over Ko-taia and the Dragones, in the next two days, earning themselves a place in the final.

On Sunday, the Falkland Islands met with the Rio Grande Dragones from Argentina for the second straight day.

The team once again allowed three goals to their 3-on-3 rivals at the other end of the rink, but their nine goals was what it took to grab the victory and the tournament championship. The last goal of the competition was scored by Jonathan Nicholson (KEMH

Pathology Manager), who after tricking the Dragones goalie, pulled his stick back between his own legs and fired the puck backwards into the net. Jonathan had to settle for sharing the top goal scorer trophy with fellow Falklands representative Ryan Bahl. It was suggested by a fellow player, if there was silverware for biggest show off, Jon would have won that too.

The expectation is that the Falkland Islands will return to Chile for one more chance at playing on the ice again this year.



Above: At work on the ice in Punta Arenas prior to the competition.

## Falkland Islands Community School

### Sue Whitley Exhibition and School Fete

**FICS will be holding their annual  
Sue Whitley Exhibition  
on Friday 10th, Saturday 11th  
and Sunday 12th July  
from 2pm - 4pm  
in the school street**

**On Saturday the FICS Fete  
will also take place  
from 2pm - 4pm in the upstairs  
classrooms and street  
looks - bric-a-brac -  
fun & games for all the family -  
drinks & snacks in the cafe**

**Any donations for the fete will be warmly received  
and can be delivered to the school office  
(up to 4.30pm on Friday 10th July)**

**We look forward to  
seeing you there**



Above: Archers battle the elements in the Team Knockout; bronze medal winners Gareth Goodwin and Ken Aldridge; Kevin Clapp lines up his putt; young Sam Toolan on the ball (Pic FITV)

THE curtain came down on the 16th Natwest Island Games in Jersey with a spectacular firework display at the party that followed the official Closing Ceremony. As is tradition at recent games the athletes entered the park not with their Island teammates, but with their contemporaries from their chosen sporting discipline, which underlines the friendly nature which is displayed throughout the competition.

THE Falklands squad can look back on what has been a highly successful week, where five medals were eventually awarded, personal bests and Falklands records fell with regularity and a silver certificate was awarded to the Golf Team. Numerous other performances were worthy of high praise also, even if at the end of the day, awards weren't forthcoming.

With the three silver medals secured, Ken Aldridge and Gareth Goodwin deservedly won their appeal for the right to be presented with a bronze medal in the Queens pairs competition. After a day of waiting, the news came through when Ken and Gareth were supporting their fellow team members on the golf course and they quickly rushed up to the range to receive the medals.

The smallbore and air pistol shooters finished off their competitions on the second last day, having shot well all week. The pistol pair of David Peck and Graham Didlick also shot well after their silver medal winning exertions, with Graham having two 4th place finishes in the Police Pistol 2 and Service Pistol

B. In clay shooting the Sporting Team of Gary Clement, Steve Dent and Shaun Jaffray had a fine day on Thursday with personal bests for a total of 118 and Axel Reid and Shaun also performed well in the Universal Trap finishing well up the rankings.

The swimmers claimed more Falklands records on the final two days in the pool, with Emily Barker and Daniel Clarke setting markers in the 50m and 100m backstroke. Daniel claimed two further personal bests, his third and fourth of the meet and Jessica Whalley-King and Sophie Pompert-Robertson secured massive personal bests in their races also.

The golf team endured some tough conditions all week and whilst individually they did not hit the heights that they may have aspired to, the silver certificate for the Team Event was secured by finishing above St Helena. Alderney claimed the Gold, putting to use their increased local knowledge of playing these types of courses.

The football team finished off with a stirring second half display against Western Isles to eventu-

ally finish 12th of the 16 completing islands. Fighting back from 2-0 down at half time a goal from Alejandro Santana opened the door for a comeback, but the Falkland's couldn't make their superiority pay to claim the all important equaliser. Watching a young team come of age as the competition progressed gave hope that the team could go on to even greater success at the next Games.

The Badminton Team will be pleased with their efforts for the week, with a good team win against Ynys Mon amongst other good performances. Doug Clark and Anastasia Markina excelled in the singles events, with both taking good wins against Isle of Wight and Ynys Mon and Doug following these up with a win against Orkney and most impressively against Rohan Pai from Bermuda in the individual event. Louise Williams showed her growing confidence at overseas games, partnering both Cheryl March and Anastasia to a win a piece in women's doubles matches.

After the fantastic silver medal for Mark Lewis, the Archery Team beat the higher seeded Shetlands in

Pictures by C Eynon for Penguin News unless otherwise indicated

the Team Knockout, but then had the misfortune of drawing Guernsey in the next round. Despite taking an early lead against the top seeded team, Guernsey ran out winners, leaving the Falklands to reflect on what had been a very successful week.

Tim Drew finished off proceedings on the final day with a gutsy

performance on what was his first competitive race on the track. Keeping pace with the leaders in the early stages, the race was blown apart by a runner from Bermuda who had run as part of the American collegiate system. Tim kept his pace going and eventually finished in 34:05.44, beating Hugh Marsden's 18 year old Falkland Record

by 23 seconds. The Falklands gave a strong showing of their sporting abilities during the week and represented the Islands with gusto. The team was well supported by large band of followers at all the venues and all will leave counting the days till the next gathering in Gotland, for the 17th Island Games.

Christopher Eynon for PN



Below: Jeremy Poncet (pic FITV), The Badminton Team (pic FI Badminton); Daniel Clarke in the 50m Backstroke; Tim Drew in the pack 10,000 metres (second from back). Above: The football squad after their last



# Curtain down on Island Games

## Eight girls head north for UK Guide camps

EIGHT Guides and two leaders from the Falklands youth group will embark on a trip to the UK on July 14.

During the five weeks the girls will attend two camps. The first is Foxlease from July 18 to 24. The camp is based in Hampshire and is a meeting ground for Guides from around the world.

This particular camp 'Discovery 15' is for British Guides in foreign countries. Though not a foreign country as such, the Falklands has still been invited.

The second camp will be held from August 6 to 13 on the Isle of Man, to celebrate their centenary.

Between the camps there is a trip to London. During the five days the girls will not only be visiting the London Eye, Madame Tussauds and the aquarium, but the Falkland Islands Government Office, Buckingham Palace and the Houses of Parliament.

The girls will also have a week between the camps to spend with family.

The eight girls going are aged 13-15, two of whom have never been away to the UK.

While the girls will take part in various activities such as archery, abseiling and canoeing, the two leaders will attend training sessions. An entertainment piece is required at both camps and the group has chosen to do traditional dances, March of the Mods and the Palais Glide.

As a team bonding activity and preparation for the camp the girls and leaders organised a short camp in March at Fitzroy.

They reached their fund target by numerous fund raising events such as cake stalls, selling key-rings, bookmarks and magnets, bag packing, raffles, fun days, sponsored silences and selling their Falkland Islands badges to Girl Guides on Facebook as well as via generous donations from local companies.

To show their appreciation to sponsors they held a meet and greet evening to thank them personally.

The Guides would like to thank the public, family and friends for their support in their fund raising activities.

Chloe Knipe of the Discovery '15 Group

A slightly chillier Falklands style camp out





# KITCHEN EVENT

*small* appliances  
*great* prices



Breville Deep Fryer



£49.99

Morphy Richards  
Soup Maker



£49.99

Bosch  
Mini Chopper



£34.99

Kenwood Tri-blade  
Hand Blender  
AS SEEN ON TV!



£39.99



**ELECTRICAL  
STORE**

Contact Jim on 27674 or  
email [electrical.manager@fic.co.uk](mailto:electrical.manager@fic.co.uk)

## NEED SOMETHING FOR YOUR NEXT DIY PROJECT? SPECIAL ORDER IT!

MARLEY ETERNIT CLADDING

ROOFING

PVC WINDOWS/DOORS/PATIO

TIMBER

POWER TOOLS

TRADE PRICING

FINANCE AVAILABLE\*

PAYMENT UPON ARRIVAL

\*Finance available for orders over £500.

  
**Crozier Place**  
HOME BUILDER

Contact Nick on 27666 or  
email [manager-homebuilder@fic.co.uk](mailto:manager-homebuilder@fic.co.uk)





**Ashdale Engineering — Celebrating 15 Years Supplying Professional Engineering Inspection Services to local businesses in the Falkland Islands and the MPC. Ashdale would like to thank all clients for their continued support.**

### INSPECTIONS UNDERTAKEN:

Lifting equipment inspections

Crane inspections

Mobile plant inspections

LEV inspections

Pressure system inspections

Lift inspections

Written schemes of examination

**To find out more about how Ashdale Engineering can help you and your business (either big or small) in the Falkland Islands or worldwide, contact our Contracts Manager or Team Leader for the Falklands:**

**Peter Griffiths — 0044 (0)1646 693570**

**E-mail: [contracts@ashdale-engineering.com](mailto:contracts@ashdale-engineering.com) or visit our website : [www.ashdale-engineering.com](http://www.ashdale-engineering.com)**

**14 Orion House, Nelson Quay, Milford Marina, Milford Haven SA73 3AZ**

**Team Leader, Chris Gibbins: [chrishibbins@ashdale-engineering.com](mailto:chrishibbins@ashdale-engineering.com)**



## Penguin News

Information Pullout  
10th - 17th July 2015



### Legislative Assembly - Portfolio system and contact details

#### Treasury, Finance & Regulatory Services

Treasury, Finance - Audit - Taxation

Attorney General: Legal Services - Registry - Regulation

Portfolio: The Hon Roger Edwards

Email: [redwards@sec.gov.fk](mailto:redwards@sec.gov.fk)  
Tel: 54752

Deputy: The Hon Mike Summers OBE

#### Trade & Industry

Mineral Resources

Localisation

Major Projects Planning

SSL

FIDC: FIMCO: The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE (Deputy)

Portfolio: The Hon Jan Cheek

Email: [jcheek@sec.gov.fk](mailto:jcheek@sec.gov.fk)  
Tel: 21372

Deputy: The Hon Michael Poole

#### Public Works

Public Works: Design & Contracts - Materials - Plant & Vehicle - Power & Electrical - Property & Municipal - Water - Highways - Waste Management

Portfolio: The Hon Gavin Short

Email: [gshort@sec.gov.fk](mailto:gshort@sec.gov.fk)  
Tel: 54755

Deputy: The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE

#### Natural Resources

Fisheries: Fisheries - Marine Issues

Agriculture

Rural Development

FLH

SAAS: The Hon Gavin Short (Deputy SAAS)

Portfolio: The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE

Email: [prendell@sec.gov.fk](mailto:prendell@sec.gov.fk)  
Tel: 51680

Deputy: The Hon Ian Hansen

#### Central Services

Central Services: Human Resources - IT - Leisure Centre - FIGAS - Post Office - Fox Bay Village - Courts Admin - Projects & Contract

Public Accounts Committee: The Hon Michael Poole (Deputy)

Portfolio: The Hon Ian Hansen

Email: [ihansen@sec.gov.fk](mailto:ihansen@sec.gov.fk)  
Tel: 54754

Deputy: The Hon Gavin Short

#### Policy & Public Relations

Policy: Policy - National Statistics - Environmental Planning - Historic Building Committee: The Hon Roger Edwards (Chair) - Archives - EU Issues: The Hon Roger Edwards (Deputy)

Legislation

Public Relations/Public Diplomacy

FIGO

Tourism: The Hon Mike Summers OBE (Deputy Chair)

Portfolio: The Hon Michael Poole

Email: [mpoole@sec.gov.fk](mailto:mpoole@sec.gov.fk)  
Tel: 53352

Deputy: The Hon Jan Cheek

Health & Public Protection

Health Services: Health - Social Services

Public Works: Housing

Emergency Services: Police - Fire & Rescue - Customs & Immigration - FIDF

Portfolio: The Hon Mike Summers OBE

Email: [msummers@sec.gov.fk](mailto:msummers@sec.gov.fk)  
Tel: 54211

Deputy: The Hon Dr Barry Elsyby

Education

Education: Schools - FE/HE - Training

Youth Development

Sport & Leisure Services

Art & Culture

Portfolio: The Hon Dr Barry Elsyby

Email: [belsby@sec.gov.fk](mailto:belsby@sec.gov.fk)  
Tel: 53240

Deputy: The Hon Roger Edwards

Emergency Radio Frequencies

The Public are advised that, in the event of an emergency, where no other form of communication is available, the Royal Falkland Islands Police maintain a 24 hour listening watch on the VHF 2 metre band. This system is served by a series of five repeaters. Users are advised to familiarise themselves with the frequencies that the system uses and which areas of the Falkland Islands they cover, to optimise their likelihood of accessing the system. A listening watch is also maintained on the Marine Band.

**VHF 2 Metre Band:**

**Sapper Hill:** Frequency: 146.675 (Simplex) This repeater serves both Mount Kent and Pleasant Peak repeaters and the Stanley area.

**Mount Kent:** Frequency: 147.125 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north camp on East Falkland and repeats the Mount Caroline Repeater, which covers the north of West Falklands. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.

**Pleasant Peak:** Frequency: 147.225 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south of East Falkland and repeats Mount Alice Repeater, which covers most of the south of West Falklands. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.

**Mount Alice:** Frequency: 147.825 (-600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south of West Falklands and links to Stanley via Pleasant Peak and Sapper Hill.

**Mount Caroline:** Frequency: 147.725 (-600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north of West Falklands, including the cross sound ferry main operational area and links to Stanley via Mount Kent and Sapper Hill.

**Marine Band:** 156.800... Channel 16 (Stanley area) 2.182 MHz HF In the event that communications fail on all the above frequencies then the RFIP may be contacted direct on 153.650 (duplex + 1.6). It is however unlikely that this frequency will be functional from West Falkland.

**Fault Reporting - Users are encouraged to report any faults with the system:**  
Telephone: 28100, E-mail: [inspector@police.gov.fk](mailto:inspector@police.gov.fk) or fax: 28110

Confidential, secure and safe. Got a question, need info or help?  
Email: [safe@police.gov.fk](mailto:safe@police.gov.fk) Answer machine +500 28111

### Clubs and Contacts

**CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL**  
Sunday Services: 8am Holy Communion 10am Morning Service and Sunday Club 7pm Evening Service. Further details for each week, please see Notice Board inside Cathedral, or contact the Deanery, 17 Ross Road, Stanley.  
Tel/Fax: 21100 christchurch@horizon.co.fk

**TABERNACLE (free church)**  
Sunday Services: 10.00am and 7.00pm Family Service is now held on the 3rd Sunday of every month at 10am. On the 4th Sunday of every month there is a Service in the Day Centre at 1.30pm. Everyone is welcome to all services. Communion first Sunday morning and third Sunday evening of the month. Midweek Bible Study Tuesday 7.30pm at 11 Drury Street.

**St. CUTHBERT'S (MPA):** 10.30 Station Sunday Service - open to all denominations and faiths.

**St. MARY'S:** Sunday: 10am (Transport from MPA provided for Service and related personnel). Week days: 9am

**BAHA'I FAITH:** For information on meetings please ring Margo Smallwood, Secretary, on 21031 or check our website: [www.bahai.fk](http://www.bahai.fk)

**SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTIST:** Informal Bible Study 8pm Fridays. Sabbath School and Church Services 9.30am Wed, Fri. 8.30am-9.30am; 1pm-2pm, 4pm-4.30pm, Tues, Thurs 1pm-2pm. Way. Tel. 63892

**STANLEY DARTS CLUB** - Contact: [stanleydartsclub@hotmail.com](mailto:stanleydartsclub@hotmail.com)

**BADMINTON CLUB** - Mondays and Thursdays 7 - 9pm. Rosemarie King Tel: 21451

**SQUASH CLUB** - Thursdays 5-9pm Contact Roger Spink Tel: 21128

**NETBALL CLUB** - Tuesdays 6-7pm. All are welcome. Contact Zoe Luxton 21441

**FALKLANDS GUN CLUB** - New members always welcome. Contact: Steve Dent on 55632, Sarah Clarke on 55515, or visit our website [www.fgunclub.co.fk](http://www.fgunclub.co.fk)

**F.I. RIFLE ASSOCIATION** - Contact Secretary Derek Goodwin 22357

**CRICKET ASSOCIATION** - New junior and senior players welcome. Contact Ian Betts on 52116

**FALKLANDS ARCHERY ASSOCIATION** - meets at the FIDF HALL Wednesday and Friday evenings from 7pm until 9pm. Sunday Mornings from 9am until 11am (Club Members). Have-A-Go Sessions by prior arrangement. Contact: Mrs Jo Lazo, Secretary, on 22143 for further information

**STANLEY GOLF CLUB** - Contact Eugene Hurley on 52833 or Ian Stewart (Treasurer) on 51967 for information regarding membership and forthcoming competitions, normally held every Sunday morning from October to April and the first Sunday of each month during winter. Draw at 9am and tee off time 9.15am. New members welcome

**FALKLAND ISLANDS DEK HOCKEY CLUB** - Contact the committee for more info. Chairman - Marcus Morrison, Treasurer - Pam Budd, Secretary - Teslyn Barkman. Facebook page Falkland Islands Dek Hockey website [www.falklandislandsdek.com](http://www.falklandislandsdek.com)

**FALKLAND ISLANDS RED CROSS** - New members welcome. Contact Keith Biles, Tel. 21897 (Chairman)

**GUILD OF SPINNERS, WEAVERS & HANDICRAFTS** - Meetings Monday evenings from 7.30pm, Thursday afternoons from 1.30pm. Contact: M. Smallwood 21031

**FIODA** - Chairman - David Lewis 21844, Secretary - Paula Fowmes 53097, Treasurer - Mark Brook 22895

**STANLEY SWIMMING CLUB** - Coaching Tuesdays 4-5pm, Fridays 4-5pm

**THE ROYAL BRITISH LEGION - FALKLAND ISLANDS BRANCH** - Meets on the first Monday of every month at Hillside Mess at 7.30pm. Contacts: Chairman Liam Shelbourne (55614), Secretary Keith Biles (51897), Treasurer Anne Bailey (21178). Website [www.britishlegion.org.uk/branches/falklands](http://www.britishlegion.org.uk/branches/falklands). New members always welcome

**JELLY TOTS PLAYGROUP** - Is held every Thursday morning 10-11.30 and Saturday morning 10-12 in the Parish Hall to the rear of the Cathedral. All children 0-5 are welcome, accompanied by an adult. We have lots of toys and space to play in. Healthy snack and juice provided with tea and coffee for the adults. Contact Michelle on 52187 or Jo on 55161.

**THE SHACK YOUTH CLUB** - Open every Thursday night. School years 3/4 5.15pm to 6.45pm School years 5/6 7.00pm to 8.30pm. Friday night School years 7/8/9 7.30 to 9.00 Any queries or information contact Stevie or Katie Burston phone/fax 21677

**KARATE CLUB Mon. & Fri.** 5pm till 6pm (junior grades: white to yellow belt) 6pm till 7pm (senior grades & adults, green above). £2.00 per session [www.falklandskarate.com](http://www.falklandskarate.com)

**ALCOHOL SUPPORT GROUP** - Tuesday's 6pm. Contact 28082 for more information.

**ACORN COMMUNITY GROUP** - Day Centre, KEMH, Tuesday 9.30am - 11.30am, Thursday 9.30am - 11.30am and Thursday Evening, Drop-In 7pm - 9pm

**BABY CLINIC** - 3-5pm every Wednesday

**LIGHTHOUSE SEAMEN'S MISSION** - The cafe is open Monday to Friday 9am - 4pm. Open weekends and evenings by arrangement telephone 22780 or 51779

**SAMA 82 FALKLAND ISLANDS TRUST** - Chairman - G Clement 52910, Treasurer - K Ormond 52814, Secretary - J Elliot 51765

**CHARITY SHOP** - Opening hours: Mon. Wed. Fri. & Sat. 2-4pm. (Summer hours 2-5pm) Saturday morning 10am - 12 noon.

**FALKLAND ISLANDS FOOTBALL LEAGUE** - Football for ages 4yrs to adult, organised training and competitions. Football Coaches: National Team: George Elbakidze/Luke Clarke. Youth Teams: Troyd Bowles, Childrens Teams: Cleggs Ross. Committee contacts: Chair: Michael Poole, Secretary: Sian Nightingale, Treasurer: Becky Ross, Committee members: Kyle Biggs, Saul Zuvic, Mark Allen & Karl Nightingale. Follow us on Facebook at Falkland-Islands-Football

**TEAM TRANQUIL (MENTAL HEALTH STRATEGY GROUP)** - c/o 16 John Street. Treasurer Ruth Taylor tel: 22169

**LIBERTY LODGE** - Email: [lodge.manager@cwimail.fk](mailto:lodge.manager@cwimail.fk) phone 22327 or 55327

**FALKLAND OFF-ROADERS** - Email: [falklands4x4@yahoo.com](mailto:falklands4x4@yahoo.com)

**FALKLAND ISLANDS YACHT CLUB** - Contact Bob McLeod (Chairman), Sally Poncet (Secretary, phone 21826), Janet McLeod (Treasurer) [www.falklandsailing.com](http://www.falklandsailing.com). New members welcome

**FALKLANDS WOMENS ASSOCIATION** - Monthly social event for women of all ages and backgrounds. For more information contact Lidda Luxton (21717), Alison Inglis (22817)

**STANLEY RUNNING CLUB** Meets Sunday mornings 9.15am at the Leisure Centre car park. Any queries please call Rex on 53906.



### Falkland Islands Defence Force Routine Orders

Thursday 16th July:

Parade 1900 Hours

Training subject- Patrolling and Actions on

## Friday 10th July

06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Neighbourhood Blues  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Call the Council  
11:45 Helicopter Heroes Down Under

12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Tennis: Wimbledon 2015  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 One Show, The  
19:30 Question of Sport, A  
19:57 BBC News  
20:00 EastEnders  
20:30 Celebrity MasterChef  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:35 Frank Skinner Man In A Suit  
23:35 Road Trip  
01:05 Weather for the Week  
01:10 BBC News

**BBC TWO** Starts each morning with CBBC

12:30 Tennis: Wimbledon 2015  
20:00 Wimbledon 2day  
21:00 Gardeners' World  
21:30 Spitfire Women  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:00 Artsnight  
23:35 Arthur Ashe: More Than a Champion  
00:35 London River  
02:00 Question Time  
03:00 Protecting Our Foster Kids

**itv**

06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
10:55 ITV News  
11:00 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
13:30 ITV News & Weather  
14:00 Judge Rinder  
15:00 Secret Dealers  
16:00 Tipping Point  
17:00 Chase, The  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV News & Weather  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Coronation Street  
20:00 Rent-Your-Life: Tonight  
20:30 Coronation Street  
21:00 Doc Martin  
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather  
22:40 Vicious  
23:10 Hard Target  
00:50 Jackpot247  
03:00 Britain's Best Bakery  
03:50 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The

**BFBS**

09:50 I Want That Car  
10:40 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
11:30 Emergency with Angela Griffin  
12:15 Shortlist  
12:20 Shipping Wars  
12:40 Mission Implausible  
13:35 American Restoration  
14:00 Army Movement Guide  
14:10 Base to Base  
14:20 Brain Games  
14:45 The Holidaymakers  
15:35 Four in a Bed  
16:50 Big, Bigger, Biggest  
16:50 Without a Trace  
17:30 Shortlist  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 Last Man Standing  
18:25 Sports Plus  
18:50 About a Boy  
19:15 The Simpsons  
19:40 2 Broke Girls  
20:00 Shortlist  
20:05 Under the Dome  
20:50 Murder in Successville  
21:20 The Last Leg  
22:10 Family Guy  
22:30 Family Guy  
22:55 Family Guy  
23:20 Virtually Famous  
00:00 I Want That Car  
00:50 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
01:40 Emergency with Angela

## Television Schedules

Griffin  
02:25 Shortlist  
02:30 Shipping Wars  
02:50 Mission Implausible  
03:45 American Restoration  
04:10 Army Movement Guide  
04:20 Base to Base  
04:30 Brain Games

## Saturday 11th July

06:00 Breakfast  
10:00 Saturday Kitchen Live  
11:30 Box, The  
12:00 BBC News  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 Tennis: Wimbledon 2015, Women's Final  
17:55 Pointless Celebrities  
18:45 BBC News  
18:55 BBC London News  
19:00 Prized Apart  
20:00 National Lottery: Who Dares Wins, The  
20:55 Casualty  
21:45 John Bishop Show, The  
22:30 BBC News  
22:50 Not Going Out  
23:20 Would I Lie to You?  
23:50 13th Warrior, The  
01:25 Weather For the Week  
01:30 BBC News

**BBC TWO** Starts each morning with CBBC

17:25 Gardeners' World  
17:55 Tennis: Wimbledon 2015  
20:00 Wimbledon 2day  
21:00 Mock the Week  
21:30 Battle of Britain, The  
23:00 QI XL  
23:45 Golf: Scottish Open Highlights  
00:45 Dracula  
02:05 Curse of Frankenstein, The  
03:25 BBC Two

**itv**

06:00 Fort Boyard: Ultimate Challenge  
06:25 Pat & Stan  
06:35 Dino Dan  
06:45 Dino Dan  
07:00 Canimals  
07:15 Sooty  
07:30 Super 4  
07:45 Fish Hooks  
08:00 Young Justice: Invasion  
08:25 ITV News  
08:30 Weekend  
09:25 Murder, She Wrote  
10:20 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
11:20 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
12:25 ITV News & Weather  
12:30 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
13:35 Surprise Surprise  
14:30 1000 Heartbeats  
15:30 All Star Family Fortunes  
16:15 Tipping Point  
17:15 Catchphrase  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:15 ITV News & Weather  
18:30 You've Been Framed!  
19:00 Harry Potter and the Deathly Hallows: Part 1  
21:45 Black Work  
22:45 ITV News & Weather  
23:00 State of Play  
01:15 Jackpot247  
03:00 Ejector Seat  
03:50 ITV Nightscreen

**BFBS**

09:50 Everybody Loves Raymond  
10:15 The Restoration Man  
11:05 Extreme Pet Rescue  
11:55 Big, Bigger, Biggest  
12:40 Shortlist  
12:45 The Petrol Age  
13:35 Babylon 5  
14:20 That '70s Show  
14:45 Danger Decoded  
15:10 Greggs: More Than Meats The Pie  
16:00 Dinner Date  
16:50 Star Trek: Enterprise  
17:35 Shortlist  
17:40 Wicked Tuna  
18:25 The Secret World of Lego

## Hope Channel Daily TV Schedule

06:30 Scenic Praise 07:00 My Story, My Song - Interview 07:30 My Story, My Song - Concert 08:00 Beginnings 08:30 Jesus 101 09:00 Daily Hope 10:00 Naturally Gourmet 10:30 Remodelling Your Life 11:00 The New Lifestyle Magazine 11:30 Lighthouse Adventures 12:00 New Perceptions - Economic Earthquake 13:00 Go Healthy for Good! 14:00 It Is Written 14:30 Sabbath School U 15:00 Revelation Speaks Hope 16:00 Natural Lifestyle Cooking

## Kelper Stores Opening Hours

**K1: 9.00am**  
**K4: 9.00am**

**K3: 7.30am weekdays 9.00am weekends**

## All Kelper Stores Are open until 9pm every day

**K1 - John Biscot Road - 22258**

**K3 - Lookout Estate - 22234**

**K4 - Ross Road East - 22273**

**SERVICE** **VALUE** **QUALITY**

19:15 For the Love of Cars  
20:05 Shortlist  
20:10 Angels & Demons  
22:25 Sid! By Those Who Really Knew Him  
00:00 Everybody Loves Raymond  
00:25 The Restoration Man  
01:15 Extreme Pet Rescue  
02:05 Big, Bigger, Biggest  
02:50 Shortlist  
02:55 The Petrol Age  
03:45 Babylon 5  
04:30 That '70s Show  
04:55 Everybody Loves Raymond  
05:20 The Restoration Man  
06:10 Extreme Pet Rescue  
07:00 Big, Bigger, Biggest  
07:45 Shortlist  
07:50 The Petrol Age  
08:40 Babylon 5  
09:25 That '70s Show

## Sunday 12th July

06:00 Breakfast  
09:00 Andrew Marr Show, The  
10:00 Sunday Morning Live  
11:00 Sunday Politics  
12:15 BBC News  
12:30 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 Tennis: Wimbledon 2015, Men's Final Build-up  
13:50 Tennis: Wimbledon 2015, Men's Final  
16:10 David Attenborough Meets President Obama  
18:35 BBC News  
18:50 BBC London News  
19:00 Countryfile  
20:00 Fake or Fortune?  
21:00 Outcast, The  
22:30 BBC News  
22:50 BBC London News  
23:00 Live at the Apollo  
23:45 Don't Tell the Bride  
00:45 Weather for the Week  
00:50 BBC News

**BBC TWO** Starts each morning with CBBC

18:00 Tennis: Wimbledon 2015  
20:15 Dragons' Den  
21:15 Odyssey  
22:00 Family Guy  
22:20 Family Guy  
22:40 Wimbledon 2day  
23:40 Golf: Scottish Open Highlights  
00:40 Countryfile  
01:40 Holby City  
02:40 BBC Two

**itv**

06:00 Fort Boyard: Ultimate Challenge  
06:25 Pat & Stan  
06:35 Dino Dan  
06:45 Dino Dan  
07:00 Canimals  
07:15 Sooty  
07:30 Super 4  
07:45 Fish Hooks  
08:00 Young Justice: Invasion  
08:25 ITV News  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
11:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
12:30 ITV News & Weather  
12:35 Love Your Garden  
13:35 Long Lost Family  
14:35 Overboard  
16:45 Midsomer Murders  
18:40 ITV News London  
18:55 ITV News & Weather  
19:15 Catchphrase  
20:00 Surprise Surprise  
21:00 Joanna Lumley's Trans-Siberian Adventure  
22:00 ITV News & Weather  
22:20 Bear Grylls: Mission Survive  
23:15 Piers Morgan's Life Stories: Karren Brady  
00:10 Jackpot247  
03:00 Motorsport UK  
03:40 British Superbike Championship Highlights  
04:40 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The

**BFBS**

09:50 Everybody Loves Raymond  
10:15 Troy  
11:05 Supercars  
11:55 Building the Dream  
12:40 Shortlist  
12:45 Gibraltar: Britain in the Sun  
13:35 Babylon 5  
14:20 That '70s Show  
14:45 Yonderland  
15:10 Made in Chelsea  
16:00 Made in Chelsea  
16:50 Star Trek: Enterprise  
17:35 Shortlist  
17:40 Sinbad  
18:30 Modern Family  
18:50 New Girl  
19:15 Scorpion  
19:55 Shortlist  
20:00 CSI: Crime Scene Investigation  
20:45 Man Down  
21:10 Penny Dreadful  
22:05 Girls  
22:30 Veep  
23:00 True Detective  
00:00 Everybody Loves Raymond  
00:25 Troy  
01:15 Supercars

*Billings correct at time of going to press but subject to change until actual transmission. Tune into BFBS Radio/Television for up-dates.*

02:00 Shortlist  
02:05 Building the Dream  
02:55 Gibraltar: Britain in the Sun  
03:45 Babylon 5  
04:30 That '70s Show  
04:55 Everybody Loves Raymond  
05:20 Troy  
06:10 Supercars  
07:00 Building the Dream  
07:45 Shortlist  
07:50 Gibraltar: Britain in the Sun  
08:40 Babylon 5  
09:25 That '70s Show

## Monday 13th July

06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Right on the Money: Live  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Call the Council  
11:45 Helicopter Heroes Down Under  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Link, The  
14:30 Escape to the Country  
15:30 Channel Patrol  
16:15 Flog It!  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 One Show, The  
19:30 How Safe Is Your House?  
19:57 BBC News and Regional News  
20:00 EastEnders  
20:30 NHS: The Perfect Storm  
21:30 Mrs Brown's Boys  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:35 Have I Got Old News for You  
23:05 Have I Got a Bit More Old News for You  
23:50 Things We Lost in the Fire  
01:40 Weather for the Week  
01:45 BBC News

**BBC TWO** Starts each morning with CBBC

18:30 Eggheads  
19:00 Antiques Road Trip  
20:00 University Challenge  
20:30 Only Connect  
21:00 Laurence Llewelyn-Bowen - Cracking China  
22:00 Hair  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:20 Women's Football Show, The  
23:50 Odyssey  
00:30 Watchdog  
01:30 Bank: A Matter of Life and Debt, The  
02:30 BBC Two

**BBC TWO** Starts each morning with CBBC

18:30 Eggheads  
19:00 Antiques Road Trip  
20:00 The House That £100k Built  
21:00 Great Ormond Street  
22:00 Hair  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:20 Women's Football Show, The  
23:50 Odyssey  
00:30 Watchdog  
01:30 Bank: A Matter of Life and Debt, The  
02:30 BBC Two

**itv**

06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
10:55 ITV News  
11:00 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
13:30 ITV News & Weather  
14:00 Judge Rinder  
15:00 Secret Dealers  
16:00 Tipping Point  
17:00 Chase, The  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV News & Weather  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Coronation Street  
20:00 Vet School  
20:30 Coronation Street  
21:00 Rookies  
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather  
22:40 Plebs  
23:10 Jeremy Kyle Show USA, The  
00:05 Jackpot247  
00:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
03:55 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The

**BFBS**

09:50 Britain's Horror Homes  
10:40 Police Interceptors  
11:30 Hoard Hunters  
12:20 Shipping Wars  
12:40 Filthy Riches

13:35 American Restoration  
14:00 Army Movement Guide  
14:05 Base to Base  
14:20 Brain Games  
14:45 Brighton Beach Patrol  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 Building the Dream  
16:50 House  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 Last Man Standing  
18:25 She's Having a Baby  
19:15 Elementary  
20:00 Madam Secretary  
20:45 The Island with Bear Grylls  
21:35 The Job Centre  
22:25 Plebs  
22:50 Entertainment Now  
23:15 Hannibal  
00:00 Britain's Horror Homes  
00:50 Police Interceptors  
01:40 Hoard Hunters  
02:30 Shipping Wars  
02:50 Filthy Riches  
03:45 American Restoration  
04:10 Army Movement Guide  
04:15 Base to Base  
04:30 Brain Games  
04:55 Britain's Horror Homes  
05:45 Police Interceptors  
06:35 Hoard Hunters  
07:25 Shipping Wars  
07:45 Filthy Riches  
08:40 American Restoration  
09:05 Army Movement Guide  
09:10 Base to Base  
09:25 Brain Games

**BFBS**

09:50 Harrow: A Very British School  
10:40 Megafactories  
11:30 Wicked Tuna  
12:20 Shipping Wars  
12:40 Spice Trip  
13:35 American Restoration  
14:00 Army Movement Guide  
14:05 Base to Base  
14:20 Brain Games  
14:45 Posh Pawnbrokers  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 Ottolenghi's Mediterranean Island Feast  
16:50 Blue Bloods  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 Last Man Standing  
18:25 Sports Plus  
18:50 Duck Quacks Don't Echo  
19:15 Domino's Pizza: A Slice of Life  
20:05 The 100  
20:50 Strike Back: Legacy  
21:40 Jackass Number Two  
23:05 Flat TV  
23:25 Last Week Tonight With John Oliver  
00:00 Harrow: A Very British School  
00:50 Megafactories  
01:40 Wicked Tuna  
02:30 Shipping Wars  
02:50 Spice Trip  
03:45 American Restoration  
04:10 Army Movement Guide  
04:15 Base to Base  
04:30 Brain Games  
04:55 Harrow: A Very British School  
05:45 Megafactories  
06:35 Wicked Tuna  
07:25 Shipping Wars  
07:45 Spice Trip  
08:40 American Restoration  
09:05 Army Movement Guide  
09:10 Base to Base  
09:25 Brain Games

## Tuesday 14th July

06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Right on the Money: Live  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Call the Council  
11:45 Helicopter Heroes Down Under  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Link, The  
14:30 Escape to the Country  
15:30 Channel Patrol  
16:15 Flog It!  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 One Show, The  
19:30 EastEnders  
19:57 BBC News  
20:00 Holby City  
21:00 Death in Paradise  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:35 Imagine... Toni Morrison Remembers  
23:45 Greatest, The  
01:20 Weather for the Week  
01:25 BBC News

**BBC TWO** Starts each morning with CBBC

18:30 Eggheads  
19:00 Antiques Road Trip  
20:00 The House That £100k Built  
21:00 Great Ormond Street  
22:00 Hair  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:20 Dragons' Den  
00:20 Don't Tell the Bride  
01:20 Napoleon  
02:20 BBC Two

06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
10:55 ITV News  
11:00 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
13:30 ITV News & Weather  
14:00 Judge Rinder  
15:00 Secret Dealers  
16:00 Tipping Point  
17:00 Chase, The  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV News & Weather  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Coronation Street  
20:00 Vet School  
20:30 Coronation Street  
21:00 Rookies  
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather  
22:40 Plebs  
23:10 Jeremy Kyle Show USA, The  
00:05 Jackpot247  
00:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
03:55 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The

**itv**

06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
10:55 ITV News  
11:00 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
13:30 ITV News & Weather  
14:00 Judge Rinder  
15:00 Secret Dealers  
16:00 Tipping Point  
17:00 Chase, The  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV News & Weather  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Great Welsh Adventure with Griff Rhys Jones, A  
20:00 Love Your Garden  
21:00 Virgin Atlantic: Up in the Air  
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather  
22:40 Benidorm

23:40 Murder, She Wrote  
00:35 Jackpot247  
03:00 Loose Women  
03:45 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The

**BFBS**

09:50 Harrow: A Very British School  
10:40 Megafactories  
11:30 Wicked Tuna  
12:20 Shipping Wars  
12:40 Spice Trip  
13:35 American Restoration  
14:00 Army Movement Guide  
14:05 Base to Base  
14:20 Brain Games  
14:45 Posh Pawnbrokers  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 Ottolenghi's Mediterranean Island Feast  
16:50 Blue Bloods  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 Last Man Standing  
18:25 Sports Plus  
18:50 Duck Quacks Don't Echo  
19:15 Domino's Pizza: A Slice of Life  
20:05 The 100  
20:50 Strike Back: Legacy  
21:40 Jackass Number Two  
23:05 Flat TV  
23:25 Last Week Tonight With John Oliver  
00:00 Harrow: A Very British School  
00:50 Megafactories  
01:40 Wicked Tuna  
02:30 Shipping Wars  
02:50 Spice Trip  
03:45 American Restoration  
04:10 Army Movement Guide  
04:15 Base to Base  
04:30 Brain Games  
04:55 Harrow: A Very British School  
05:45 Megafactories  
06:35 Wicked Tuna  
07:25 Shipping Wars  
07:45 Spice Trip  
08:40 American Restoration  
09:05 Army Movement Guide  
09:10 Base to Base  
09:25 Brain Games

## Wednesday 15th July

06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Right on the Money: Live  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Call the Council  
11:45 Helicopter Heroes Down Under  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Link, The  
14:30 Escape to the Country  
15:30 Channel Patrol  
16:15 Flog It!  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 One Show, The  
19:30 EastEnders  
19:57 BBC News  
20:00 Holby City  
21:00 Death in Paradise  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:35 Imagine... Toni Morrison Remembers  
23:45 Greatest, The  
01:20 Weather for the Week  
01:25 BBC News

**BBC TWO** Starts each morning with CBBC

18:30 Eggheads  
19:00 Antiques Road Trip  
20:00 The House That £100k Built  
21:00 Great Ormond Street  
22:00 Hair  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:20 Dragons' Den  
00:20 Don't Tell the Bride  
01:20 Napoleon  
02:20 BBC Two

**itv**

06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
10:55 ITV News  
11:00 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
13:30 ITV News & Weather  
14:00 Judge Rinder  
15:00 Secret Dealers  
16:00 Tipping Point  
17:00 Chase, The  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV News & Weather  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Great Welsh Adventure with Griff Rhys Jones, A  
20:00 Love Your Garden  
21:00 Virgin Atlantic: Up in the Air  
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather  
22:40 Benidorm

09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
10:55 ITV News  
11:00 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
13:30 ITV News & Weather  
14:00 Judge Rinder  
15:00 Secret Dealers  
16:00 Tipping Point  
17:00 Chase, The  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV News & Weather  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Coronation Street  
20:00 100 Year Old Drivers Ride Again  
21:00 Secret Life of Twins  
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather  
22:40 Girls with Autism  
23:45 Goodwood Festival of Speed  
00:35 Jackpot247  
03:00 Ejector Seat  
03:50 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The

**BFBS**

09:50 George Clarke's Amazing Spaces  
10:40 Brighton Beach Patrol  
11:30 Strippers: Cars for Cash  
12:20 Shipping Wars  
12:40 Iceland: Ashcloud Apocalypse  
13:35 American Restoration  
14:00 Army Movement Guide  
14:10 Base to Base  
14:20 Brain Games  
14:45 Britain's Horror Homes  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 Sun, Sea and A&E  
16:50 Without a Trace  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 Last Man Standing  
18:50 Kings and Queens of Speech  
19:40 Dispatches  
20:05 Stella  
20:55 The Island with Bear Grylls  
21:45 The Comeback  
22:15 8 Out of 10 Cats Does Countdown  
23:05 Catastrophe  
23:30 House of Lies  
00:00 George Clarke's Amazing Spaces  
00:50 Brighton Beach Patrol  
01:40 Strippers: Cars for Cash  
02:30 Shipping Wars  
02:50 Iceland: Ashcloud Apocalypse  
03:45 American Restoration  
04:10 Army Movement Guide  
04:20 Base to Base  
04:30 Brain Games  
04:55 George Clarke's Amazing Spaces  
05:45 Brighton Beach Patrol  
06:35 Strippers: Cars for Cash  
07:25 Shipping Wars  
07:45 Iceland: Ashcloud Apocalypse  
08:40 American Restoration  
09:05 Army Movement Guide  
09:15 Base to Base  
09:25 Brain Games

## Thursday 16th July

06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Right on the Money: Live  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Call the Council  
11:45 Helicopter Heroes Down Under  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Link, The  
14:30 Escape to the Country  
15:30 Channel Patrol  
16:15 Flog It!  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 One Show, The  
19:30 BBC News  
20:00 Don't Tell the Bride  
21:00 Interceptor, The  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:35 Question of Sport, A  
23:05 The Trouble with Mobility Scooters  
00:00 Weather for the Week  
00:05 BBC News

**BBC TWO** Starts each morning with CBBC

18:30 Eggheads  
19:00 Evening with Peter Alliss, An  
20:00 TBA  
21:00 Britain's Forgotten Slave Owners  
22:00 QI  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:20 Great Ormond Street  
00:20 Truth About Your Teeth, The  
01:20 Arthur Ashe: More Than a Champion  
02:20 BBC Two

**itv**

06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
10:55 ITV News  
11:00 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
13:30 ITV News & Weather  
14:00 Judge Rinder  
15:00 Secret Dealers  
16:00 Tipping Point  
17:00 Chase, The  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV News & Weather  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Great Welsh Adventure with Griff Rhys Jones, A  
20:00 Love Your Garden  
21:00 Virgin Atlantic: Up in the Air  
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather  
22:40 Benidorm

00:25 BBC News  
**BBC TWO** Starts each morning with CBBC

09:00 Golf: The Open Championship  
20:00 Natural World  
21:00 Coast  
22:00 Mock the Week  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:20 Britain's Forgotten Slave Owners  
00:20 Panorama  
01:20 Met: Policing London, The  
02:20 Royal Academy Summer Exhibition  
03:20 BBC Two

**itv**

06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
10:55 ITV News  
11:00 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
13:30 ITV News & Weather  
14:00 Judge Rinder  
15:00 Secret Dealers  
16:00 Tipping Point  
17:00 Chase, The  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV News & Weather  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Rent-Your-Life: Tonight  
20:00 Emmerdale  
20:30 Coronation Street  
21:00 Superhospital  
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather  
22:40 Chris Froom: Sports Life Stories  
23:40 Murder, She Wrote  
00:35 Jackpot247  
03:00 Rent-Your-Life: Tonight  
03:25 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The

**BFBS**

09:50 Mud Men  
10:40 Fish Tank Kings  
11:30 Classic Car Rescue  
12:15 Shortlist  
12:20 Shipping Wars  
12:40 The Hotel Inspector  
13:35 American Restoration  
14:00 Army Movement Guide  
14:05 Base to Base  
14:20 Brain Games  
14:45 Posh Pawnbrokers  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 Monster Moves  
16:50 Blue Bloods  
17:30 Shortlist  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 Last Man Standing  
18:25 Danger Decoded  
18:50 Entertainment Now  
19:15 Nick & Norah's Infinite Playlist  
20:40 Shortlist  
20:45 Game of Thrones  
21:50 Wild Things Absolutely Livid  
22:40 Educating Joey Essex  
23:30 Parents' Evening  
00:00 Mud Men  
00:50 Fish Tank Kings  
01:40 Classic Car Rescue  
02:25 Shortlist  
02:30 Shipping Wars



BFBS radio 2

Timings in GMT - 3hrs for FKST

**SATURDAY 11th JULY**  
0000 BFBS NEWS  
0003 BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller  
0100 BFBS NEWS  
0103 BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller  
0200 BFBS NEWS  
0203 BBC Radio 2 BOB HARRIS COUNTRY  
0300 BFBS NEWS  
0303 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0400 5 LIVE 5 live Science  
0500 5 LIVE Saturday Breakfast  
0600 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
0600 BFBS NEWS  
0603 BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller  
0603 BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller  
1000 BBC R4 The Week in Westminster  
1030 BBC R4 From Our Own Correspondent: with Kate Adie  
1100 5 LIVE Sport Eleanor Oldroyd  
1800 5 LIVE Sport 6-Duck-6  
1900 BFBS NEWS  
1903 BBC Radio 2 BOB HARRIS COUNTRY  
2000 5 LIVE Adrian Goldberg  
2300 5 LIVE 5 live In Short

**SUNDAY 12th JULY**  
1200 BFBS NEWS  
1203 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade  
0100 BFBS NEWS  
0103 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade  
0200 BFBS NEWS  
0203 BFBS UNWIND  
0300 BFBS NEWS  
0303 BBC Radio 2 Sounds Of The 80s with Sara Cox  
0400 BFBS NEWS  
0403 BBC Radio 2 Sounds Of The 80s with Sara Cox  
0500 5 LIVE SUNDAY BREAKFAST  
0600 BBC R4 BROADCASTING HOUSE  
0900 BFBS NEWS  
0903 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade  
1000 BFBS NEWS  
1003 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade  
1100 5 LIVE Sport Mark Pougatch  
1830 5 LIVE Sport 5 live Hit List  
1900 BFBS NEWS  
1903 BBC Radio 2 Sounds Of The 80s with Sara Cox  
2000 BFBS NEWS  
2003 BBC Radio 2 Sounds Of The 80s with Sara Cox  
2100 5 LIVE Adrian Goldberg

**MONDAY 13th JULY**  
0000 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0200 BFBS NEWS  
0203 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
0303 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0400 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
0415 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
0600 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
0603 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER  
0903 BFBS  
1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
1300 BFBS NEWS  
1303 BFBS GARETH JOHN  
1500 BFBS NEWS  
1503 BFBS GOLD with Gareth John  
1530 BFBS SPORTSPLUS  
1600 BBC Radio 4 PM  
1700 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
1730 BBC Radio 4 Just a Minute  
1800 5 LIVE SPORT Kelly Cates  
1900 5 LIVE SPORT The Ashes  
2000 5 LIVE The Monday Night Club  
2130 5 LIVE Phil Williams

**TUESDAY 14th JULY**  
0000 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0200 BFBS NEWS  
0203 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
0300 BFBS NEWS  
0303 5 LIVE UP All Night  
0400 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
0415 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
0600 5 LIVE YOUR CALL

0900 BFBS NEWS  
0903 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER  
1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
1300 BFBS GARETH JOHN  
1500 BFBS NEWS  
1503 BFBS GOLD with Gareth John  
1600 BBC Radio 4 PM  
1700 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
1730 BBC Radio 4 It's Not What You Know  
1800 5 LIVE SPORT George Riley  
1830 5 LIVE SPORT Golf  
2000 5 LIVE SPORT The Ashes  
2100 5 LIVE SPORT Cycling  
2130 5 LIVE Phil Williams

**WEDNESDAY 15th JULY**  
0000 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0200 BFBS NEWS  
0203 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
0300 BFBS NEWS  
0303 5 LIVE UP All Night  
0400 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
0415 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
0600 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
0900 BFBS NEWS  
0903 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER  
1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
1300 BFBS GARETH JOHN  
1500 BFBS NEWS  
1503 BFBS GOLD with Gareth John  
1600 BBC Radio 4 PM  
1700 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
1730 BBC Radio 4 Simon Evans Goes to Market  
1800 5 LIVE SPORT Dan Walker  
1900 5 LIVE SPORT The Tullers & Vaughan Cricket Show  
2100 5 LIVE SPORT  
2130 5 LIVE Phil Williams

**THURSDAY 16th JULY**  
0000 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0200 BFBS NEWS  
0203 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
0300 BFBS NEWS  
0303 5 LIVE UP All Night  
0400 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
0415 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
0600 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
0900 BFBS NEWS  
0903 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER  
1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
1300 BFBS GARETH JOHN  
1500 BFBS NEWS  
1503 BFBS GOLD with Gareth John  
1530 BFBS STREP  
1600 BBC Radio 4 PM  
1700 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
1730 BBC Radio 4 It's a Fair Cop  
1800 5 LIVE SPORT Eleanor Oldroyd  
1900 5 LIVE SPORT Tennis  
2000 5 LIVE SPORT The Ashes Cricket Social  
2100 5 LIVE Phil Williams

**FRIDAY 17th JULY**  
0000 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0200 BFBS NEWS  
0203 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
0300 BFBS NEWS  
0303 5 LIVE UP All Night  
0400 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
0415 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
0600 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
0900 BFBS NEWS  
0903 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER  
1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
1300 BFBS GARETH JOHN  
1500 BFBS NEWS  
1503 BFBS GOLD with Gareth John  
1600 BBC Radio 4 PM  
1700 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
1730 BBC Radio 4 The Now Show  
1800 5 LIVE SPORT Eleanor Oldroyd  
1900 5 LIVE SPORT George Riley  
2100 5 LIVE Stephen Nolan

BFBS radio 2

**SATURDAY 0100 BFBS Unwind**  
0400 Early BFBS Beats 0800 Paul Tacey 1100 The Saturday Show 1500 Neil Moore Club Culture 1800 Saturday Night BFBS Beats

**SUNDAY 0000 BFBS Beats** - Continuous Dance and R & B 0600 Access All Areas 0900 Forces Life with Patrick Eade 1100 BFBS Play with Gareth John 1500 Nicky Smith for the Falklands 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2000 BFBS Dirt - Hear The Dirt 2200 BFBS Unwind

**MONDAY 0600 BFBS Unwind**  
0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt - Between rock and a hard place

**TUESDAY 0000 BFBS Unwind**  
0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2000 BFBS Dirt - Between rock and a hard place 2200 BFBS Unwind

Falkland Islands Radio Service  
Programme Schedule

Tel: 27277

**SATURDAY 11th JULY**  
9AM Saturday Morning Show with Jock Elliot  
12 noon BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova  
5PM BFBS News and Childrens Corner with Monica  
6:15PM Weather, Flights, Announcements and Job Shop  
6:30PM Saturday News Review  
7:00PM One Hour, One Artist, Your Choice  
8:00PM Saturday Night Fever with Mark Lewis  
10:00PM BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

**SUNDAY 12th JULY**  
5PM BFBS News and Music Music and all that Jazz with Norman Clark  
6:15PM Weather, Flights, Announcements and Job Shop  
6:30PM Myriams Music Fill  
7:00PM Evening Service  
8:00PM Slow Jams with Kristy to include the weather and flight details at 8:30 and the BFBS News at 9:00pm  
10:00PM BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

**MONDAY 13th JULY**  
7:00AM Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsen to include the BFBS & Local News at 8am  
9:00AM Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
10:00AM News and Local News- Lifestyle with Liz Elliot  
1:00PM return to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova  
4:00PM BFBS News and Local News- Pick NMix with Monica Limburn - includes BFBS News & Local News at 5pm  
6:00PM BFBS News followed by local programme  
6:15PM Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements and Job Shop  
6:30PM Mondays Theme with Monica  
6:45PM Simply Classical  
7:45PM Folk Music Show with Jock Elliot  
8:30PM Chart Show with Kristy Buckland to include weather and flight details at 8:30PM  
10:00PM BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

**TUESDAY 14th JULY**  
7:00AM Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsen to include the BFBS & Local News at 8am  
9:00AM Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
10:00AM News and Local News- Lifestyle with Liz Elliot  
1:00PM return to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova  
4:00PM BFBS News and Local News- Pick NMix with Monica Limburn - includes BFBS News & Local News at 5pm

Fisheries Department Catch Statistics  
24th - 30th June 2015

License Type	Eligible for Period	Fishing During Period	Species	Total Catch (mt)
A	20	2	Loligo	1
B	20	2	Illex	5
C	20	2	Hakes	299
D	20	2	Toothfish	41
E	20	2	Skate Ray	500
F	20	2	Rock Cod	722
G	20	2	Red Cod	22
H	20	2	Kinglip	86
I	20	2	Hoki	11
J	20	2	Blue Whiting	-
K	20	2	Others	3
L	20	2	Total	1,369

A: All Fish, B: Illex, E: Experimental, F: Skate Ray, G: Illex (Trawlers), L: Longline, S: Surimi/Pelagic Trawl, W: Restricted Fishery, Loligo

## Tides Around The Islands

Times and heights of high and low tides (in metres) at Stanley Harbour.

Date	01:58	1.18 m	Date	05:48	1.19 m	Date	01:07	-0.02 m
Sat 11	07:24	0.51 m	Tue 14	10:25	0.71 m	Fri 17	08:10	1.25 m
	13:59	1.39 m		16:38	1.47 m		12:55	0.66 m
	20:29	0.25 m		23:36	0.01 m		19:04	1.49 m
	03:20	1.15 m		06:44	1.22 m			
Sun 12	08:24	0.61 m	Wed 15	11:20	0.71 m			
	14:52	1.42 m		17:30	1.50 m			
	21:37	0.16 m						
	04:39	1.16 m		00:25	-0.02 m			
Mon 13	09:26	0.68 m	Thu 16	07:31	1.24 m			
	15:45	1.44 m		12:10	0.69 m			
	22:41	0.07 m		18:18	1.50 m			

## Sunrise &amp; Sunset Times

Date	Sunrise	Sunset	Daylength	Dif.
Sat 11	08:54	17:00	08:06:12	+1:45
Sun 12	08:53	17:01	08:08:02	+1:49
Mon 13	08:52	17:02	08:09:56	+1:54
Tue 14	08:51	17:03	08:11:55	+1:58
Wed 15	08:51	17:05	08:13:58	+2:03
Thu 16	08:50	17:06	08:16:05	+2:07
Fri 17	08:49	17:07	08:18:17	+2:11

Tides at Camp vary from Stanley. These are the time adjustments we have been provided. Fox Bay + 2 hrs 10 mins, Rey Cove + 3 hrs 10 mins, Port Howard + 3 hrs 10 mins, Trial Inlet + 3 hrs 30 mins, Sea Lion Is + 1 hr 15 mins, Port Stephens + 3 hrs 15 mins, Hill Cove + 4 hrs, Berkeley Sound + 1 hr 11 mins, Port San Carlos + 2 hr 55 mins, Tharwin Harbour - 56 mins

DECOR  
FLOORING & TILING

## THE MEGA SALE

STARTS 6TH OF JULY

40% OFF CUTS OF CARPET  
40% OFF SELECTED CURTAIN FABRICS  
10% OFF ALL RUGS

SHOP OPENING TIMES : MON-FRI 1.30PM TO 5.30PM  
TERMS AND CONDITIONS APPLY SALE ENDS 31ST OF JULY 2015

MALVINA HOUSE  
Hotel & Restaurant

Tel: (00500) 21355 Email: info@malvinahousehotel.com Web: malvinahousehotel.com



# Chandlery

Supermarket

"First stop for your weekly shop"

Daewoo Microwave ovens



Only  
**£62.99**

The Long-Lasting Washing-Up Liquid  
that cuts through grease easily to get your dishes sparkling!

**870ml**

**2 for  
£5**

**Potatoes 25kg**

**£16** / 64p/kg

**£1.50/kg**



**Onions (loose)**

Opening Hours : Mon - Fri : 8am-7pm. Sat : 8.30am - 6pm. Sun : 9am - 5pm

We accept

MasterCard

Maestro





# The world's most Southerly Pride event

IT'S spreading. The rainbow flag is appearing everywhere. No longer hidden in window corners and car bumpers, it's now being adopted by major global corporations into their logos and all over your face-book feed.

If you didn't know, the rainbow flag has come to symbolise gay rights, a subject very dear to me. With recent changes in law and opinion it has taken a major step forward for human rights.

In this year alone President Obama made it illegal to refuse marriage licenses to gay couples in all fifty states of America. Ireland were the first country to vote it in on a popular public vote, despite being a predominantly Christian country.

With just a population of just 48, the Pitcairn Islands got it back in March, yet they have no one currently who would benefit. And wonderfully it is legal in England too. In this enlightened age we live in, does the Falkland Islands have equal marriage rights for homosexuals? Nope. At least not yet.

Presuming you the reader do not identify as either lesbian, gay, bisexual or transgender then why should you care about equal rights?

I'll tell you why with a little bit of help from Harvey Milk, the first openly gay man to be voted into American government in the 70s. In his election campaign he said "Everyone knows someone who is gay".

For you that may be a colleague, a neighbour, or your hair-dresser who can do your hair just the way you like it. It could be an old friend, a sibling or any family

member. It could be your child. So why would you not be concerned about their rights? Let me put it this way, if your child falls in love with a member of the same sex and they are eternally happy, why would you not want them to enjoy matrimony, just as you may do and your parents before you and their parents before them.

Marriage is a tradition after all, a rite of passage that no one should be denied. Yet for tax paying, law abiding, gay citizens this is just not possible. We meet our life partner, we live together but are not welcome to the same rights that come with marriage that heterosexual couples take for granted.

I want this to change in the Falkland Islands.

If you have spent any time living in London you will be familiar with the annual gay pride event in Soho. Friends and family gather in the streets and bars to party and bring attention to a minority that has historically been ignored,

misunderstood and only made legal since 1967 (in Britain at least). And it's at this time of year that Pride events are held all over the globe.

Some events are embraced, even in the places where homosexuality itself may still be illegal like in Tel Aviv in Israel. In stark contrast, in Istanbul, Turkey, party goers this year were greeted with rubber bullets and water cannons.

As it stands, in the Falklands the homosexual age of consent is equal to the heterosexual one: 16 years of age, which is the same as Britain.

However unlike Britain there is no marriage equality. There's not even civil partnerships which was made available to gay couples in 2005.

It is a topic that I hope will gather more momentum here and eventually make this place more inclusive to all walks of life.

There is more to equality than just love and marriage though, and because of that Pride events

will continue all over the world and the rainbow flag will fly proudly in the wind. Besides, who doesn't love a good party?

In this corner of the world, at the gateway to Antarctica, that party will happen, as Stanley will host the World's Most Southerly Pride Event once more this month, brighter, bolder and more fun than previous years.

Come down to Bittersweet on July 11 from 7pm to show support and solidarity for your growing LGBT community and celebrate Freedom, Equality and Diversity.

Feel free to dress up, the more colourful the better, as the music will be camp, the drinks will be bright and money will be raised for Jersey House Young Persons Unit.

You don't have to be gay to support equal rights, just human.

For further details, or support of any kind on this subject matter, make contact through Facebook at the 'FI LGBT & Allies' page.

Scott Betts



*Celebrating diversity, freedom and equality.*

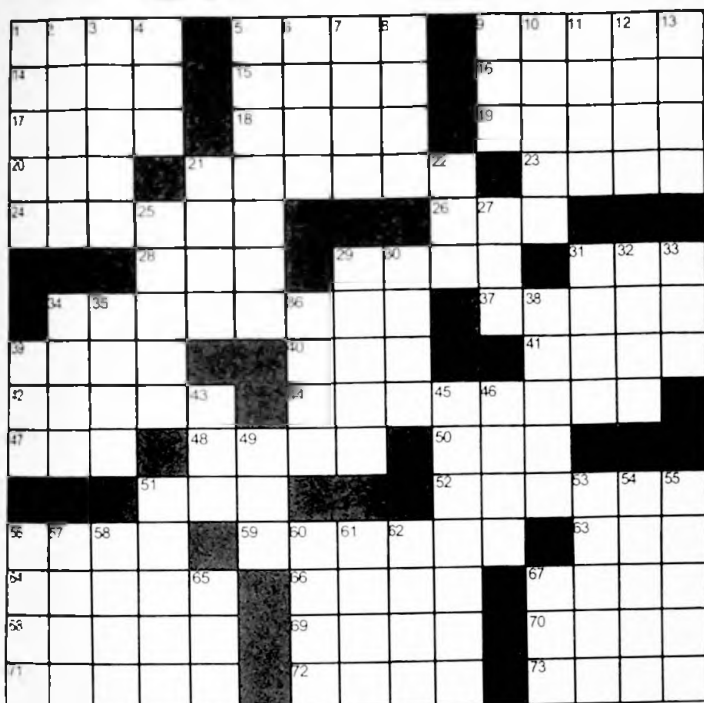
**Saturday July 11th from 7pm  
at Bittersweet.**



More info on Facebook - FI LGBT & Allies Group  
[www.facebook.com/pages/Bittersweet](http://www.facebook.com/pages/Bittersweet)



# Smoko break brain bender



S. Jaffray

## ACROSS

- 1 Johnny's money  
5 Little track  
9 Spectacles  
14 High singing voice  
15 Opera solo  
16 Share  
17 Set of clothes  
18 Half  
19 Deep ravine at Port Howard  
20 Sprite  
21 Its own (2,4)

- 23 Surrender  
24 Expedition  
26 Moose relative  
28 Sheep sire  
29 Dwindle away  
31 Little calorie  
34 At 'whatever' time  
37 Kay's garden dwellers  
39 Location  
40 And so forth  
41 A combining form meaning

'oil'

- 42 Taunt  
44 South Pacific islander  
47 Finish  
48 Bowed stringed instrument  
50 Sister for short  
51 Part of a min.  
52 Grow teeth  
56 Speed  
59 Worlds  
63 Rowing device  
64 Muslim religion  
66 There was a baby one after WWII  
67 Wheel spindle  
68 Bake unshelled eggs  
69 Sacre ---  
70 DVD or CD  
71 Kinds  
72 Liverpool players  
73 Vocal jazz improvisation

## DOWN

- 1 Law suits  
2 Bird's 'thumb'  
3 Rigid  
4 Scalding  
5 Hobby

## Last week's solution



## A trip down memory lane - 40 years ago

Molly Mortimer writes for  
The Spectator of July 11,  
1975

### The Infamous white card

ON the length of the airstrip at Stanley, lies the Falkland Islands' future. An entirely unpublicised, unofficial delegation from the Islands is, I understand, currently engaged in discussion of the matter with the Foreign Office.

There is no other British territory which can only be reached by courtesy of a foreign country. The present airstrip being inadequate for the landing of long international-flight aircraft, Islanders can only leave and return home by way of Argentina. Furthermore, these British residents, either leaving or entering their Islands, are obliged to get a White Card permit either from the Argentine Office in the Islands or in Buenos Aires, before the Argentine airline (LADE) will confirm a booking. Adding insult to injury, Argentine personnel enter the Islands without it.

No such right is granted to Argentina by the Communications Agreement

of 1971 with Britain. In present circumstances, Argentinians can enter the Islands and could well form a nucleus for takeover, before counter-action could be taken.

The Falkland Islands, first seen by Captain Davis in 1592 and British settled since the eighteenth century, form a land surface about the size of Wales, without their dependencies, and lie about 300 miles off the South American coast. Despite Argentinian pressures at the UN, the British government has maintained the same stance as for Gibraltar, the right of self-determination, and the Falkland Islanders have made known their wish to remain British in no uncertain terms.

But the Foreign Office reacts feebly to Argentinian encroachment, and is downright hypocritical in stating that no pressure will be brought on the Islanders to change their allegiance, while allowing their increasing dependence upon Argentina. As, for instance, in the September 1974 Agreement, signed by our Secretary of State, giving the Argentine YPF government department the right to erect a fuel storage tank in Stanley with a monopoly of

petrol and diesel oil throughout the Islands. Argentina has taken advantage of this to bring in masses of material and large installations sufficient to bunker her navy.

Freight alone is carried by the Falkland Island Steamship Company. The FO has refused a passenger subsidy, and Argentina places every possible obstacle in the way by trying to insist on Argentinian pilots, refusing to fly the British flag in British waters, etc. The freight is largely wool exported to the United Kingdom, a valuable contribution to our balance of trade. The 1974 clip was over £2 million and in return the Islands import over £500,000 of British goods. The Islands have made substantial net contributions to the Exchequer since the war through taxation on profits and are in no way a grant-in-aid colony.

But, unless the Foreign Office comes clean and makes a flat declaration on the political future, further economic development and investment is impossible. Fishing, alginates, tourism are all possible, as is the deep-freezing of high quality fruit and vegetables. Canada's Ashland Oil company would offer to prospect, if the political future

were secure. There could be a tax haven like Gibraltar, but this was effectively prevented. Above all, the Islands are the key to British Antarctica, potentially immensely rich and strategically vital.

The key to development and control lies in communications.

Conditions for these were laid down by the 1971 Agreement, by which the British government undertook to replace the temporary airstrip by a permanent airfield. Work on it is expected to start this year, but Argentina has refused any aid which will make an international airport and allow the Islanders direct flights to Ascension or the Cape (though this would be cheaper).

The current field under construction has a runway of only 1,250 metres; 2,000 metres are needed for international jets. The Seychelles were provided with an international port by British aid; why not the Falklands? In the meantime, it has cost about £1 million to get Johnston Construction and their machinery to the Islands, and the decision whether to do the job properly or not must be made in the next few months.



# The Falkland Islands Company

Retailing & Distribution  
Port & Warehousing Services  
Automotive  
Insurance  
Travel Service  
Mineral Exploration Support Services  
International Shipping & Freight Forwarding  
(Darwin Shipping Ltd.)

FALKLAND ISLANDS  
Crozier Place  
Stanley  
Falkland Islands  
Tel: +500 27600  
Fax: +500 27603  
email: fic@horizon.co.fk  
www.the-falkland-islands-co.com

UK OFFICE  
Kenburgh Court  
133-137 South Street  
Bishop's Stortford, Herts  
CM23 3HX  
Tel: +44 1279 461 630  
Fax: +44 1279 461 631  
email: admin@fihplc.com

## FIC TRAVEL SERVICES

FLIGHT INFORMATION - Flights for the next few weeks

Find us on Facebook

FIC Airbridge Info

Tel: 27633  
Fax: 27626

DEPART UK	ARRIVE FI	DEPART FI	ARRIVE UK
Sunday 12 July	Monday 13 July	Tuesday 14 July	Wednesday 15 July
Wednesday 15 July	Thursday 16 July	Friday 17 July	Saturday 18 July
Sunday 19 July	Monday 20 July	Tuesday 21 July	Wednesday 22 July
Wednesday July 22	Thursday July 23	Friday July 24	Saturday July 25
Sunday July 26	Monday July 27	Tuesday July 28	Wednesday July 29
Wednesday July 29	Thursday July 30	Friday July 31	Saturday August 1
Sunday August 2	Monday August 3	Tuesday August 4	Wednesday August 5
Wednesday August 5	Thursday August 6	Friday August 7	Saturday August 8
Sunday August 9	Monday August 10	Tuesday August 11	Wednesday August 12

## Penguin Travel

Airport Transfers  
Lan Chile/M.O.D. flights

With assistance at the airport for  
non-English speaking clients.

Tel: 27630 Email: agency@fic.co.fk

All drivers  
speak  
Spanish and  
English



Contact  
Sue Luxton  
or  
Sheena Ross

### Elephant Beach Farm self-catering cottage.

Summer Tariffs:

Fully self-cater £15 per adult, £10 per child 5-15  
Meals: Breakfast £10 per person, Evening meals £15 per person.  
Coastal Safari: £100 per vehicle. Min of 4 hours coastal wild-life safari.  
Possible pickup and drop-off from Stanley and MPC. Minimum 2 people;  
£50 per person.  
Email: benebf@horizon.co.fk smileafrikan@yahoo.com rosiew@horizon.co.fk  
Home phone 41020, Ben Mobile 51032 Maggie Mobile 55488 Rosie Mobile 55873.

### ENERGISE (FI) LTD

Refrigeration, Electrical, Boiler & Plumbing Specialists...  
One call for all your requirements under the one Company with  
fully qualified staff, how much easier could it be?  
Tel: 21620 Fax: 21619 Mobile: 51620  
e-mail: energise@horizon.co.fk  
admin.energise@horizon.co.fk  
accounts.energise@horizon.co.fk

## Art, Gift & Design Store



Photographic Fine Art & Canvas Prints \* Homewares  
Accessories \* Jewellery \* Hand-made Soap & Skincare  
Funky clocks \* "Jo Loves Calico" Purses

Studio 52

www.studio52.co.fk www.facebook.com/FI.Studio52  
Tues - Fri: 10 - 5 Sat: 12 - 4 Ross Rd Tel: 51552

## C & R CONSTRUCTION

FULLY QUALIFIED TRADESMEN

AVAILABLE FOR  
RENOVATION/NEW BUILDS.



NOW OFFERING  
PLASTERING AND DECORATING  
FOR MORE INFO CALL LUKE ON 55538  
OR CLEGG ON 52595



Lighthouse Seamen's Centre & Cafe  
Lighthouse Seamen's Centre & Cafe  
Open Mon - Fri 9am - 4pm  
Wednesday to Friday full cafe menu  
with hot food served from 11.30am  
- 1.30pm  
See Specials Board for Daily Specials  
At all other time snacks homemade  
cakes and drinks are available.  
Open on Saturdays, Sundays and  
evenings according to the needs of  
the shipping and fishing industry  
(Evenings are for Seafarers and  
Fishermen only)  
Tel: 22780 or Betty on 51779

## DECOR

We Supply & Fit All  
Types of Floor Coverings  
& Ceramic Tiles

Also available - Ready Made Curtains,  
Curtain Fabric by the metre, Rugs,  
Cleaning Products,  
Anti Slip Rug Backing  
Carpet Protector and more!

Shop open hours  
Mon-Fri 1.30pm - 5.30pm

dld@horizon.co.fk  
Mobile 55526

## Karma Hair & Beauty Salon

58 John Street, Stanley

Book in now for a wide range of hair & beauty treatments



New Opening hours:

Monday 2pm - 5.30pm  
Tuesday - Friday 9.30am - 1pm & 2 - 5.30pm  
Saturday 10am - 4pm  
Sunday Closed

For more information, or to book an appointment,  
pop in or give us a call on 52729

## Shorty's Diner

OPEN 7 DAYS - 8.30am

LAST ORDERS: 8.30pm

Licensed to sell beer & wine with meals

Takeaways available.

Whole Cakes/Cheesecakes/Desserts made to order.  
We cater for hot and cold buffets for functions  
Trays of Assorted Sandwiches for business lunches

GIFT VOUCHERS AVAILABLE

Diner - Tel 22855

Marlene - Mobile 52855

Email: marleneshort@horizon.co.fk



LifestyleS  
The Falkland Islands Home Improvement Centre

OPENING AND CLOSING TIMES

MONDAY 8.30 TO 12.00 - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
TUESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00 - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
WEDNESDAY 8.30 - 12.00 1.00 TO 5.00PM Early Closing  
THURSDAY 8.30 TO 12.00 - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
FRIDAY 8.30 TO 12.00 - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
SATURDAY 8.30 TO 12 - 1.00 TO 4PM  
CLOSED ALL DAY SUNDAY  
THE ONLY SHOP FOR HOME IMPROVEMENTS

Penguin News sport



Above: Governors Cup winner Lenny Ford, Runner up Roy Shepherd : Right: Rose Bowl winner Julie Clarke and runner up Teresa Clifton

# Governors Cup for Len

THE 55th Governor's Cup darts tournament was played in the Town Hall on Saturday with entry numbers well down on recent years; only 50 men taking part.

One notable absentee was defending champion Toot Ford who had migrated north to warmer climes. It was pleasing to see three 18 year olds making their debut along with 19 year Macaulay Middleton playing in his second Governor's Cup.

The draw produced some tough, but fairly evenly matched, games and it was all regular league players who won through

to the last eight.

Len Ford then beat Boy Miranda 2-1, Melvyn Clifton beat Jonny Ford 2-1, Martyn Clarke beat Colin Smith 2-0 and Roy Shepherd beat Steve Clarke 2-1 to secure their places in the semi finals.

The semi finals were the best of five legs. In the first match Len beat Melvyn 3-0, and in the second Roy beat Martyn 3-2 to take his place in a Governor's Cup final for the first time.

The best of 7 leg final displayed some excellent scoring from both players, but it was Len who claimed the match 4-1.

"by his ability to finish" (one of my favourite quotes from a 1961 darts report). This was the third time Len had won the Governor's Cup (the fourth player to have hit that milestone) and having previously won in 2007 and 2011 he is a quadrennial champion.

27 ladies took part in the Rose Bowl competition.

Winning through to the last eight were Sharon Jaffray (beat Hazel Minnell and Sheila Harvey); Jo Hay (beat Sarah Cooper); Julie Clarke (beat Ali Dodd and Lizzy Bonner); Jackie Thomas (beat Cathy Jacobsen Jnr and Vikki Lee); Cathy Jacobsen Snr (beat Jane Clement); Natalie Smith (beat Cherry Robson and Julie Ford); Teresa Clifton (beat Ella Crowie); Corina Ashbridge (beat Lynda Buckland).

Jo and Julie then progressed to the first semi final which Julie won 2-1. In the second semi Teresa beat Cathy 2-0.

Teresa won the first leg of the best of five final before Julie fought back to win the match 3-1 and claim the Rose Bowl for the fifth time since the separate ladies competition was introduced in 1976.

Julie had, however, made history before that - from the report on the 1973 tournament: "A fea-

ture of this years' competition was the lowering of the minimum age of participation to 15 years. This innovation enabled Miss Julie Clarke aged 15 to win the ladies prize. This is organised in conjunction with the main event, and is awarded to the lady who progresses the furthest in the Governor's Cup."

Thank you to the Stanley Darts Club for a very well organised tournament, to the Acting Governor Sandra Haywood for presenting the prizes, and to the 'A' team, Andy Pollard and Andrew Newman for their commentaries.

N Smith



Joint third place Martyn Clarke and Melvyn Clifton with Acting Governor Sandra Haywood

## Work Boat Services ferry schedule

July 3	West Islands
Friday July 10	<i>Farmers Week</i> 0900 West—East 1700 East—West
Saturday July 11	0900 West—East 1200 East—West 1400 West—East
Sunday July 12	1200 East—West 1400 West—East
Monday July 13	1200 East—West 1400 West—East <i>Receiving cargo for all Islands and Fox Bay, cargo closes 1200 on 15th</i>
Tuesday July 14	
Wednesday July 15	1200 East—West 1400 West—East
Thursday July 16	1700 East—West
Friday July 17	0900 West—East 1700 East—West

Please ensure that you check your departure time with the office the day before you are due to travel. On busy days timings may differ to those show on the schedule.

While every attempt will be made to run a replacement ferry as soon as possible in the event of weather cancellation, on occasion operational and safety requirements may mean further delays. Please check [www.workboat.co.fk](http://www.workboat.co.fk) for more information. Email [admin@workboat.co.fk](mailto:admin@workboat.co.fk), Phone 22300, Fax 22301, out of hours mobile 55299.

## BUSINESS PAGE



**Beauchene Fishing Co Ltd.**  
Immaculate, fully furnished 4 bedroom house situated in Central Stanley. Ideal short term Business or Holiday let.  
For further details contact Teena Ormond 22260/52260 email: teena@beauchenefishing.co.fk



**Kidney Cove**  
Airport runs £12.00 one way per passenger -  
Lan & Air bridge  
Also penguin tours  
Apply to Adrian  
Mob: 54665 or  
email: allowe@horizon.co.fk



**JAYTEC LTD**

COMPUTER AND TELECOMS SUPPORT

Computer Business and Home Support  
Software/Hardware Installation  
Website Design and Hosting  
Computer Equipment Procurement

www.jaytec.co.fk

Email: jason@jaytec.co.fk

Tel: 22817/55000

**T & S**  
**THE POD GIFT SHOP**  
**PHILOMEL STREET**  
**STANLEY**

FALKLAND ISLANDS FIQQ 1ZZ  
POST BOX 322

Email: t.s.pod@horizon.co.fk

Fax / Phone 22655

Winter opening hours

From March 30

MONDAY TO FRIDAY

12 Noon to 4pm

SATURDAY 10am to 4pm

SUNDAY CLOSED

**Mucky Paws**

The Falklands first purpose built  
Dog Boarding Kennels  
and Cattery

Pauline Sackett & Iain Thom  
PO Box 25, Fitzroy Farm, Falkland  
Islands Tel: +50021148 Email:  
muckypaws@horizon.co.fk



**Andrea's Cars**

Brize Norton  
abradshaw650@aol.com  
24 hour taxi service.  
Competitive prices  
Full RAF Brize Norton  
clearance.  
Tel: 07525984600

**Falkland Islands Company Ltd**

Qualified,  
highly skilled  
Boilermaker  
available for welding,  
steel fabrication  
and  
metal  
repairs.



All enquiries to Roger Spink on 27600

**M&E**

Mechanical & Electrical  
Maintenance

OFTEC, CORGI, 17th

EDITION Rewires,

Inspection & Testing,

PAT-Testing & Industrial

Works, Fire Alarm & Boiler

Installations & Services.

Tel: 51127 Kevin George

Tel: 55788 Andrew Thomas

kevinandrew337@gmail.com

**Michelle's Hair & Beauty Salon**

West Store Complex

Phone 22269

OPEN MONDAYS - SATURDAY 9am to 5pm

WE ARE OPEN OVER LUNCH TIMES

and ALL DAY SATURDAY

WAXING by MIKAELA

Loyalty cards are now available

Call in or phone the salon on 22269

**GRIMMER & JONES**  
**HAULAGE**

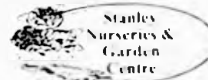


8x4  
Tipper Trucks

☎ : 00500 55518 or 55717

✉ : evan22822@hotmail.co.uk  
egrimmer@live.co.uk

Willing to undertake any aspect of work.



**STANLEY GARDEN CENTRE**

For all your garden & pet needs

Plus fresh produce, flowers, plants

& lots more

Opening hours

Saturday, Sunday, Tuesday, Wednesday,

Friday 2.00 - 4.30pm

CLOSED MONDAY & THURSDAY

Anyone wanting to visit after 4.30pm just

ring 21509 during the afternoon and we

will stay open for you



**Historic Dockyard Museum**

Opening Hours

Monday: CLOSED

Tuesday to Friday:

10.00am to 4.00pm

Saturday & Sunday:

2.00 - 5.00pm

**Michele's Cafe & Decorated Cakes**

Eat in or Takeaway (or have delivered to you). Tel/fax 21123 mobile 55123

Opening hours:

Mon-Thurs. 7.30am till 2pm

Friday 7am till 2pm &

5.30pm till 00.30am

Saturday 10.30am-2pm &

5pm till 00.30am

Sunday closed

Specials for week Friday July 3 to

Thursday July 9 2015

Hot and spicy chicken breast steaks in a  
roll with salad served with chips

£5.80 beef chilli con carne with rice or  
chips £6.80

**FORTUNA**

**WESTERN  
UNION**

**Western Union Service**

Fortuna Limiteds an Agent for the Western Union money transfer service and can send and receive funds, to and from locations all over the world.

Our opening times are Monday to Friday 8:00am to 12:00 noon and 1:15pm to 4:30pm.

A passport or similar identification is required for all senders.

For more information please call 22616 or call at our office in Waverley House, John Street entrance.

**The Pink Shop Gallery**

Early Falkland photo's 'Viola' book co-written by Ian Hart.

Wooden items, Woolmore lambskins, Guitars, Leatherman, Ortak,

Vango, Port Meirion, Daler Rowney, Royal Scot Crystal

Local crafts/artwork/ Greetings cards/Frames & framing.

OPENING HOURS- Mon, Weds, Thurs, 1.30-5pm;

Friday 10-12, 1.30-5pm; Saturday 10-12, 1.30-4pm;

Shut Tuesday & Sunday.

**PLEASE NOTE THAT WE ARE CLOSED FROM 5pm MONDAY  
8th JUNE, RE-OPENING 1.30pm THURSDAY 6th AUGUST  
2015**

Tel 21399, email pinkshop@horizon.co.fk



## BUSINESS PAGE

## Falkland Islands Tours &amp; Travel Ltd

Book your Airport Transfer with your Local Bus Company today!

We provide a reliable and safe transfer service between Stanley and Mount Pleasant for all flight arrivals and departures.

Other services provided: Vehicle hire (minibus, midi and large coach, van, HGV), Freight Delivery, Tours, Logistics support. No job too big or small! Contact us for a quote!

Contact Details: Tel 21775; Mobile + 500 51775; E mail: admin@fitt.co.fk



Website: [www.falklandtravel.com](http://www.falklandtravel.com)



## BitterSweet Opening hours:

Tuesday - Thursday 7.45am - 5.30pm

Fri 7.45am - 11.30pm

Saturday 10am - 4pm & 7pm - 11.30pm

Sunday & Monday - Closed

Now offering food options from 7.45 am until 1.30pm

Daily fresh made soups with crusty roll, Cornish Pasty's and normal menu

Saturday 20th June - After midwinter swim come along to Bittersweet for fresh made soup or stew, plus our normal menu

Saturday 27th June - Break out the 60's gear and enjoy a blast from the past. Come along for a great night out. 60's music, why not? Dress for the occasion.

3 Philomel Street,  
Stanley  
Tel: 21888



Refrigeration & Containers  
Automotive Air Conditioning  
A/C Unit

Name: Ricardo Carreno  
Address: Falkland Islands  
Stanley  
Mob: +500 54740  
Email: alexiscarrs@hotmail.com



White Grass  
Café & Self-Catering Cottage

Sleeps up to 7 people - Open all year  
from £25 per person per night  
White Grass Café - Open all year  
Sat & Sun - 10am til 4pm  
Tel: 32044  
email: andineate@yahoo.com



Waterfront.kitchen.cafe  
\*WE ARE OPEN - BUSINESS AS USUAL\*  
\*OPEN DAILY FROM 8AM -  
CLOSED ON SUNDAYS\*

\*Breakfast, morning coffee, cakes, sandwiches,  
brunch, lunch from 12noon until 1.30pm, afternoon  
tea, wine bar, cocktails, dinner from 7pm until 9pm -  
Coffee Teas drink in or  
Take Away any time of the day\*  
Tel: 21464

Email: [waterfront.kitchen.cafe@horizon.co.fk](mailto:waterfront.kitchen.cafe@horizon.co.fk)

## Wards Services (Falkland Islands) Ltd

Stanley's Professional Agency

Wards Services offer the following services:

- o A complete cleaning service from "one off" spring cleans to end of contract "deep cleans" to a regular weekly or fortnightly
  - o A regular weekly domestic and commercial cleaning service, with preferred rates for regular customers
  - o Carpet cleaning, floor cleaning, scrubbing and polishing service
  - o A professional window cleaning service
  - o A professional grass cutting service
  - o A garden and property maintenance service
  - o A car valeting service
  - o A collection and delivery ironing service within 48 hours
  - o Any job/project considered
- All our staff are police checked and fully insured for your complete confidence in our company. Please call 55821 or 54777 or email [ja.ward@horizon.co.fk](mailto:ja.ward@horizon.co.fk)



Tel: 22704  
Mob: 51328

E-Mail: [trigger@horizon.co.fk](mailto:trigger@horizon.co.fk)

26 Lookout Industrial Estate, Stanley  
ESTABLISHED LAUNDRY SINCE 1989

## Opening times:

Monday to Friday  
10:00am to 3:30pm

Weekends and  
Public holidays - By  
arrangement for bulk  
laundry requirements

From socks to bulk;  
Professional services  
tailor-made to your  
requirements

The  
Harbour View  
Gift Shop

Loads of new gifts and souvenirs appear at the  
Harbour View weekly,  
so it is always worth a look...



Whisky Glasses, Beer Glasses and Wine Glasses  
(with and without Stems!), all featuring  
a Map of the Falklands.

The Harbour View Gift Shop, 34 Ross Road  
Tel: 22217

Now opening Winter hours, but we are still open through the  
lunch hour on weekdays  
Monday to Friday: 10am ~ 4pm  
& Saturday: 10 ~ 12 & 1.30 ~ 4pm

## KTV HD Digital

32 Digital TV channels, **FITV**, Warner Channel, Discovery, ESPN, ESPN2, The History Channel, BBC Entertainment, TCM classic movies, Sony Entertainment, Discovery ID, HBO, Nickelodeon, Sky News, VH1, Saint FM, Myriam's Country, National Geographic, AXN, TVN 24 News, CNN Int., BBC World News, Fox News, CBeebies, TVN Chile Int., TruTV, TBS, Discovery Home & Health, Discovery Travel & Living, Discovery Animal Planet, Discovery Kids, BBC SD & BBC HD.

Visit us on [www.KTV.co.fk](http://www.KTV.co.fk) or call us on 22349 for further information.



## 'RACE POINT'

Self catering cottage is open  
for bookings.

Please ring Michelle on 41012  
or email [ghjones@horizon.co.fk](mailto:ghjones@horizon.co.fk)  
to book and to find out what  
else we have to offer.

WAYNE CLEMENT  
ELECTRICAL

FOR ALL YOUR  
ELECTRICAL NEEDS

FULLY QUALIFIED  
PERSONNEL

COMPETITIVE RATES

FREE QUOTES

CALL 51612

## CLASSIFIED ADVERTS/NOTICES

**Narrows Bar**

Bar open all day from  
Monday to Friday 12 noon to 2pm & 5pm until closing.  
Saturday & Sundays open all day from 12 noon until closing

Lunch and Dinner - Monday to Saturday  
12:00- 14:30 & 18:00 - 21:00  
Sunday - Open from 12 to 2pm & 6 to 9pm  
Follow us on Facebook or [www.narrowsbar.co.fk](http://www.narrowsbar.co.fk)  
Call Claudia & Roddy on 22309

**Flying into RAF Brize Norton?**

Want to hire a car?  
Then contact **BRIZE SELF DRIVE LTD**  
for your hire requirements  
email: [bookings@brizeselfdriveltd.co.uk](mailto:bookings@brizeselfdriveltd.co.uk)  
or call 01993 867366 (UK)

**PUBLIC NOTICE**  
**FALKLAND ISLANDS GOVERNMENT COMMITTEES**  
**ACCESS TO INFORMATION**

Please note that the following committee meetings will be open for public attendance during the forthcoming week:

**Standing Finance Committee** - Wednesday 15 July 2015, 14:00, Liberation Room

**Police Committee** - Thursday 16 July 2015, 14:00, Government House

Members of the public can attend Committee meetings but cannot speak unless permitted to do so by the Committee.

Copies of the Agenda and Reports can be requested from Gilbert House at least three working days before the date of the meeting or found on our website [www.fig.gov.fk/assembly](http://www.fig.gov.fk/assembly)

**Transport Advisory Committee****New Representative for the Transport Advisory Committee**

The Transport Advisory committee is looking for a new lay member to represent Stanley.

The appointed representative would be expected to consult with other TAC members and the public on transport related matters in order to provide the committee with balanced views.

The appointment will run for two years. Persons who believe they have the time and are interested in the future of internal transportation in the Islands should put their names forward indicating what they feel they can contribute to the committee to MLA Gavin Shor, Chairman of the TAC, no later than 24th July 2015.

Copies of the terms of reference for the committee can be obtained from the PWD main office or via email from [admin@pwd.gov.fk](mailto:admin@pwd.gov.fk)

Papers and minutes can be found at <http://www.fig.gov.fk/assembly/index.php/committees/transport-advisory-committee>

**Public Accounts Committee**

A vacancy has arisen in the Public Accounts Committee for a Committee Secretary.

The purpose of the job is to provide administrative and secretarial support to the committee. The normal working hours would be 10-20 hours per week however full time working would be required when the Committee is in formal session.

Main duties include, receipt and distribution of reports, bookkeeping and budget monitoring, minute taking and making all arrangements for meetings.

Salary will be dependent on experience and qualifications.

A copy of the full job description can be obtained from the PAC.

The Public Accounts Committee is a statutory body whose members are appointed by the Governor.

**Phoenix Cinema Schedule - MPA**

Seat Prices: Adult (18 and over) £4 / 3D £5

Child (3-17) £3 / 3D £4

Students £3 / 3D £4 Seniors (60 and over) £3 / 3D £4

Family Ticket £11.00 / 3D £15.00

Visit website: [www.ssvc.com/cinemas](http://www.ssvc.com/cinemas)

Friday July 10 - 1930 Magic Mike XXL (15) 115 mins Comedy

Saturday July 11 - 1500 Pitch Perfect 2 (12A) 115 mins Comedy

Saturday July 11 - 1930 Insidious Chapter 3 (15) 98 mins Horror

Sunday July 12 - 1500 Minions (U) 90 mins Comedy

Sunday July 12 - 1930 Magic Mike XXL (15) 115 mins Comedy

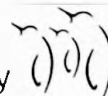
Monday July 13 - 1930 Jurassic World 3D (12A) 124 mins Action

Tuesday July 14 - 1930 Spy (15) 120 min Comedy

Wednesday July 15 - 1930 Minions (U) 90 mins Comedy

Thursday July 16 - 1930 Entourage (15) 104 mins Comedy

The Falkland  
Islands Company

**Vacancies**

The Falkland Islands Company, Falklands Building Service is looking for a full-time Joinery / Finishing Foreman to fulfil a new role within the business.

This role requires a highly motivated individual to join our rapidly growing construction team. We require a candidate with a proven track record in general construction with a particular focus on Joinery and other finishing works, with a minimum of 5 years practical site experience.

This is a challenging role which will involve providing leadership to the site team to ensure timely, cost effective and safe construction. You must have:

- The ability to read construction drawings
- A strong command of both written and spoken English
- Good communication skills in order to deal effectively with other members of the team and the public
- A clean valid driving licence

The right candidate must be prepared to work weekends and unsocial hours when required and be of sober habits.

A competitive rate of pay, together with an additional benefits package will be offered to the successful applicant depending on qualifications and/or experience.



Atlink Ltd has a full-time vacancy for a Watch Keeper Team Leader at FIPASS.

**Main Duties include:**

Maintain a fire and security watch on the facility; Monitor and record access on and off the facility; Focal point for the watch keeping team; Carry out watch keeping administrative duties

**Essential Skills:**

Full clean driving license; Physically fit; Experience in leading small teams; Competent in the use of Microsoft Word and Excel; Ability to produce watch keeping reports; Ability to effectively communicate in both written and spoken English; Ability to work unsupervised on own initiative; Ability to follow and ensure team members comply with company policies and procedures; Ability to communicate effectively with FIPASS users and be non-confrontational; Be prepared to undertake training as required; Be of clean and tidy appearance and of sober habits and be prepared to work unsociable hours.

Closing Date for applications: 20/07/15

Contact Name: Garry Ross, GM Atlink Ltd.

Contact email address: [garry@atlink.co.fk](mailto:garry@atlink.co.fk)

Phone Number: 52636



**FALKLAND ISLANDS**  
DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION

**Waterfront Development**

The next meeting of the Waterfront development Working Group will take place on the 24th July at 11.00am in the Chamber of Commerce. Members of the public are welcome to attend and the last item on the agenda will be reserved for questions from the public.

For more information get in touch with Michael Betts, the Waterfront Development Project Co-ordinator, by emailing [mbetts@fidc.co.fk](mailto:mbetts@fidc.co.fk)

|Address: Shackleton House, Stanley | Tel: +500 27211 |

## VACANCIES

## Falkland Islands Government Job Opportunities



For further information about these opportunities, please contact the relevant Government Department. Completed applications should be emailed to the email address shown or can be handed into the HR Department, Cable Cottage, Stanley

### Education Department

#### Primary Teacher – Job Share

The Opportunity: - IJS & CE is seeking to recruit a fully qualified, enthusiastic, creative and experienced Primary Teacher to start September 2015. The successful candidate will join a dedicated and dynamic team.

Contract Type: This is a fixed term appointment for one year

Salary: Teacher (Qualified) salary ranges from £28,761 - £36,866 per annum depending on experience. Salary will be pro-rated to reflect actual hours worked

Closing Date: Friday 24th July 2015

Contact Name: Karen Steen, Head Teacher

Contact email address: head.infant@sec.gov.fk

Phone Number: 27294

#### Deputy Headteacher (FICS)

Essential knowledge, skills & experience: Graduate teacher with Qualified Teacher Status (QTS); seven years' teaching experience in a secondary school; three years' experience as a Deputy Headteacher; outstanding practitioner, in depth knowledge of English curriculum; high level of IT skill for analysing data; evidence of successful leadership at a whole school level; high level of interpersonal skills.

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions

Salary: Ranges from £38,645 - £45,900 per annum (Grade B)

Closing date: Friday 24th July 2015

Contact Name: Tom Hill, Director of Education

Contact email address: thill.edu@sec.gov.fk

Phone Number: 27289

#### Learning Support Assistant

The opportunity: Pro-rated for term time. Essential skills: good levels of English & Maths; patience and flexibility; computer literacy, ability to prioritise tasks and be confident & competent delivering instructions. Background working with children is beneficial

Contract Type: This is a fixed term contracts

Salary: FIG Grade: G Starting Salary £16,812 per annum. Salary will be pro-rated to reflect term time

Closing Date: Friday 17th July 2015

Contact Name: Priscilla Betts SLTA

Contact email address: PMorrisonBetts.infant@sec.gov.fk

Phone Number: 27294

#### Learning Support Assistant

The opportunity: Part time LSA position (Mornings only). Pro-rated for term time. Essential skills: good levels of English & Maths; patience and flexibility; computer literacy, ability to prioritise tasks and be confident & competent delivering instructions. Background working with children is beneficial

Contract Type: This is a fixed term contract

Salary: FIG Grade: G Starting Salary £16,812 per annum. Salary will be pro-rated to reflect term time and actual hours worked

Closing Date: Friday 17th July 2015

Contact Name: Priscilla Betts SLTA

Contact email address: PMorrisonBetts.infant@sec.gov.fk

Phone Number: 27294

### Department of Health and Social Services

#### Trainee Medical Engineering Officer

Essential knowledge skills & experience: GCSE Grade C or above in Mathematics and Science, A Level Passes in Mathematics and Physics or equivalent. Qualifications/experience in Electronics/Electrical engineering. Fluent in English, written and spoken. Computer literate.

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions

Salary: FIG Grade: F Starting Salary £19,920 per annum

Closing Date: Friday 24th July 2015

Contact Name: R Peramunugamage

Contact email address: rperamunugamage@kemh.gov.fk

Phone Number: 28062

### Emergency Services Directorate

#### Mechanic - Firefighter

The opportunity Essentials: Qualified to NVQ level 2/3 or Experienced Mechanic with at least 5 years of substantive and proven experience, ideally with HGV experience and a Class C HGV licence. Fluent in English, written and spoken. Computer literate.

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard local FIG terms and conditions

Salary: FIG Grade: F Starting Salary £19,920 per annum

Closing Date: Thursday 23rd July 2015

Contact Name: G. Fiddes

Contact email address: gfiddes.fire@sec.gov.fk

Phone Number: 27471



### Job Opportunities at Mount Pleasant Complex (MPC)

Are you looking for a fresh challenge? Do you have recent admin experience? Are you a team player who would enjoy working in a busy and friendly team in the heart of the forces community in the Falkland Islands?

The Ministry of Defence (MOD) is seeking to recruit Locally-Employed Civilians (LEC) for various interesting and varied administrative positions at MPC.

We currently have 3 x opportunities for:

#### Business Support Assistants -

Command Secretariat

Joint Services Police & Security Unit (JSPSU)

DIO

#### With the following attractive terms:

Negotiable Hours considered: Full-time (up to x 37 weekly) or Job-Share (x 20 hrs per person weekly)

Flexible Start & Finish Times

On-the-Job Training provided

Salaries start at a competitive £16,812 p.a. (part-time @ pro-rata) and (subject to satisfactory performance and length of service) you can benefit from annual pay scale progression. Attractive Terms & Conditions of Service include an Annual Leave Allowance of 25 days p.a. (part-time @ pro rata). Security Clearance will be required.

These posts do not offer accommodation, subsistence or a work permit.

For further information or an application form, please call the Business Support Officer (BSO) (Joanne Witt) on 74570 or email bfsai-flk-hq-j8-bso@mod.uk.

Completed applications are to be returned to the BSO by 12 Noon Fri 17th July 2015.

Falkland Landholdings require a presser for the forthcoming shearing season. Please contact Neil Judd on 22697. Please email applications to gm.flh@horizon.co.fk

HGV drivers/operators wanted for the coming season mid-September until the end of April 2016

Food and accommodation provided

Good rates of pay

Contact Veronica or Bono Tel 21122/55555 or

email p.j.mckay@horizon.co.fk

# Penguin News

Falkland Islands

www.penguin-news.com

## Advertise with Penguin News

Tel: +500 22709

adverts@penguinnews.co.fk

Colour adverts need to be  
booked by Friday



## HAVING FUN WITH PRAYER

Sunday 12<sup>th</sup> July

4-6 p.m. in the Parish Hall



#### FOR SALE/NOTICES

Pat and Patrick will be having a sale of various items including books, 78 rpm records, photo frames, ornaments and various other items too numerous to mention. Sunday July 12 from 10-2pm in the green Portakabin on Fitzroy Road East (opposite the little white cabin under the rocks). Look out for the signs. Just come and make us an offer on any item as everything must go. If unsure where we are please call 21656 on Sunday and we will give you directions.

**For Rent:** New large furnished property in central Stanley comprising of large living and dining area with open plan kitchen, second living room (upstairs) with kitchenette, four bedrooms (two en-suite) and family bathroom. Contact 55310.

The next constituent meeting will be on Thursday 16 July 2015 with The Honourable Mike Summers MLA at Gilbert House from 4-5pm.

#### NOTICES

The Camp Education annual fund raising dance will be held in the Town Hall on Friday the 10th July.

A fully licensed bar will be in operation, so regrettably no under 18s will be allowed. The Town Hall is also a no smoking venue.

So come to the Town Hall for what promises to be a great night out and the best dance of the year.

£5.00 on the door, and dance from 9pm to 1 am. Sorry no admittance after 11pm.

The Infant Junior School & Camp Education Susan Whitley Memorial Art & Craft Exhibition will be held at IJS on Sat and Sun 11/12th July from 2-4pm with a café and Treasure Hunt organised by the PTA.

The Exhibition will also be open on Monday 13th July from 9-1pm.

All are welcome to come and celebrate our children's wonderful work.

#### PERSONAL/NOTICES



Happy 18th Birthday, from Mum, Dad, Paige, Tara and Granadad



#### PERSONAL/NOTICES



Sophie  
Happy 10th Birthday for July 13.  
Lots of love Mummy, Daddy and Dara

Happy 10th birthday beautiful Sophie. Lots of hugs and kisses from all your aunts, uncles, cousins and grandma in the UK

#### Baby items for sale

Mamas and Papas blue star snow suit 0-3mths £10  
White thick snow suit 3-6 mth £10  
Suction swivel bath seat 6mth+ £15  
Babies R Us feeding pillow with spare cover £20 (leaves you hands free if breast feeding - very comfortable)  
Blue snow boots infant 4 - new and boxed £10  
Day by Day beautifully illustrated pregnancy book £5  
Tigger door bouncer £20  
Babybjorn baby carrier (faces in or out ) £35  
Farm Friends cot mobile, wind up and very colourful £15  
Baby sling (child lays across parent's front, good for discreet breast feeding £10  
Cream Moses basket with teddy bear quilt and wooden rocking stand £45  
Manual breast pump and brand new bottle £10  
Tommee Tippee electric steriliser with two new bottles, various new teats, cleaning brush and new first born soother, anti colic bottle and teats.  
Black and red car seat with velvet head and body supports. New born up £45  
Lime green and black new born car seat and cover £40  
Baby-gym - baby can play on his back or front; music, lights and colours £20 (complete with MP3 player connection)  
2 car seat or push chair toys; twist around the handles with hanging toys and mirrors £5 each  
Cradling baby bouncer chair with toys music and vibration - 3 height adjustments £15  
Yellow baby bath £5  
Light blue Disney baby Pooh and friends cot bumper, duvet cover and pillow case £10  
Play nest and gym farm, inflated ring with overhead toys (great to encourage sitting) £15  
Play mats x 2 one with overhead toys, lights and music £15 for both  
Bag of boys shoes 2-12mths £20  
Pram/Moses basket sheets £5  
Bags of boys 0-12mth clothes (vests, sleepsuits, tops, jeans joggers, t-shirts, hats, coats, socks, some first nappies, shirts and more £25 per bag  
2x buggy buddies for pram to carry bags £5  
Bag of various knitted and bought blankets £5  
All items in very good condition. To view please call Ruth Stewart, text or leave a message on 55230

The Falkland Islands Company Ltd would like to inform customers that there will be some disruption at the Crozier Place site over the next couple of months due to construction works. Homeliving and Homebuilder will open for business as usual. We apologise for any inconvenience caused

**Tasty Treat**  
Opening Hours  
Mon - Sat  
0700 - 1300 &  
1730 - 2030  
Snack bar & Bakery



**VIKING TAXIS**  
55412  
RATES AROUND STANLEY  
£3.00.

#### International Tours & Travel Ltd

Saturday 11 July 2015  
LA993 arrives MPA 1500  
LA990 departs MPA 1600  
Check-in: 1400

**LAN**

Tel: 22041  
www.falklandislands.travel



The Galley Cafe  
Goose Green  
Open seven days a week  
Food available from  
9am to 9pm  
Licensed to sell alcohol with your meal.

Block bookings taken for special occasions.  
Sausage rolls, empanadas, pies etc made to order weekly

*This weeks specials:*  
**Home made Carrot Soup & Roll**  
**Chops in Onion Gravy**  
**Chips & Veg**

#### Pro-Install

#### Home Interiors

37 John Street

Monday to Friday 9am-12 Noon & 1pm-5.30pm

Saturday 9am-12 Noon & 1pm-5.00pm

Sundays Closed

Kitchens, Bathrooms, Tiles & Much More

Tel: 21270 / 52727

Email: pro-install@horizon.co.uk

FALKLAND ISLANDS CITIZENS  
ADVICE BUREAU  
55355

Between 4 & 6pm on week day evenings or leave a message anytime.

Team Tranquil line to Samaritans UK sponsored by Sure.  
Call Sure free phone 51515 any time.

# Penguin News

FALKLAND ISLANDS

Ross Road, Stanley, Falkland Islands • Tel: 22684 Fax: 22238 • editor@penguinnews.co.fk • www.penguin-news.com • Every Friday

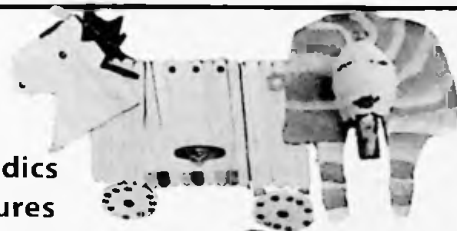
Vol 27 No 2 Price £1.50

Friday July 17, 2015



## Inside Penguin News

- Page 2: Quarry and classroom pricing
- Page 4: Little speed gun students
- Page 7: Firefighters train with paramedics
- Centre: Sue Whitley exhibition in pictures



# MPA road upgrade petition launched

LOCAL business man Dave Eynon has launched a petition asking for more funds and effort to be directed towards bringing the Stanley to Mount Pleasant (MPA) road up to a recognised standard.

Mr Eynon was himself a victim of the poor conditions last week and was rescued from a ditch near to MPA by helpful drivers who righted his Land Rover and got him safely underway again.

He said he considered himself a very careful driver and had treated the road with the respect it demanded on the day in question, but had slid into the ditch through the built up sludge on the sides when travelling at less than 20mph. "There was absolutely nothing I could do about it," he told Penguin News this week.

Emotions remain high locally at the condition of the road and the apparent inability to rectify it as well as the lack of will by Assembly Members to commit a substantial sum of money towards improving the surface in the short term.

Just £1.5 million has been allocated for this financial year to black-top a section of road from Sapper Hill to the Mullet Creek turnoff. This is in addition to the annual maintenance budgetary allocation.

"It's not much but that's about all that can be afforded with our present capital programme and is possibly about all that we can do with the present asphalt plant as well, without cutting back on black topping in and around Stanley," said MLA Gavin Short.

He said he considered Mr Eynon's aims, "very noble" and wished him well with his petition. "I don't think there is an MLA who would be against topping that darn

road in one or two years - if only we had the money," he added.

MLAs met with the Director of Public Works on Tuesday to discuss the road and an extraordinary meeting of the Transport Advisory Committee (TAC) has been called for July 23.

MLA Phyl Rendell said they had been advised about the heavy use of the road this winter, including bringing in containers from Mare Harbour, "which is due to the success of our growing economy. The road wasn't built for this much heavy use."

She said there was no quick fix but she was fully in support of a medium to longer term plan to surface the road. "PWD have funds to prepare a detailed report on options available to surface this key road that is the gateway to the Falklands."

Stanley mechanic Gus Reid has recently joined the ranks of the TAC and is not happy with the current approach to keeping the

road usable outside of the summer months. He is particularly keen to get experienced plant operators and road workers past and present together to get "the best possible overall picture of the available options to try and fix this most embarrassing mess."

The roads are at their all time worst and the workers can not be blamed, they are trying to do a good job, he said and asked, "So who is at fault?" He said he hoped the rest of the TAC would support him in his bid to "get something done now."

But former financial secretary Derek Howatt who managed the Islands finances for more than a decade and has been keeping an eye on proceedings via social media, says Mr Reid may have quite a task on his hands.

"There is a fundamental mind-set to change. The Public Works Department never wanted to accept the incomplete road but was saddled with it more than 20



Accident was last straw for Dave who has launched a petition

years ago," said Mr Howatt on a Facebook discussion.

"Until MLAs accept that the road needs to be finished it will continue to deteriorate as it has done over those years. FIG has the money and has had enough for many years, but it has not got the will.

"More excuses have been made than there are miles. Change the mind-set and where there's a will there's a way," said Mr Howatt.

Continued on page 3



## Student craft skills displayed in Sue Whitley Exhibition 2015

Lachland Crowie and Shalcena Roberts winners of the Pauloni art award at this year's Sue Whitley Exhibition which is held in memory of the art teacher killed in the 1982 War. More pictures on pages 8 and 13

# Penguin News

Comment by Deputy Editor Sharon Jaffray

RECENT icy conditions caused mayhem on the MPA Road on a plane day, but despite protestations that it was the weather's fault, it was in fact the breaking point for road users, tax payers and those who are just fed up to the back teeth with a crappy road.

Some vehicles were left stranded, others needed assistance and at least one driver ended up in the ditch. Oil companies were unable to transport their staff to the airport for crew change-over and resorted to heli-lifting.

The weather can take the blame for a couple of hours of distress, but the state of the road is entirely due to former policy decisions by the current and previous Assemblies. To use Mare Harbour as the main port, to develop the cross sound ferry and reduce coastal shipping and to promote tourism, all these moves have pushed the road's use beyond its capabilities while maintenance has been reduced.

Meanwhile discussions are on ongoing to increase the number of flights into the Islands to encourage cruise passenger exchanges and the like ... and do what with the increased numbers of visitors? Offer horseback rides in from Mount Pleasant so as to divert attention from the shame of that potholed mess.

Sitting back wringing ones hands about the lack of road workers for the best part of ten years does not fill pot holes it would seem.

But now even the oil company's operations are being affected – while the big bosses will never comment on anything of a political nature, many an oily has been heard to mutter that the most dangerous part of the entire operation is getting employees in and out that road ... not the two hour helicopter trip to an oil rig surrounded by eight metre swells in the southern ocean. Something doesn't add up.

Do we have rights as Falklands residents? It would seem not, but in some countries there have been high court rulings to uphold the citizens' right to well-maintained roads and footpaths. Just recently a judgment in Mumbai recognised well maintained roads as a fundamental right and opened the door for citizens to seek compensation in their absence.

Is this really what it is going to take to squeeze more than a miserly £1.5 million per year on MPA road construction out of the Government? There will be more than that dumped in the harbour by the old public jetty before the year is out I suspect.

If the MPA Road is the spine of the Falklands ... what does it say about the backbone of our Government?

Share your views, write to Penguin News: [editor@penguinnews.co.fk](mailto:editor@penguinnews.co.fk)

## Quarry prices increase but deficit predicted by DPW

WITH the current 7.5 per cent aggregate price increase the quarry budget is still showing a deficit in the following years, Members of Legislative Assembly were told at Wednesday's meeting of the Standing Finance Committee.

In a paper providing details on quarry pricing presented by Director of Public Works Colin Summers, it was outlined how the forecast production costs had increased for 2015/16 based on a number of factors, but primarily an increase in oils and lubricants (and the need to buy more) "a significant" (47 per cent) increase in the cost of explosives, and a significant increase in depreciation costs to include the new plant purchased during 2014/15.

He said in an attempt to mitigate some of the expenditure increases within the 2015/16 budget an increase in the projected sales was included. Both private sales and FIG sales were increased from 30,000 to 35,000 increasing the total sales from 60,000 to 70,000 tonnes.

Even with the increased projected sales, an aggregate price increase of 15 per cent was required to ensure breakeven noted

Mr Summers.

A further review was carried out including looking at proposed capital projects. When submitting the capital submission a proposal was included with the MPA road works showing that increased asphalt sales would generate additional revenue and therefore allow the rate increase to be reduced to 7.5 per cent.

During the budget process the MPA road works were approved for capital funding and this was taken into account and the lower rate increase agreed for the quarry products.

He also explained that when the departmental budget was submitted fuel prices were much higher and at the time of the FIG budget the rates for fuel and electricity were adjusted accordingly; as such a marginal surplus in revenue was shown.

He said however that it was unlikely that either would reduce further and were likely to increase again.

He predicted an eventual deficit due to a number of factors including there being no guarantee that projected sales targets would be met.

## Cost of new classrooms questioned

THE cost of building temporary classrooms on the Stanley House site add up to £1,505 per square metre, however that included the cost of the outside space comprising service diversion, parking, the path and matting, "not just the timber building," confirmed Director of Public Works Colin Summers.

Mr Summers was questioned by MLAs on the seemingly high costs of the classrooms at Wednesday's meeting of the Standing Finance Committee. He confirmed that a more realistic cost per square metre that would not include outside space would be provided.

On the matter of government houses and buildings generally, MLA Mike Summers said it had been suggested that the private sector were able to build houses to the same regulations required by government, but for considerably

less. Mr Colin Summers said FIG specifications were higher than most private customers and in fact it could not be done cheaper, "in-house."

Referring to the costly Fisheries Department building MLA Summers suggested FIG had been "burned before," and asked Mr Summers if he was satisfied that design parameters were, "under better control?"

Mr Summers said although the final fisheries building had cost double the amount of the original quote, the latter had been based on a "back of a fag packet," estimate.

He explained the margin was much lower between the quote based on the completed design and the final cost. He also noted that in terms of running costs, such as heating, the fisheries building was highly efficient compared to older government buildings.



**FALKLAND ISLANDS  
DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION**

### Waterfront Development

The next meeting of the Waterfront development Working Group will take place on the 24th July at 11.00am in the Chamber of Commerce. Members of the public are welcome to attend and the last item on the agenda will be reserved for questions from the public. For more information get in touch with Michael Betts, the Waterfront Development Project Co-ordinator, by emailing [mbetts@fidc.co.fk](mailto:mbetts@fidc.co.fk)

[Address: Shackleton House, Stanley | Tel: +500 27211 |



**Lookout Retail Park  
Stanley**

Queries: [info@saddledirect.co.fk](mailto:info@saddledirect.co.fk)  
Orders: [orders@saddledirect.co.fk](mailto:orders@saddledirect.co.fk)

If you want it, we'll do our best to get it!

**Monday - Saturday: 9.00am - 5.00pm**



**Kenwood KMC570  
Chef Premier**  
WAS: £369.00  
NOW: £330.00



**Kenwood KM013 Chef Titanium**  
WAS: £899.00  
NOW: £800.00



**Kenwood KM283 Prospero**  
WAS: £229.00  
NOW: £200.00



**Kenwood KM331  
Chef Classic**  
WAS: £289.00  
NOW: £260.00



**Deals of the Week**

**FOLLOW US ON facebook**



## Your questions answered

**Q** How long does it take on average to provide a criminal check a) locally and b) overseas?

**A** Acting Chief of Police Dave Street replied: Local checks are usually processed within 7-10 working days. Checks are dependent upon a number of criteria being met, including receipt of payment and are dependent on operational commitments. Overseas checks can only be processed once an individual has provided fingerprints. These are then scanned and sent to UK to be processed.

Responses can vary considerably with the quickest being returned within a week to the longest which has taken up to four months.

Individuals requesting overseas checks can obtain a local check in lieu of the overseas results being received which will indicate an overseas check has been requested.

**If the person being checked has only resided in the Falklands how long does it take to provide information?**

Local checks are usually processed within 7-10 days, again dependent upon payment and operational commitments.

**If previous criminal checks have been carried out does this reduce the time?**

If previous checks have been conducted RFIP will request a movements check from Customs and Immigration to determine whether an individual has been absent from the Islands.

A decision will then be made as to whether a new overseas check is required if that is what has been requested.

**Q** What happens to contents of the bottle bank behind the Town Hall and is the West Store bottle bank still in use?

**A** Director of Public Works Colin Summers said:

The bottles placed in the bottle bank are regularly collected and put through the imploder in the small hut adjacent. The imploded glass is then taken and stockpiled at Megabid. It is then collected from there and used as backfill and trench fill material for works in the Stanley area. Unfortunately the imploder at the west store is no longer functional.

We are currently looking into the feasibility of a new larger imploder at Megabid. My hope is that this will allow us to have several 'drop sites' around the town where members of the public can take their glass for disposal. These will then be collected regularly and taken to Megabid. A larger imploder would also allow us to collect and reuse the glass from the local bars and restaurants, reducing the amount of waste entering Eliza Cove tip.



Roxanne and Doug graduate from Northumbria University - Picture Norman Clark Photography

## Students Roxanne and Doug's top class results

MATURE students and partners Roxanne King and Doug Clarke have graduated with flying colours from Northumbria University: Roxanne with a First Class BA (Hons) Business with Marketing Management and Doug with a 2:1 BSc (Hons) Building Surveying.

Roxanne said she was currently seeking a job, "that will allow me to put my business and marketing knowledge to use."

She will continue to develop her Falklands' sand products and papercut art business 'Heart of the Falklands' "which will of course be much easier once I'm home." She is looking to expand her prod-

uct ranges and has, "lots of ideas. So I'm buzzing to get back into my studio and get going."

Doug will begin work as Clerk of Works for the Falkland Islands Government Public Works Department on August 3, but said, "I would still like to go for my Chartership at some point, so I am looking forward to seeing how my career develops and what opportunities arise."

"The five years spent in university was not an easy decision to make however the aim was to gain a better quality of life with a good balance of work and home life."

## MPA road petition

Continued from front

MLA Gavin Short however warned of the danger of digging into reserves to the value of £40-60 million before oil income was guaranteed. "We would have a nice shiny road (which could cost an awful lot to keep salted in heavy winters) a loss of investment income from the funds that were removed from our reserves and casting around for saving which could possibly lead to whatever government cutting back on other infrastructure works and also services provided by FIG. There has to be a balance," he said.

Referring to the recent icy conditions he said that whether concreted or black topped there

would be black frost instances in winter that will lead to accidents. "It's not a reason not to surface the road but we are going to have to be realistic that it is not going to end all problems - it will bring different problems."

MLA Rendell said she had considerable sympathy with the sentiments in the petition, but also warned of other capital project being left behind if resurfacing was made a priority.

"A complete surfacing programme, in my view, can only be funded when we have guaranteed oil revenue. Meanwhile we can only surface the road in sections with what we can afford," she said.

The petition will be in various outlets around Stanley or you can contact dceynon@horizon.co.fk; tel 21144/21145 or 51145 or visit the Boathouse on Saturday or Monday from 9-12 and 2-5pm

## Hundreds raised at Pride night

PEOPLE from all parts of the community gathered at Bittersweet on Saturday to take part in what is thought to be the most southerly Gay Pride event in the world.

One of the organisers Scott Betts said he was pleased to see a good crowd from MPA had even braved the road into Stanley to attend.

£250 was raised on the night for the recently opened Young Persons Unit on Jersey Road plus a further £148.75 from a 'Pre-Pride Pink Party' hosted by Alex Olmedo at the Waterfront Cafe during the day.

The organisers are in the process of having the event officially recognised as the most southerly Gay Pride party.

## RFI Police in profit

THE Royal Falkland Islands Police has found itself in a healthy financial situation with annual revenue targets anticipated to be exceeded by some £110,000.

In a report to the Police Committee yesterday it was stated that all revenue targets for the 2014 - 15 financial year had been met with some three months still to be processed.

Less has been spent on salaries than anticipated as the arrival of two new constables is awaited and this has been attributed to difficulties in arranging medical reviews with UK doctors. However the RFIP Freelander vehicle (F2017) has gobbled up most of the repair and maintenance £5,000 budget which is expected to be exceeded by some £3,500.

## Fancy Dress

PARENTS don't get caught on the hop it is time to get busy on the final touches to fancy dress costumes ready for next Sunday (July 26). JellyTots play group is hosting their annual event at the Town Hall from 2-4pm with lots of fun for all the family.

More information next week

## Art for Nepal

THE Infant/Junior School Camp Education staff and children are delighted with the final results of their Nepal Art Auction.

They have raised an amazing £3,388.50 from the auction of lovely works of art created by the children and some of the members of staff.

## AED for IJS

AN automated external defibrillator (AED) is now in place at the Infant/Junior School. Funding for the AED was raised through sponsorship by Jenny Cockwell who took part in last year's mid winter swim.



MLA Jan Cheek shares a glimpse into her working week

READING through Executive Council papers while watching Wimbledon finals proved over ambitious multitasking so I had to read them again properly on Monday morning. Two Executive Councils every month has reduced the volume of papers to be digested before each meeting but the actual meetings do not appear to be getting any shorter. Does that indicate it is something to do with work expanding to fill the time available?

The public meeting on the budget last week, timed to allow the participation of camp residents, unfortunately only attracted three or four, plus most of the usual Stanley attendees but Members had a useful question and answer session with the RBA the next day. It is possibly needless to say that the state of some roads was a lively topic at both. I'm satisfied that the officers most closely involved are working very hard to find practical solutions and the operatives do their best on keeping roads passable. If there was an easy answer I'm sure it would have been found years ago and in the meantime I'm reluctant to throw money at unproven methods. Everyone has a theory and we have many lay 'experts' who seem very ready to hold forth on the subject. What I find difficult is the rather personal verbal attacks made on some of the officers involved. It does no credit to the few individuals making those attacks if they cannot frame their questions and opinions in a courteous way.

With just a few weeks to the August recess during which several MLAs plan to be away we have to plan to ensure that things are dealt with before then as there will otherwise be a delay of a month or more on some non-urgent matters. Before the recess the Honourable Roger Edwards is attending a pre Joint Ministerial Council meeting of Overseas Territories' representatives in Bermuda. I know there is some criticism of MLA travel but I hope that most realise that we need to ensure that we are represented at a number of important events and meetings to promote our right to self-determination.



Above and below: RFI Police and members of RAF EOD with fascinated young students

## Speed guns and bomb disposal a highlight for IJS/CE students

INFANT Junior School and Camp Education student participated in two separate fun and educational events with the Royal Falkland Islands Police during Farmers Week.

The first held in the morning at Stanley Police Station was divided into two sessions, the first comprising a talk by Sergeant Mick Graham and his team from RAF Bomb Disposal. This focussed on minefield safety and what to do on finding a hazardous item. The students viewed some examples of hazardous items, and the equipment that RAF Bomb

Disposal use to deal with them.

The second session was delivered by the Royal Falkland Islands Police and was on the subject of the functions of the police station. They visited the police control room, custody area and holding cells, and were introduced to specialist police equipment from the armoury.

The second event was held in the afternoon down at the public jetty, where a speed check site had been set up. Following a safety briefing, the students then took it in turn to use a police speed gun, logging their results.

IJS Camp Education teacher Rich Smith said: "The focus for this year's Farmers week for the Camp Education children was 'People who help us', with children meeting lots of people throughout the week who help us in different ways.

"For many children, their experience with RFIIP was the highlight of their week."

He said the children, "thoroughly enjoyed their experience with RFIIP and RAF EOD and we hope to repeat this in years to come. We can't thank everyone involved in the day enough."

**GREAT CHICKEN**  
**At great prices**  
**- NOW BACK IN STOCK -**



**KELPER  
STORES**

Visit the Kelper Stores for high quality  
Chicken Breasts & Whole Chickens

**10% discount and free delivery on cases**

**SERVICE ✓**

**QUALITY ✓**

**VALUE ✓**



## Bound to be controversial

ONCE again, Graham Bound has used Penguin News to air his controversial views (Bound Ungagged, July 10). Has he not gone too far this time in describing Nigel Farage as "everyone's favourite fascist"? In using such a description, I think it is clear that Mr Bound is the one with fascist tendencies.

Peter Grayston, UK

## Ungagged left wing rhetoric?

MORE ill-thought out and left-wing rhetoric from Graham Bound (Bound Ungagged, Penguin News, 10 July 2015). In his column he describes Nigel Farage as "everyone's favourite fascist."

There are numerous dictionary definitions, but the broadest appears to be in on-line version, "(In general use) extreme right-wing, authoritarian or intolerant views or practices."

So, even using the broadest definition what are these right-wing, authoritarian and intolerant views of Mr Farage? Well, a quick look at the UKIP manifesto reveals the shocking:

- Invest an extra £12 billion into the NHS;
- put £5.2 billion more into social care;
- build a dedicated military hospital and abolish hospital parking charges
- End income tax on the minimum wage;
- cut income taxes for middle earners;
- scrap inheritance tax;
- abolish the "bedroom tax" and increase the transferable personal tax allowance for married couples and civil partners
- Fund 6,000 additional posts spread between the police service, the prison service and the Border Agency

Outrageous!

What else is right-wing, authoritarian and intolerant, then? The following, perhaps?

- Cut business rates for small businesses
- Waive tuition fees for students taking a degree in science, technology, engineering, maths or medicine
- Increase defence spending to two per cent of GDP to honour our NATO obligations
- Invest £1.5 billion into mental health and dementia services
- Pay carers an extra £572 a year
- Build 500 affordable rent homes every year and eight half-way house hostels for homeless veterans
- Remove stamp duty on the first £250,000 for new homes built on brownfield sites.

I don't know about you, but I confess that so far I am struggling to put Mr Farage in the

## Your letters

Write to  
[editor@penguinnews.co.fk](mailto:editor@penguinnews.co.fk)  
 or  
 Penguin News  
 Stanley  
 Falkland Islands

same company as Adolf Hitler, Benito Mussolini and General Franco. Oh, I know. It must be immigration. After all, this is where the Left likes to attack Mr Farage the most. The increasing ebb and flow of people across our planet is one of the greatest issues of our time. (I, myself was an expatriate for nearly 20 years and my wife is now an immigrant into Britain). In 1950s Britain, some 25,000 immigrants arrived annually and net migration was negligible. Now, immigration into the UK is at an all time high: in the year to September 2014, 624,000 migrants moved to the UK and annual net migration, which takes into account those leaving the country, now stands at 298,000, again, a new record.

According to UKIP nearly seven million immigrants came to the UK during the Blair and Brown Labour governments and over two million more have arrived since 2010 despite Mr Cameron's promise to reduce net migration to the "tens of thousands... No ifs. No buts."

So what is Mr Farage's right-wing, authoritarian and intolerant response to this issue? Checking the UKIP manifesto further it is, er, to:

- Take back control of the UK's borders
- Put a five-year moratorium on immigration for unskilled workers, which will enable the unemployed already living here to find work and those already working to see wage growth
- Introduce an Australian-style points based system to manage the number and skills of people coming into the country, treating all citizens of the world on a fair and equal basis as a welcoming, outward-looking country
- Tackle the problem of sham marriages

From what I recall these, especially the points system based on skills, are not a million miles from the immigration policies of the Falkland Islands of which Mr Bound is so proud, if his comments in his column in January 2014 are to be believed.

As such, I think Mr Bound has been grossly unfair, and not a little ignorant, in describing Mr Farage as a fascist and you, as the paper's editor, might need to be careful that the Penguin News has not printed a defamation.

As for Mr Farage being a favourite, though, it is true he and his party garnered four million votes at the last general election.

Nick Hutton, UK

## A road too far gone - MLAs it's time to fix it

AS I was lying in my Land Rover in a ditch at an angle of 90 degrees with personal items lying at my feet, I thought of a few choice words to call those in power who do not consider the MPA road in need of being engineered to a reasonable and safe standard.

We all know that this road is being increasingly used by members of the public, farmers, military and the many companies and contractors that have business in MPA, Stanley and further afield.

The signs stating that it is a dangerous road are an understatement. It is a third world country track that has deteriorated over the past few years at such an alarming rate, that the time and money spent on trying to maintain the surface does not warrant the expenditure. MLAs need to take a different viewpoint as the £1.5 million that they have allocated for this coming year is disappointing and embarrassing.

What we need is to see a definitive plan of action put in place this coming summer and a minimum of £5+ million spent each year until the job is done. We need a good local team which is well paid, under the direction of an experienced hands on road engineer who can command respect, and some updated plant. Only then would we see a road that is brought up to a recognised standard which is safe and a credit to the country.

Will the MLAs take any notice of this letter? Unfortunately I don't think so as they do not seem to like constructive criticism from individuals. I believe the only way to persuade them and commit more funds so that the road can be completed is to get a petition up and running. I am more than willing to be the channel for such a petition and so ask all those interested to contact me either by e-mail, post or telephone. Contact details: e-mail [dceynon@horizon.co.fk](mailto:dceynon@horizon.co.fk); Post Box 140 Stanley, or telephone 21144/21145 or 51145. Details of the petition can be seen in the Penguin News and in various outlets around Stanley

Finally I would like to thank Raymond, Arina, Bungalow and Isla for assisting me and Angus and Chris for getting the Land Rover back on four wheels. As usual when you find yourself in trouble or in a situation there is always someone to help.

David Eynon  
 Stanley

**Letters may be edited for content, length or legal reasons**

## Give us two minutes...



Mike Sawden

1. What is your most prized possession?

My golf clubs.

2. What is the best piece of advice you have ever been given? Be careful whose advice you take.

3. Who would you most like to have a cup of tea/tot with? Muhammed Ali

4. If you had a motto, what would it be?

*Nil Illegitimi Carborundum* or *Nil Persona Carborundum* if you would prefer to censor my Latin

5. What is your happiest moment?

The day our son was born. A cliché but true!

6. If you could set up a business in the Falklands what would it be?

Outdoor Adventure Centre

7. There's a "Falklands" has got talent" competition, how would you audition?

Singing 'Mack the Knife'

8. What's the best book or movie you have read?

"The Old Man and the Sea", Ernest Hemingway

9. What would your 'Mastermind' specialist subject be?

The life and works of Ernest Hemingway.

10. Where did you meet your partner?

I met my wife Jayne at a local youth club on Bransholme in Hull back in the early 1980s.

11. What did you want to be when you were a child?

A professional boxer or footballer.

12. If you could change something about yourself what would it be?

I'd like to stop biting my nails.

Teacher Mike and his wife Jayne are working at the Community School for a short time, "and thoroughly enjoying the experience." Jayne works as a Teaching Assistant and helps in the Art Department. They describe the people of the Falklands as, "really friendly and helpful," and they feel they have been made welcome.

The couple return to Cornwall in August and look forward to visiting their son in London where he works in television.

If a similar opportunity to work in Stanley comes up in the future they would seriously consider returning to the Islands: "in Summer maybe?"





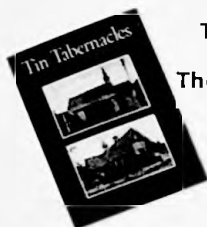
## New books at the Community Library

Tel: 27147



**Jo Nesbo** – The Son  
**James Oswald** – Dead Men's Bones & Prayer for the Dead  
**Anne Tyler** – A Spool of Blue Thread  
**Neil Gaiman** – Trigger Warning  
**Jeanette Walls** – Half Broke Horses  
**Tom West** – The Einstein Code  
**Sharon Bolton** – A Dark and Twisted Tide  
**Zoe Sugg** – Girl Online  
**Lee Child** – Personal

**Sheila O'Flanagan** – If You Were Me  
**Liane Moriarty** – The Last Anniversary  
**Celeste Ng** – Everything I Never Told You  
**Jack Higgins** – Rain on the Dead  
**Lesley Pearce** – Survivor  
**Charles Evans** – Falklands Revenge  
**Andrew Anastasios** – The Water Diviner  
**Kazuo Ishiguro** – The Buried Giant  
**Paula Hawkins** – The Girl on the Train



**Magna Carta** – Dan Jones – The making and legacy of the Great Charter  
**The Marshmallow Test** – Walter Mischel – Understanding self-control and how to master it  
**The Year of Living Danishly** – Helen Russell – Uncovering the secrets of the world's happiest country  
**Walking Away** – Simon Armitage – Further Travels with a Troubadour  
**The World According to Bob** – James Bowen – The further adventures of one man and his street-wise cat  
**Boundless** – Kathleen Winter – Tracing land and dream in a new Northwest Passage  
**The Shepherd's Life** – James Rebanks – A tale of the Lake District  
**Logistics in the Falklands War** – Kenneth L. Privratsky  
**My History** – Antonia Fraser – A memoir of growing up  
**Tin Tabernacles** – Ian Smith – Corrugated iron mission halls, churches & chapels  
**Jeremy Hutchinson's Case Histories** – Thomas Grant  
**Hack Attack** – Nick Davies – How the truth caught up with Rupert Murdoch  
**Certain Death in the Ice** – Carl Lomas & Tracey Worth – A yachting voyage to the South Atlantic in the "Hollinsclough"  
**5 Weeks to Sugar-free** – Davina McCall's cookery book  
**Food and Cooking of Chile** – Boris Basso Benelli  
**This Changes Everything** – Naomi Klein – Capitalism vs. the climate  
**The Innovators** – Walter Isaacson – How a group of hackers, geniuses and geeks created the digital revolution  
**Late Fragments** – Kate Gross – Everything I want to tell you about this magnificent life  
**Being Mortal** – Atul Gawande – Illness, medicine and what matters in the end  
**The Wager Disaster** – Rear Admiral C. H. Layman – Mayhem, mutiny and murder – Midshipman John Byron and a Royal Naval shipwreck on the southern coast of Chile

and many more...



Environmental Planning Department  
 Falkland Islands Government

### Building Regulations Statutory Consultation The Building Regulations 1999, (S.R. & O. No. 26 of 1999); as amended 2003. 17th July – 30th September 2015

**Purpose of consultation:** We are reviewing the Falkland Islands Building Regulations which came into force in Feb 2000, and has stayed in its original format until the present. Inevitably opinions, ideas, materials and construction methods evolve and will change over time. To reflect this, it is good practice to review Building Regulations on a regular basis and make changes where deemed necessary.

The purpose of this consultation is to receive feedback from the Building Industry and the public in general. The areas for discussion included in this consultation are the main areas of revision proposed for the forthcoming revision of the Building Regulations 1999. There are other revision proposals but they are of a more minor nature and do not represent a significant shift in emphasis from the original Regulations. It is anticipated that it should take no more than half an hour to read and comment on the proposals. These revisions have been approved by the Executive Council for Public consultation. At this stage they represent draft proposals and are not a statement of FIG policy.

**How to View Documents:** The main consultation documents (including a response form) can be viewed in hard copy during normal opening hours at the Environmental Planning office (St Mary's Walk Stanley), Post Office, Public Library and the FIGAS terminal. They can also be viewed on-line at [www.fig.gov.fk/epd](http://www.fig.gov.fk/epd)

The supporting evidence base documents can be viewed in the Environmental Planning Office (EPD) and on the above website.

**How to comment:** Comments must be made in writing and received by the 30th September 2015 (a response form is available from the EPD office or on-line). They can be submitted by the means set out below:

**Post:** Environmental Planning department, St Mary's Walk, Stanley  
**E-Mail:** [buildingadvisor.planning@taxation.gov.fk](mailto:buildingadvisor.planning@taxation.gov.fk)

**Public meetings:** Although comments must be made in writing, we will be holding a series of meeting to set out the proposals and to answer any points of clarification regarding the content or process. Details of these will be advertised in due course.

Thank you in anticipation, Andrew Broughton, FIG Building Advisor

## THE PLANNING ORDINANCE 1991 NOTICE OF PLANNING APPLICATIONS RECEIVED

Notice is hereby given that the following planning applications have been submitted. The plans and details can be viewed at the Environmental Planning Office (St. Mary's Walk, Stanley).

Anyone wishing to comment on these applications must do so in writing, to the Planning Officer, by the 24th July 2015. Comments can be sent by post (PO Box 611, Stanley) or e-mail [sbutler.planning@taxation.gov.fk](mailto:sbutler.planning@taxation.gov.fk) or private message on Facebook to "Fiona Wallace-Nannig Fig" and will be taken into account in the determination of the applications.

Ref	Address	Description	Developer
109 15	5 Racecourse Road	Erect a garage	Edgar Morrison
110 15	15 Ross Road West (abutting Holdfast Road)	Build a small dwelling (single storey log cabin)	Colin & Mrs Eileen Davies
111 15	27A Filzroy Road	Erect a porch to north side of house	Gloria Thorsen
112 15	4 Capricorn Road	Build car port onto existing garage	Alan Fowler
102 15	6 Drury Street	Demolish existing garden shed at south end of property & re-build new workshop 5m x 7m and extension to dwelling	Mr Neil Ford



Find us on:  
**facebook**

Falklands Environmental Planning



# Firefighters train with paramedics to deal with worse case scenarios

BRISTOW Helicopters are currently operating in the Falkland Islands providing helicopter support and Search and Rescue (SAR) cover for the exploration drilling campaign being conducted by Noble Energy and Premier Oil.

The SAR element can regularly be seen training in the air around Stanley with local launches and other agencies. Recently the crews of the SAR helicopters have been supporting the volunteer emergency services in Stanley, thanks to Fraser Rowbotham a paramedic with Bristow who visited the fire station and offered their services.

Each aircraft carries in addition to pilots, a winchman, crewman and a paramedic. Carlton Real is one of those paramedics and having provided emergency services in some of the more remote parts of Cornwall, has an interest in supporting the volunteer and re-

tained elements of emergency services, and other non commercial agencies. Carlton provides training through a company in Cornwall called In Safe Hands which is operated by Tim Puffer who kindly allowed Carlton to carry out training in the Falklands using the In Safe Hands certifications.

The Stanley Fire and Rescue Service (SFRS) provides emergency response to a wide variety of scenarios all over the Falkland Islands. The full time staff has received some medical training as part of their overseas training and the KEMH had also run trauma courses from time to time.

But, it had become apparent that having a good level of first aid training could make a huge difference if the Fire Service is on scene before the Medical Services and need to make life saving decisions with casualties. These can only be made with appropriate training.

The course was run over a period of five full days with the retained firemen taking leave to attend (or free from generous employers) and giving up a couple of Saturdays. The course was carried out as per the syllabus from In Safe Hands and practical sessions were carried out every day. The areas covered were (Basic life support, defibrillation, administration of oxygen, trauma related emergencies, assisting a paramedic, medical emergencies that is, heart attack, stroke, fitting patients) and other elements.

The final day involved a written examination and then individual and team practical sessions which were designed to test all the elements covered during the course. To provide more reality to the scenarios Carlton went press ganging again and had Bristow Pilots and paramedics, IT personnel and the anaesthetist from the KEMH Dr Kevin Patrick also take part.

Crew manager Andrew Newman said the day was one of the best training exercises that the SFRS retained members have taken part in, certainly in the area of trauma and medical treatment.

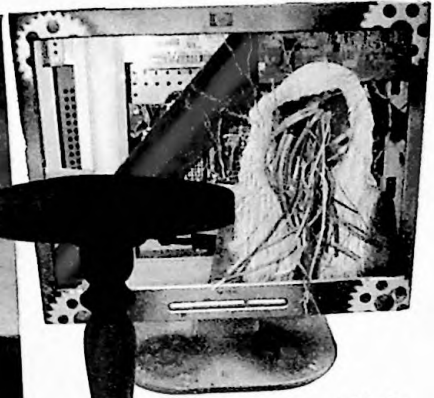
"Many lessons have been learned and the SFRS have changed procedures and are in the process of obtaining small items of equipment which we have learned can be critical to saving life." The members who successfully completed the course are already passing on certain skills to the rest of the retained fire fighters of the SFRS.

"We would like to thank Carlton, Szymon and the rest of Carlton's team of volunteers for giving up their off duty time to provide this essential training into the community. Also a huge thanks to In Safe Hands and Tim Puffer for allowing their FPOS course to run here in the Falkland's," said Mr Newman.



Firefighters work within a wide range of accident scenarios training to In Safe Hands certification level with Bristow Helicopter





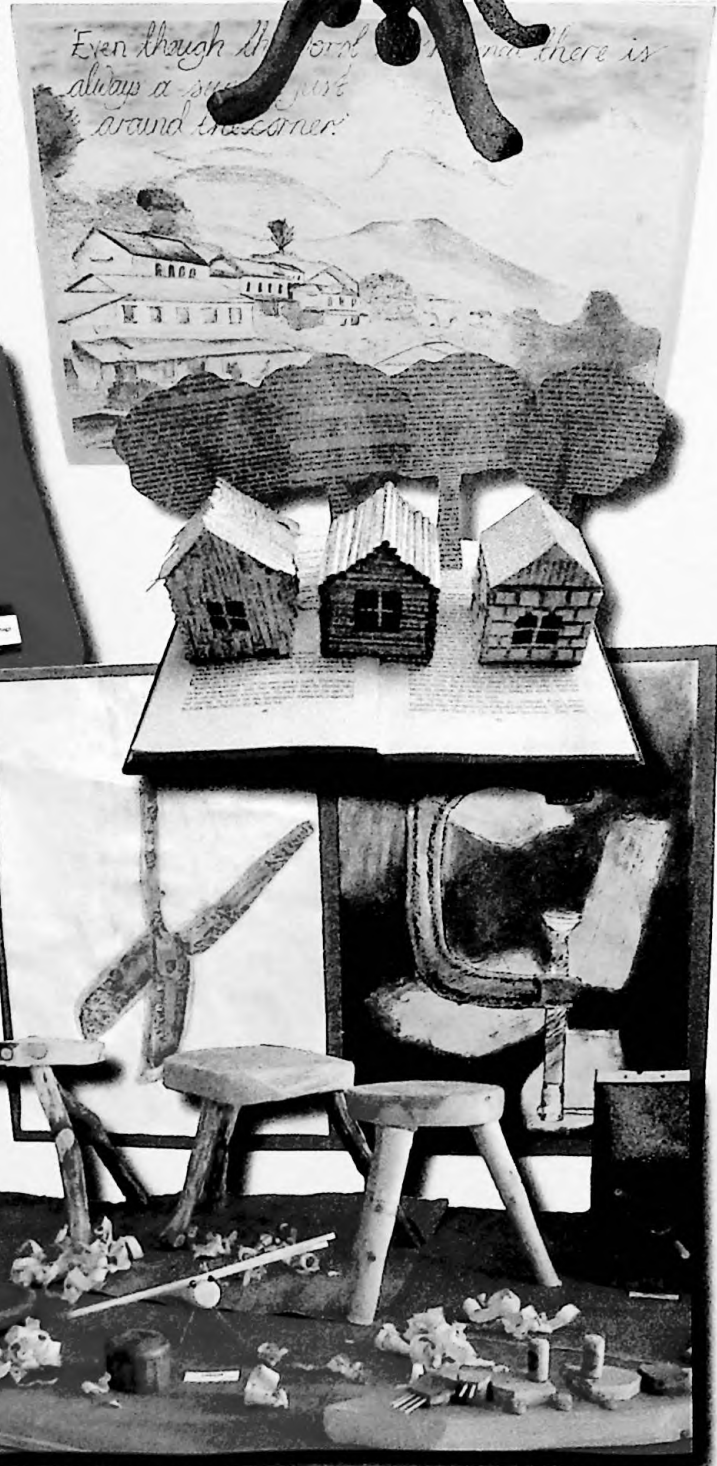
Above: Dwight Joshua Day of the Dead cushion cover and Awen Jordan's Falklands watercolour

Above and left: Winner of the prestigious Spinning Wheel Award Christopher Clarke's mixed media piece and beautifully worked wooden stool

## Sue Whitley Exhibition

Falkland Islands Community School

Left: Intricate work by Adam Mansell and below left by Rhian Alazia. Right: Inspired by the Nepal earthquake disaster by Rio Thomas-Hayes. Below right: By Tegan Francis. Below Watercolour by Mimi Harris and red 'Day of the Dead' cushion by Devni Peramunugamage.



Above: Photography by Carly East and Sophie Pompert Robertson. Below: Craft Department Learning Support Assistant Matthew Freer with students Ty Hobman and Keon Kennedy and below right: Student efforts on display in the Craft Room. Right: Tools by Lucas Ortego Aevedo





**GREAT  
OFFERS**

**FIND MORE OFFERS IN STORE**



Haribo Sweets / WAS £1.69 / SAVE 70p  
Various Sizes

**NOW  
99p**



**ONLY  
£4.49**

PG Tips  
160 Tea bags



M&M's, Revels & Maltesers Pouches  
Various Sizes

**ONLY  
£1.99**

**ONLY  
£16**



**NOW  
£1.49**



Cadbury Chocolate Bars  
WAS £1.99 / SAVE 50p  
3-Pack



Cheeky Bots Nappies  
Various Sizes



**the weststore**  
*quality, choice and value.*



*Ham, Chicken  
& Pickles*

Image for reference only.

**weststore**  
deli

# Chandlery

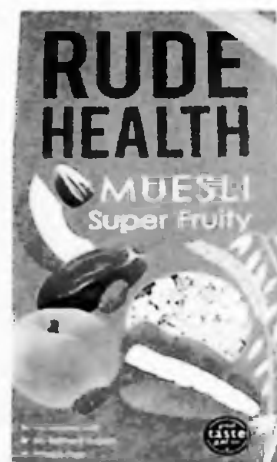
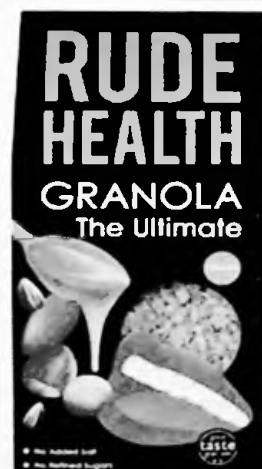
Supermarket  
"First stop for your weekly shop"



**5 pack ready to bake croissants**



Eat right, stay brilliant.



**For all your stationary needs**



**Opening Hours : Mon - Fri : 8am-7pm. Sat : 8.30am - 6pm. Sun : 9am - 5pm**

**We accept**



**Maestro**



**VISA  
Electron**





# Penguin News

Information Pullout  
17th - 24th July 2015



## Legislative Assembly - Portfolio system and contact details

### Treasury, Finance & Regulatory Services

**Treasury:** Finance - Audit - Taxation  
**Attorney General:** Legal Services  
Registry - Regulation  
**Portfolio:** The Hon Roger Edwards  
**Email:** redwards@sec.gov.fk  
**Tel:** 54752  
**Deputy:** The Hon Mike Summers OBE

### Trade & Industry Mineral Resources

**Localisation**  
**Major Projects Planning**  
**SSL**  
**FIDC:** FIMCO: The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE (Deputy)  
**Portfolio:** The Hon Jan Cheek  
**Email:** jcheek@sec.gov.fk  
**Tel:** 21372  
**Deputy:** The Hon Michael Poole

### Public Works

**Public Works:** Design & Contracts - Materials - Plant & Vehicle - Power & Electrical - Property & Municipal - Water - Highways - Waste Management  
**Portfolio:** The Hon Gavin Short  
**Email:** gshort@sec.gov.fk  
**Tel:** 54755  
**Deputy:** The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE

### Natural Resources

**Fisheries:** Fisheries - Marine Issues  
**Agriculture**  
**Rural Development**  
**FLH**  
**SAAS:** The Hon Gavin Short (Deputy SAAS)  
**Portfolio:** The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE  
**Email:** prendell@sec.gov.fk  
**Tel:** 51680  
**Deputy:** The Hon Ian Hansen

### Policy & Public Relations

**Policy:** Policy - National Statistics - Environmental Planning - Historic Building Committee: The Hon Roger Edwards (Chair) - Archives - EU Issues: The Hon Roger Edwards (Deputy)  
**Legislature**  
**Public Relations/Public Diplomacy**  
**FIGO**  
**Tourism:** The Hon Mike Summers OBE (Deputy Chair)  
**Portfolio:** The Hon Michael Poole  
**Email:** mpoole@sec.gov.fk  
**Tel:** 53352  
**Deputy:** The Hon Jan Cheek

### Health & Public Protection

**Health Services:** Health - Social Services  
**Public Works:** Housing  
**Emergency Services:** Police - Fire & Rescue - Customs & Immigration - FIDF  
**Portfolio:** The Hon Mike Summers OBE  
**Email:** msommers@sec.gov.fk  
**Tel:** 54211  
**Deputy:** The Hon Dr Barry Elshy

### Education

**Education:** Schools - FE/HE - Training  
**Youth Development**  
**Sport & Leisure Services**  
**Art & Culture**  
**Portfolio:** The Hon Dr Barry Elshy  
**Email:** helshy@sec.gov.fk  
**Tel:** 53240  
**Deputy:** The Hon Roger Edwards

### Central Services

**Central Services:** Human Resources - IT - Leisure Centre - FIGAS - Post Office - Fox Bay Village - Courts Admin - Projects & Contract  
**Public Accounts Committee:** The Hon Michael Poole (Deputy)  
**Portfolio:** The Hon Ian Hansen  
**Email:** ihansen@sec.gov.fk  
**Tel:** 54754  
**Deputy:** The Hon Gavin Short

### Emergency Radio Frequencies

The Public are advised that, in the event of an emergency, where no other form of communication is available, the Royal Falkland Islands Police maintain a 24 hour listening watch on the VHF 2 metre band. This system is served by a series of five repeaters. Users are advised to familiarise themselves with the frequencies that the system uses and which areas of the Falkland Islands they cover, to optimise their likelihood of accessing the system. A listening watch is also maintained on the Marine Band.

### VHF 2 Metre Band:

**Sapper Hill:** Frequency: 146.675 (Simplex) This repeater serves both Mount Kent and Pleasant Peak repeaters and the Stanley area.  
**Mount Kent:** Frequency: 147.125 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north camp on East Falklands and repeats the Mount Caroline Repeater, which covers the north of West Falklands. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.

**Pleasant Peak:** Frequency: 147.225 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south of East Falkland and repeats Mount Alice Repeater, which covers most of the south of West Falklands. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.

**Mount Alice:** Frequency: 147.825 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south of West Falklands and links to Stanley via Pleasant Peak and Sapper Hill.

**Mount Caroline:** Frequency: 147.725 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north of West Falklands, including the cross sound ferry main operational area and links to Stanley via Mount Kent and Sapper Hill.

**Marine Band:** 156.800... Channel 16 (Stanley area) 2.182 MHz HF In the event that communications fail on all the above frequencies then the RIFP may be contacted direct on 153.650 (duplex +1.6). It is however unlikely that this frequency will be functional from West Falkland

**Fault Reporting - Users are encouraged to report any faults with the system:**  
Telephone: 28100, E-mail: inspector@police.gov.fk or fax: 28110

Confidential, secure and safe. Got a question, need info or help?  
Email: safe@police.gov.fk Answer machine +500 28111

## Clubs and Contacts

**CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL**  
Sunday Services: 8am Holy Communion 10am Morning Service and Sunday Club 7pm Evening Service. Further details for each week, please see Notice Board inside Cathedral, or contact the Deanery, 17 Ross Road, Stanley  
Tel/Fax 21100 christchurch@horizon.co.fk  
**TABERNACLE (free church)**  
Sunday Services 10.00am and 7.00pm. Family Service is now held on the 3rd Sunday of every month at 10am. On the 4th Sunday of every month there is a Service in the Day Centre at 1.30pm. Everyone is welcome to all services. Communion first Sunday morning and third Sunday evening of the month. Midweek Bible Study Tuesday 7.30pm at 11 Drury Street  
**St. CUTHBERT'S (MPA):** 10.30 Station Sunday Service - open to all denominations and faiths  
**St. MARY'S:** Sunday 10am (Transport from MPA provided for Service and related personnel) Week days 9am  
**BAHA' I FAITH:** For information on meetings please ring Margo Smallwood, Secretary, on 21031 or check our website: www.bahai.fk  
**SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTIST:** Informal Bible Study 8 pm Fridays. Sabbath School and Church Services 9.30 am Saturdays. All welcome at 12 Teaberry Way. Tel. 63892

**KEMH RESULTS LINE:** Tues & Weds 11.45 to 12.15 Tel: 28038  
**HOSPITAL PHARMACY:** Monday to Friday: 09.30 - 12.30, 13.30 - 1700 Saturday & Sunday: Closed  
**ASTHMA SUPPORT GROUP:** Meets second Tuesday of every third month in the Day Centre at 5pm  
**DIABETES SUPPORT GROUP:** Holds meetings quarterly - Contact the Chairman Sharon Middleton on 21393  
**CANCER SUPPORT & AWARENESS TRUST:** - Louise Taylor (Chair) 21443, Andy Brownlee (Vice Chair) 21891/55891, Lynn Brownlee (Secretary) 21891, Mandy Heathman (Treasurer) 21116, Theresa Lang 53151, Sue Luxton 51351, Tex Alazia 42010, Alison Ward - 21851  
**FALKLAND ISLANDS SAFEGUARDING CHILDREN BOARD:** Director of health@kemh.gov.fk & MLA Barry Elshy - BElsby@sec.gov.fk  
**TREASURY:** Monday to Friday Tel: 27143 Cash desk opening: 9am - 12 noon  
**TAX OFFICE:** public opening hours Monday to Friday 9am-12noon (afternoon appointments by prior arrangement) Tel: 28470  
**LIBRARY:** Monday - Friday 08.45-12.00 and 13.30 - 17.45; Saturday 10.00-12.00, 14.00 - 17.00 Sunday - Closed Tel: 27147  
**VETERINARY DEPARTMENT:** Phone 27366. Consultation hours: Mon, Wed, Fri 8.30am-9.30am, 1pm-2pm, 4pm-4.30pm; Tues, Thurs 1pm-2pm. Consultations by appointment only.

**STANLEY DARTS CLUB:** Contact: stanleydartsclub@hotmail.com  
**BADMINTON CLUB:** Mondays and Thursdays 7 - 9pm. Rosemarie King Tel: 21451  
**SQUASH CLUB:** Thursdays 5-9pm Contact Roger Spink Tel: 21128  
**NETBALL CLUB:** Tuesdays 6-7pm. All are welcome. Contact Zoe Luxton 21441  
**FALKLANDS GUN CLUB:** New members always welcome. Contact: Steve Dent on 55632, Sarah Clarke on 55515, or visit our website www.figuclub.co.fk  
**FL RIFLE ASSOCIATION:** Contact Secretary Derek Goodwin 22357  
**CRICKET ASSOCIATION:** New junior and senior players welcome. Contact Ian Betts on 52116  
**FALKLANDS ARCHERY ASSOCIATION:** meets at the FIDE HALL Wednesday and Friday evenings from 7 pm until 9 pm. Sunday Mornings from 9 am until 11 am (Club Members). Have-A-Go Sessions by prior arrangement. Contact: Mrs Jo Lazo, Secretary, on 22143 for further information  
**STANLEY GOLF CLUB:** Contact Eugene Hurley on 52833 or Ian Stewart (Treasurer) on 51967 for information regarding membership and forthcoming competitions, normally held every Sunday morning from October to April and the first Sunday of each month during winter. Draw at 9am and tee off time 9.15am. New members welcome  
**FALKLAND ISLANDS DEK HOCKEY CLUB:** Contact the committee for more info. Chairman - Marcus Morrison, Treasurer - Pam Budd, Secretary - Teslyn Barkman Facebook page Falkland Islands Dek Hockey website www.falklandislandsdekchockey.com  
**FALKLAND ISLANDS RED CROSS:** New members welcome. Contact Keith Biles, Tel. 21897 (Chairman)  
**GUILD OF SPINNERS, WEAVERS & HANDICRAFTS:** Meetings Monday evenings from 7.30pm, Thursday afternoons from 1.30pm. Contact: M. Smallwood 21031  
**FIODA:** Chairman - David Lewis 21844, Secretary - Paula Fowmes 53097, Treasurer - Mark Brook 22895  
**STANLEY SWIMMING CLUB:** Coaching Tuesdays 4-5pm, Fridays 4-5pm  
**THE ROYAL BRITISH LEGION - FALKLAND ISLANDS BRANCH:** Meets on the first Monday of every month at Hillside Mess at 7.30pm. Contacts: Chairman Liam Shelbourne (55614), Secretary Keith Biles (51897), Treasurer Annie Bailey (21178). Website www.british-legion.org.uk branches/falklands. New members always welcome  
**JELLY TOTS PLAYGROUP:** Is held every Thursday morning 10-11.30 and Saturday morning 10-12 in the Parish Hall to the rear of the Cathedral. All children 0-5 are welcome, accompanied by an adult. We have lots of toys and space to play in. Healthy snack and juice provided with tea and coffee for the adults. Contact Michelle on 52187 or Jo on 55161.  
**THE SHACK YOUTH CLUB:** Open every Thursday night. School years 3/4 5.15pm to 6.45pm School years 5/6 7.00pm to 8.30pm. Friday night School years 7/8/9 7.30 to 9.00. Any queries or information contact Stevie or Katie Burston phone fax 21677  
**KARATE CLUB:** Mon. & Fri. 5pm till 6pm (junior grades); white to yellow belt) 6pm till 7pm (senior grades & adults, green above). £2.00 per session www.falklandskarate.com  
**ALCOHOL SUPPORT GROUP:** Tuesday's 6pm. Contact 28082 for more information.  
**ACORNS COMMUNITY GROUP:** Day Centre, KEMH. Tuesday 9.30am - 11.30am. Thursday 9.30am - 11.30am and Thursday Evening, Drop-In 7pm - 9pm  
**BABY CLINIC:** 3-5pm every Wednesday  
**LIGHTHOUSE SEAMEN'S MISSION:** The cafe is open Monday to Friday 9am - 4pm. Open weekends and evenings by arrangement telephone 22780 or 51779.  
**SAMA 82 FALKLAND ISLANDS TRUST:** Chairman - G Clement 52910, Treasurer - K Ormond 52814, Secretary - J Elliot 51765  
**CHARITY SHOP:** Opening hours: Mon. Wed. Fri. & Sat. 2-4pm. (Summer hours 2-5pm) Saturday morning 10am-12 noon.  
**FALKLAND ISLANDS FOOTBALL LEAGUE:** Football for ages 4yrs to adult, organised training and competitions. Football Coaches: National Team: George Elbakidze/Luke Clarke, Youth Teams: Troyd Bowles. Childrens Teams: Cleggs Ross. Committee contacts: Chair: Michael Poole, Secretary: Sian Nightingale, Treasurer: Becky Ross, Committee members: Kyle Biggs, Saul Zuvic, Mark Allen & Karl Nightingale. Follow us on Facebook at Falkland-Islands-Football  
**TEAM TRANQUIL (MENTAL HEALTH STRATEGY GROUP):** c/o 16 John Street. Treasurer Ruth Taylor tel: 22169  
**LIBERTY LODGE:** Email: lodge.manager@ewmail.fk phone 22327 or 55327  
**FALKLAND OFF-ROADERS:** Email: falklands4x4@yahoo.com  
**FALKLAND ISLANDS YACHT CLUB:** Contact Bob McLeod (Chairman), Sally Poncet (Secretary, phone 21826), Janet McLeod (Treasurer) www.falklandsailing.com. New members welcome.  
**FALKLANDS WOMENS ASSOCIATION:** Monthly social event for women of all ages and backgrounds. For more information contact Lidda Luxton (21717), Alison Inglis (22817)  
**STANLEY RUNNING CLUB:** Meets Sunday mornings 9.15am at the Leisure Centre car park. Any queries please call Rex on 53906.



## Falkland Islands Defence Force Routine Orders

Thursday 23rd July:

Parade - 1900 hours  
Activity - Reconnaissance Patrols



## Friday 17th July



06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Right on the Money: Live  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Call the Council  
11:45 Helicopter Heroes Down Under  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Link, The  
14:30 Escape to the Country  
15:30 Channel Patrol  
16:15 Flog It!  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 One Show, The  
19:30 Question of Sport, A  
19:57 BBC News  
20:00 EastEnders  
20:30 Celebrity MasterChef  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:35 Room 101 - Extra Storage  
23:15 Pretty Woman  
01:10 Weather for the Week  
01:15 BBC News



09:00 Golf: The Open Championship  
20:00 First Night of the Proms 2015  
22:00 The Perfect Morecambe & Wise  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:00 Artsnight  
23:30 T in the Park 2015 Highlights  
01:30 Pinewood: 80 Years of Movie Magic  
02:30 La traviata: Love, Death and Divas  
03:30 BBC Two



06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
10:55 ITV News  
11:00 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
13:30 ITV News & Weather  
14:00 Judge Rinder  
15:00 Secret Dealers  
16:00 Tipping Point  
17:00 Chase, The  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV News & Weather  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Coronation Street  
20:00 Gino's Italian Escape: A Taste of the Sun  
20:30 Coronation Street  
21:00 Doc Martin  
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather  
22:40 Gladiator  
01:25 Jackpot247  
03:00 Britain's Best Bakery  
03:50 ITV Nightscreen



09:50 I Want That Car  
10:40 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
11:30 Emergency with Angela Griffin  
12:15 Shortlist  
12:20 Shipping Wars  
12:40 Mission Implausible  
13:30 Pawn Stars South Africa  
13:55 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
14:20 Brain Games  
14:45 The Holidaymakers  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 Big, Bigger, Biggest  
16:50 Without a Trace  
17:30 Shortlist  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 Last Man Standing  
18:25 Sports Plus  
18:50 About a Boy  
19:15 The Simpsons  
19:40 The Big Bang Theory  
20:00 Shortlist  
20:05 Under the Dome  
20:50 Murder in Successville  
21:20 The Last Leg  
22:10 Family Guy

## Television Schedules

Billings correct at time of going to press but subject to change until actual transmission. Tune into BFBS Radio/Television for up-dates.

### Hope Channel Daily TV Schedule

06:30 Scenic Praise 07:00 My Story, My Song - Interview 07:30 My Story, My Song - Concert 08:00 Beginnings 08:30 Jesus 101 09:00 Daily Hope 10:00 Naturally Gourmet 10:30 Remodelling Your Life 11:00 The New Lifestyle Magazine 11:30 Lighthouse Adventures 12:00 New Perceptions - Economic Earthquake 13:00 Go Healthy for Good! 14:00 It Is Written 14:30 Sabbath School U 15:00 Revelation Speaks Hope 16:00 Natural Lifestyle Cooking

**Grape-nuts 580g**

**£1.50**

Reduced to clear

Opening Hours: Mon - Fri 8am-7pm Sat 8:30am - 6pm Sun 9am - 5pm

We accept

20:25 Shortlist  
20:30 Father Ted: 20 Years of Laughs - Small, Far Away, The World of Father Ted  
21:25 Father Ted: 20 Years of Laughs  
21:50 Father Ted: 20 Years of Laughs  
22:15 Father Ted: 20 Years of Laughs  
22:40 Father Ted: 20 Years of Laughs  
23:05 Father Ted: 20 Years of Laughs  
23:35 Kaiser Chiefs at Benicassim 2013  
00:00 Everybody Loves Raymond  
00:25 The Restoration Man  
01:15 Extreme Pet Rescue  
02:05 Big, Bigger, Biggest  
02:50 Shortlist  
02:55 The Petrol Age  
03:45 Babylon 5  
04:30 That '70s Show  
04:55 Everybody Loves Raymond  
05:20 The Restoration Man  
06:10 Extreme Pet Rescue  
07:00 Big, Bigger, Biggest  
07:45 Shortlist  
07:50 The Petrol Age  
08:40 Babylon 5  
09:25 That '70s Show

Mighty Shannon  
18:50 Laurence Llewelyn-Bowen - Cracking China  
19:50 Meet the New Dragons  
20:00 Dragons' Den  
21:00 Odyssey  
21:45 Javone Prince Show  
22:15 Family Guy  
22:35 Family Guy  
22:55 Family Guy  
01:00 Perfect Creature  
02:20 Countryfile



08:25 ITV News  
08:30 Weekend  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
11:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
12:30 ITV News & Weather  
12:35 Love Your Garden  
13:40 Long Lost Family: What Happened Next  
14:40 Dirty Rotten Scoundrels  
16:50 Midsomer Murders  
18:45 ITV News London  
19:00 ITV News & Weather  
19:15 Catchphrase  
20:00 Surprise Surprise  
21:00 Joanna Lumley's Trans-Siberian Adventure  
22:05 ITV News & Weather  
22:20 Bear Grylls: Mission Survive  
23:20 Piers Morgan's Life Stories: Julie Goodyear  
00:15 Jackpot247  
03:00 Motorsport UK  
03:50 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The



09:50 Everybody Loves Raymond  
10:15 Troy  
11:05 Supercars  
11:55 Building the Dream  
12:40 Shortlist  
12:45 Hustling America  
13:35 Babylon 5  
14:20 That '70s Show  
14:45 Yonderland  
15:10 Made in Chelsea  
16:00 Come Dine with Me: Made in Chelsea Special  
16:50 Star Trek: Enterprise  
17:35 Shortlist  
17:40 Sinbad  
18:30 Modern Family  
18:50 New Girl  
19:15 Scorpion  
19:55 Shortlist  
20:00 CSI: Crime Scene Investigation  
20:45 Man Down  
21:10 Penny Dreadful  
22:05 Girls

22:35 Veep  
23:05 True Detective  
00:00 Everybody Loves Raymond  
00:25 Troy  
01:15 Supercars  
02:05 Building the Dream  
02:50 Shortlist  
02:55 Hustling America  
03:45 Babylon 5  
04:30 That '70s Show  
04:55 Everybody Loves Raymond  
05:20 Troy  
06:10 Supercars  
07:00 Building the Dream  
07:45 Shortlist  
07:50 Hustling America  
08:40 Babylon 5  
09:25 That '70s Show

## Monday 20th July



06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Council House Crackdown  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Close Calls: On Camera  
11:30 Heir Hunters  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Doctors  
14:15 Link, The  
15:00 Escape to the Country  
15:45 Instant Gardener, The  
16:30 Put Your Money Where Your Mouth Is  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 Housing Enforcers, The  
19:57 BBC News  
20:00 EastEnders  
20:30 Panorama  
21:00 Britain at the Bookies  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:35 Have I Got a Bit More Old News for You  
23:20 Have I Got a Bit More Old News for You  
00:05 Weather for the Week Ahead  
00:10 BBC News



18:30 Eggheads  
19:00 Antiques Road Trip  
20:00 University Challenge  
20:30 Only Connect  
21:00 Cake Bakers and Trouble Makers: Lucy Worsley's 100 Years of the WI  
22:00 Hair  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:20 Odyssey  
00:00 Nature's Greatest Dancers  
01:00 Bank: A Matter of Life and Debt, The  
02:00 BBC Two

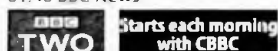


06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
10:55 ITV News  
11:00 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
13:30 ITV News & Weather  
14:00 Judge Rinder  
15:00 Secret Dealers  
16:00 Tipping Point  
17:00 Chase, The  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV News & Weather  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Coronation Street  
20:00 Vet School  
20:30 Coronation Street  
21:00 Rookies  
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather  
22:40 Plebs  
23:10 Jeremy Kyle Show USA, The  
00:00 Jackpot247  
03:00 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
03:55 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The

## Saturday 18th July



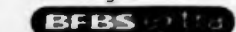
06:00 Breakfast  
10:00 Golf: The Open Championship  
12:00 BBC News  
12:10 Golf: The Open Championship  
18:45 BBC News  
18:55 BBC London News  
19:00 Prized Apart  
20:05 National Lottery: Who Dares Wins, The  
20:55 Casualty  
21:45 John Bishop Show, The  
22:30 BBC News  
22:50 Not Going Out  
23:20 Would I Lie to You?  
23:50 Seraphim Falls  
01:35 Weather for the Week  
01:40 BBC News



13:00 Tennis: Davis Cup - Great Britain v France  
16:00 Holiday of My Lifetime with Len Goodman  
16:45 Escape to the Continent  
17:45 Flog It!  
18:45 Golf: The Open Championship  
19:45 Edwardian Farm  
20:45 Dad's Army  
21:15 Melvyn Bragg: Wigton to Westminster  
22:30 Mock the Week  
23:05 Little Voice  
00:35 Heavenly Creatures  
02:10 BBC Two



08:25 ITV News  
08:30 Weekend  
09:25 Murder, She Wrote  
10:20 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
11:20 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
12:25 ITV News & Weather  
12:30 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
13:35 Surprise Surprise  
14:35 Chase, The  
15:30 All Star Family Fortunes  
16:15 Tipping Point  
17:15 Catchphrase  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:15 ITV News & Weather  
18:30 You've Been Framed!  
19:00 Harry Potter and the Deathly Hallows: Part 2  
21:30 ITV News & Weather  
21:45 Boxing: Frampton Live  
23:00 Chase, The  
00:00 Jackpot247  
03:00 Ejector Seat  
03:50 ITV Nightscreen



09:50 Everybody Loves Raymond  
10:15 The Restoration Man  
11:05 Extreme Pet Rescue  
11:55 Big, Bigger, Biggest  
12:40 Shortlist  
12:45 The Petrol Age  
13:35 Babylon 5  
14:20 That '70s Show  
14:45 Danger Decoded  
15:10 Ultimate Airport Dubai  
16:00 Dinner Date  
16:50 Star Trek: Enterprise  
17:30 Shortlist  
17:35 Wicked Tuna  
18:25 Kevin McCloud's Escape to the Wild  
19:15 Top Gear

## Sunday 19th July



06:00 Breakfast  
09:00 Andrew Marr Show, The  
10:00 Sunday Morning Live  
11:00 Sunday Politics  
12:15 Golf: The Open Championship  
18:50 BBC News  
19:00 BBC London News  
19:10 Countryfile  
20:00 Fake or Fortune?  
21:00 Outcast, The  
22:30 BBC News  
22:50 BBC London News  
23:00 Prized Apart  
00:00 Don't Tell the Bride  
01:00 Weather for the Week  
01:05 BBC News



11:00 Golf: The Open Championship  
12:15 Tennis: Davis Cup - Great Britain v France  
16:15 Songs of Praise  
16:50 Hair  
17:20 Hair  
17:50 Ireland's Wild River: The

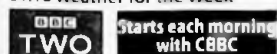
## BFBS extra

09:50 Britain's Horror Homes  
10:40 Police Interceptors  
11:30 Hoard Hunters  
12:20 Shipping Wars  
12:40 Filthy Riches  
13:30 Pawn Stars South Africa  
13:55 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
14:20 Brain Games  
14:45 Brighton Beach Patrol  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 Building the Dream  
16:50 House  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 Last Man Standing  
18:25 She's Having a Baby  
19:15 Elementary  
20:00 Madam Secretary  
20:45 The Island with Bear Grylls  
21:35 The Job Centre  
22:25 Plebs  
22:50 Entertainment Now  
23:15 Hannibal  
00:00 Britain's Horror Homes  
00:50 Police Interceptors  
01:40 Hoard Hunters  
02:30 Shipping Wars  
02:50 Filthy Riches  
03:40 Pawn Stars South Africa  
04:05 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
04:30 Brain Games  
04:55 Britain's Horror Homes  
05:45 Police Interceptors  
06:35 Hoard Hunters  
07:25 Shipping Wars  
07:45 Filthy Riches  
08:35 Pawn Stars South Africa  
09:00 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
09:25 Brain Games

## Tuesday 21st July



06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Council House Crackdown  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Close Calls: On Camera  
11:30 Heir Hunters  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Doctors  
14:15 Link, The  
15:00 Escape to the Country  
15:45 Instant Gardener, The  
16:30 Put Your Money Where Your Mouth Is  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 Rip Off Britain: Food  
19:30 EastEnders  
19:57 BBC News  
20:00 Holby City  
21:00 Death in Paradise  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:35 Imagine...  
23:45 Once  
01:10 Weather for the Week



18:30 Eggheads  
19:00 Antiques Road Trip  
20:00 The House That AE100k Built  
21:00 Great Ormond Street  
22:00 Hair  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:20 Dragons' Den  
00:20 Don't Tell the Bride  
01:20 Bin Laden Conspiracy?, The  
01:50 Haslar - Secrets of a War Hospital  
02:20 BBC Two



06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
10:55 ITV News  
11:00 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
13:30 ITV News & Weather  
14:00 Judge Rinder  
15:00 Secret Dealers  
16:00 Tipping Point  
17:00 Chase, The  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV News & Weather  
19:00 Emmerdale

19:30 Great Welsh Adventure with Griff Rhys Jones, A  
20:00 Love Your Garden  
21:00 Virgin Atlantic: Up in the Air  
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather  
22:40 Benidorm  
23:40 Murder, She Wrote  
00:30 Jackpot247  
03:00 Loose Women  
03:45 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The

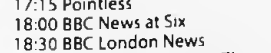
## BFBS extra

09:50 Harrow: A Very British School  
10:40 Megafactories  
11:30 Wicked Tuna  
12:20 Shipping Wars  
12:40 Spice Trip  
13:30 Pawn Stars South Africa  
13:55 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
14:20 Brain Games  
14:45 Posh Pawnbrokers  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 Ottolenghi's Mediterranean Island Feast  
16:50 Blue Bloods  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 Last Man Standing  
18:25 Sports Plus  
18:50 Duck Quacks Don't Echo  
19:15 The Flash  
20:00 The 100  
20:45 Strike Back: Legacy  
21:40 White Chicks  
23:25 Last Week Tonight With John Oliver  
00:00 Harrow: A Very British School  
00:50 Megafactories  
01:40 Wicked Tuna  
02:30 Shipping Wars  
02:50 Spice Trip  
03:40 Pawn Stars South Africa  
04:05 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
04:30 Brain Games  
04:55 Harrow: A Very British School  
05:45 Megafactories  
06:35 Wicked Tuna  
07:25 Shipping Wars  
07:45 Spice Trip  
08:35 Pawn Stars South Africa  
09:00 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
09:25 Brain Games

## Wednesday 22nd July



06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Council House Crackdown  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Close Calls: On Camera  
11:30 Heir Hunters  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Doctors  
14:15 Link, The  
15:00 Escape to the Country  
15:45 Instant Gardener, The  
16:30 Put Your Money Where Your Mouth Is  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 Sheriffs are Coming, The  
19:57 BBC News  
20:00 Don't Tell the Bride  
21:00 Interceptor, The  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:35 Cashing In  
23:35 Britain at the Bookies  
00:35 Weather for the Week  
00:40 BBC News



18:30 Eggheads  
19:00 Antiques Road Trip  
20:00 Trust Me, I'm a Doctor  
21:00 Britain's Forgotten Slave Owners  
22:00 QI  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:20 Great Ormond Street  
00:20 Truth About Your Teeth, The  
01:20 Alex Polizzi: Chefs on Trial  
02:20 BBC Two



06:00 Good Morning Britain

08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
10:55 ITV News  
11:00 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
13:30 ITV News & Weather  
14:00 Judge Rinder  
15:00 Secret Dealers  
16:00 Tipping Point  
17:00 Chase, The  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV News & Weather  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Coronation Street  
20:00 Vera  
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather  
22:40 Exposure: NHS Out-of-Hours Undercover  
23:40 Tipping Point  
00:35 Jackpot247  
03:00 Ejector Seat  
05:50 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The

## BFBS extra

09:50 George Clarke's Amazing Spaces  
10:40 Brighton Beach Patrol  
11:30 Strippers: Cars for Cash  
12:20 Shipping Wars  
12:40 Snowtrapped  
13:30 Pawn Stars South Africa  
13:55 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
14:20 Brain Games  
14:45 Britain's Horror Homes  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 Sun, Sea and A&E  
16:50 Without a Trace  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 Last Man Standing  
18:25 Superfoods: The Real Story  
18:50 Kings and Queens of Speech  
19:35 Unreported World  
20:05 Stella  
20:55 The Island with Bear Grylls  
21:45 The Comeback  
22:15 8 Out of 10 Cats Does Countdown  
23:05 Catastrophe  
23:30 House of Lies  
00:00 George Clarke's Amazing Spaces  
00:50 Brighton Beach Patrol  
01:40 Strippers: Cars for Cash  
02:30 Shipping Wars  
02:50 Snowtrapped  
03:40 Pawn Stars South Africa  
04:05 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
04:30 Brain Games  
04:55 George Clarke's Amazing Spaces  
05:45 Brighton Beach Patrol  
06:35 Strippers: Cars for Cash  
07:25 Shipping Wars  
07:45 Snowtrapped  
08:35 Pawn Stars South Africa  
09:00 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
09:25 Brain Games

## Thursday 23rd July



06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Council House Crackdown  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Close Calls: On Camera  
11:30 Heir Hunters  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Doctors  
14:15 Link, The  
15:00 Escape to the Country  
15:45 Instant Gardener, The  
16:30 Put Your Money Where Your Mouth Is  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 Fake Britain  
19:30 EastEnders  
19:57 BBC News  
20:00 DIY SOS: The Big Build  
21:00 Celebrity MasterChef  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
23:25 Far Right & Proud: Reggie Yates' Extreme Russia  
23:35 Operation Wild  
00:35 Holiday Weatherview  
00:40 BBC News



06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
10:55 ITV News  
11:00 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
13:30 ITV News & Weather  
14:00 Judge Rinder  
15:00 Secret Dealers  
16:00 Tipping Point  
17:00 Chase, The  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV News & Weather  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Real Stories with Ranvir Singh  
20:00 Emmerdale  
20:30 Coronation Street  
21:00 Britain Sees Red: Caught on Camera  
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather  
22:40 Paula Radcliffe: Sports Life Stories  
23:40 Murder, She Wrote  
00:35 Jackpot247  
03:00 Jeremy Kyle Show USA, The  
03:40 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The

## BFBS extra

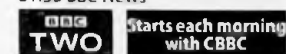
09:50 Mud Men  
10:40 Fish Tank Kings  
11:30 Classic Car Rescue  
12:15 Shortlist  
12:20 Big Rig Bounty Hunters  
12:40 The Hotel Inspector  
13:30 Pawn Stars South Africa  
13:55 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
14:20 Brain Games  
14:45 Posh Pawnbrokers  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 Speed with Guy Martin  
16:50 Blue Bloods  
17:30 Shortlist  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 Last Man Standing  
18:25 Danger Decoded  
18:50 Entertainment Now  
19:15 Arrow  
19:55 Shortlist  
20:00 No Offence  
20:50 A League of Their Own  
21:40 Wild Things Absolutely Livid  
22:25 The Only Way is Essex  
23:15 The Only Way is Essex  
23:50 The Hot Desk  
00:00 Mud Men  
00:50 Fish Tank Kings  
01:40 Classic Car Rescue  
02:25 Shortlist  
02:30 Big Rig Bounty Hunters  
02:50 The Hotel Inspector  
03:40 Pawn Stars South Africa  
04:05 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
04:30 Brain Games  
04:55 Mud Men  
05:45 Fish Tank Kings  
06:35 Classic Car Rescue  
07:20 Shortlist  
07:25 Big Rig Bounty Hunters  
07:45 The Hotel Inspector  
08:35 Pawn Stars South Africa  
09:00 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
09:25 Brain Games

## Friday 24th July



06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Council House Crackdown  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Close Calls: On Camera  
11:30 Heir Hunters  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News

13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Doctors  
14:15 Link, The  
15:00 Escape to the Country  
15:45 Instant Gardener, The  
16:30 Put Your Money Where Your Mouth Is  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 Animal Super Parents  
19:57 BBC News  
20:00 EastEnders  
20:30 Celebrity MasterChef  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:35 Room 101  
23:20 Cast Away  
01:30 Weather for the Week  
01:35 BBC News



18:30 Eggheads  
19:00 RHS Flower Show Tatton Park 2015  
19:30 Gardeners' World  
20:00 Athletics: London Anniversary Games  
22:00 The Perfect Morecambe & Wise  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:00 Artsnight  
23:30 Science of Sleep, The  
01:10 Children of the Gaza War  
02:10 Britain's Jihadi Brides  
03:10 BBC Two



06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
10:55 ITV News  
11:00 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
13:30 ITV News & Weather  
14:00 Judge Rinder  
15:00 Secret Dealers  
16:00 Tipping Point  
17:00 Chase, The  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV News & Weather  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Coronation Street  
20:00 Gino's Italian Escape: A Taste of the Sun  
20:30 Coronation Street  
21:00 Doc Martin  
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather  
22:40 Public Enemies  
01:05 Jackpot247  
03:00 Britain's Best Bakery  
03:50 ITV Nightscreen

## BFBS extra

09:50 Speed with Guy Martin  
10:40 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
11:30 Emergency with Angela Griffin  
12:15 Shortlist  
12:20 Big Rig Bounty Hunters  
12:40 Mission Implausible  
13:30 Pawn Stars South Africa  
13:55 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
14:20 Brain Games  
14:45 The Holidaymakers  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 Big, Bigger, Biggest  
16:50 Without a Trace  
17:30 Shortlist  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 Last Man Standing  
18:25 Sports Plus  
18:50 About a Boy  
19:15 The Simpsons  
19:40 The Big Bang Theory  
20:00 Shortlist  
20:05 The Mindy Project  
20:25 Tatau  
21:05 The Last Leg  
22:20 Family Guy  
22:40 Virtually Famous  
22:55 Family Guy  
23:20 Uncle  
23:50 The Hot Desk  
00:00 Speed with Guy Martin  
00:50 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
01:40 Emergency with Angela Griffin  
02:25 Shortlist  
02:30 Big Rig Bounty Hunters  
02:50 Mission Implausible  
03:40 Pawn Stars South Africa  
04:05 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
04:30 Brain Games

## BFBS radio 2

Timings in GMT - Shrs for FKST

**SATURDAY 18th JULY**  
0000 BFBS NEWS  
0003 BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with Dicky Miller  
0100 BFBS NEWS  
0103 BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with Dicky Miller  
0200 BFBS NEWS  
0203 BBC Radio 2 BOB HARRIS COUNTRY  
0300 BFBS NEWS  
0303 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0400 5 LIVE Science  
0500 5 LIVE Saturday Breakfast  
0600 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
0800 BFBS NEWS  
0803 BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with Dicky Miller  
0900 BFBS NEWS  
0903 BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with Dicky Miller  
1000 BBC R4 The Week in Westminster  
1030 BBC R4 From Our Own Correspondent with Kate Adie  
1100 5 LIVE Sport John Inverdale  
1200 5 LIVE Sport 6-Duck-6  
1300 BFBS NEWS  
1303 BBC Radio 2 BOB HARRIS COUNTRY  
1400 5 LIVE Stephen Nolan  
1500 5 LIVE 5 Live In Short

**SUNDAY 19th JULY**  
1200 BFBS NEWS  
1203 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade  
0100 BFBS NEWS  
0103 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade  
0200 BFBS NEWS  
0203 BFBS BFBS UNWIND  
0300 BFBS NEWS  
0303 BBC Radio 2 Sounds Of The 80s with Sara Cox  
0400 BFBS NEWS  
0403 BBC Radio 2 Sounds Of The 80s with Sara Cox  
0500 5 LIVE SUNDAY BREAKFAST  
0600 BBC R4 BROADCASTING HOUSE  
0900 BFBS NEWS  
0903 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade  
1000 BFBS NEWS  
1003 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade  
1100 5 LIVE Sport John Inverdale  
1200 5 LIVE Sport 5 Live Hit List  
1300 BFBS NEWS  
1303 BBC Radio 2 Sounds Of The 80s with Sara Cox  
1400 BFBS NEWS  
1403 BBC Radio 2 Sounds Of The 80s with Sara Cox  
1500 5 LIVE Stephen Nolan

**MONDAY 20th JULY**  
0000 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0200 BFBS NEWS  
0203 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
0303 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0400 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
0415 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
0600 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
0900 BFBS NEWS SIMON GUETTIER  
0903 BFBS  
1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
1300 BFBS NEWS  
1303 BFBS GARETH JOHN  
1500 BFBS NEWS  
1503 BFBS GOLD with GARETH JOHN  
1530 BFBS SPORTSPUS  
1600 BBC Radio 4 PM  
1700 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
1730 BBC Radio 4 Just a Minute  
1800 5 LIVE SPORT Kelly Cates presents the day's sports news  
1830 5 LIVE SPORT The Tuffers And Vaughan Cricket Show  
2000 5 LIVE The Monday Night Club  
2130 5 LIVE Phil Williams

**TUESDAY 21st JULY**  
0000 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0200 BFBS NEWS  
0203 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
0300 BFBS NEWS  
0303 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0400 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS

0415 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
0500 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
0600 BFBS NEWS  
0603 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER  
1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
1300 BFBS GARETH JOHN  
1500 BFBS NEWS  
1503 BFBS BFBS GOLD with Gareth John  
1600 BBC Radio 4 PM  
1700 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
1730 BBC Radio 4 It's Not What You Know  
1800 5 LIVE SPORT George Riley  
1830 5 LIVE RUGBY Matt Dawson  
2000 5 LIVE SPORT  
2130 5 LIVE Phil Williams

**WEDNESDAY 22nd JULY**  
0000 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0200 BFBS NEWS  
0203 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
0300 BFBS NEWS  
0303 5 LIVE Up All Night  
0400 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
0415 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
0600 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
0900 BFBS NEWS  
0903 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER  
1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
1300 BFBS GARETH JOHN  
1500 BFBS NEWS  
1503 BFBS BFBS GOLD with Gareth John  
1600 BBC Radio 4 PM  
1700 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
1730 BBC Radio 4 Simon Evans Goes to Market  
1800 5 LIVE SPORT George Riley  
1830 5 LIVE GOLF Track and Field  
1900 5 LIVE SPORT BeSpoke  
2130 5 LIVE Phil Williams

**THURSDAY 23rd JULY**  
0000 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0200 BFBS NEWS  
0203 BFBS BFBS Radio 2 Music  
0300 BFBS NEWS  
0303 5 LIVE Up All Night  
0400 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
0415 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
0600 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
0900 BFBS NEWS  
0903 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER  
1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
1300 BFBS GARETH JOHN  
1500 BFBS NEWS  
1503 BFBS BFBS GOLD with Gareth John  
1600 BBC Radio 4 PM  
1700 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
1730 BBC Radio 4 It's a Fair Cop  
1800 5 LIVE SPORT Eleanor Oldroyd  
1900 5 LIVE SPORT America's Cup with Ben Ainslie  
2000 5 LIVE SPORT F1  
2100 5 LIVE Phil Williams

**FRIDAY 24th JULY**  
0000 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0200 BFBS NEWS  
0203 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
0300 BFBS NEWS  
0303 5 LIVE Up All Night  
0400 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
0415 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
0600 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
0900 BFBS NEWS  
0903 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER  
1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
1300 BFBS GARETH JOHN  
1500 BFBS NEWS  
1503 BFBS GOLD with Gareth John  
1600 BBC Radio 4 PM  
1700 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
1730 BBC Radio 4 The Now Show  
1800 5 LIVE SPORT George Riley  
2100 5 LIVE Stephen Nolan

lene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard  
1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous  
Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt  
**WEDNESDAY 0000 BFBS** Unwind  
0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt - Between rock and a hard place  
**THURSDAY 0000 BFBS** Unwind  
0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats 2100 BFBS Dirt  
**FRIDAY 0000 Ops Breakfast** 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Tim Humphries 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2000 BFBS Dirt - Between rock and a hard place 2200 BFBS Unwind

**SATURDAY 0100 BFBS** Unwind  
0400 Early BFBS Beats 0800 Paul Tacey 1100 The Saturday Show  
1500 Neil Moore Club Culture  
1800 Saturday Night BFBS Beats  
**SUNDAY 0000 BFBS** Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 0600 Access All Areas 0900 Forces Life with Patrick Eade 1100 BFBS Play with Gareth John 1500 Nicky Smith for the Falklands 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2000 BFBS Dirt - Hear The Dirt 2200 BFBS Unwind  
**MONDAY 0000 BFBS** Unwind  
0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt  
**TUESDAY 0000 BFBS** Unwind  
0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Char-



## Falkland Islands Radio Service Programme Schedule

Tel: 27277

**SATURDAY 18th JULY**  
9AM Saturday Morning Show with Jock Elliot  
12 noon BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova  
5PM BFBS News and Childrens Corner with Monica  
6:15PM Weather, Flights, Announcements and Job Shop  
6:30PM Saturday News Review  
7:00PM One Hour, One Artist, Your Choice  
8:00PM Saturday Night Fever with Mark Lewis  
10:00PM BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

**SUNDAY 19th JULY**  
5PM BFBS News and Music Music and all that Jazz with Norman Clark  
6:15PM Weather, Flights, Announcements and Job Shop  
6:30PM Myriams Music Fill  
7:00PM Evening Service  
8:00PM Slow Jams with Kristy to include the weather and flight details at 8:30 and the BFBS News at 9:00pm  
10:00PM BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

**MONDAY 20th JULY**  
7:00AM Breakfast Show with Trina Berntsen to include the BFBS & Local News at 8am  
9:00AM Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
10:00AM News and Local News- Lifestyle with Liz Elliot  
1:00PM return to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova  
4:00PM BFBS News and Local News- Pick NMix with Monica Limburn - includes BFBS News & Local News at 5pm  
6:00PM BFBS News followed by local programme  
6:15PM Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements and Job Shop  
6:30PM Mondays Theme with Monica  
6:45PM Simply Classical  
7:45PM Folk Music Show with Jock Elliot  
8:30PM Chart Show with Kristy Buckland to include weather and flight details at 8:30PM  
10:00PM BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

**TUESDAY 21st JULY**  
7:00AM Breakfast Show with Trina Berntsen to include the BFBS & Local News at 8am  
9:00AM Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
10:00AM News and Local News- Lifestyle with Liz Elliot  
1:00PM return to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova  
4:00PM BFBS News and Local News- Pick NMix with Monica Limburn - includes BFBS News & Local News at 5pm

6:00PM BFBS News followed by local programme  
6:15PM Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements and Job Shop  
6:30PM Solid Rock with Corina  
7:30PM Comedy Presentation  
8:00PM Vinyl Frontier with Myriam to include weather and flight details at 8:30PM  
10:00pm BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

**WEDNESDAY 22nd JULY**  
7:00AM Breakfast Show with Trina Berntsen to include the BFBS & Local News at 8am  
9:00AM Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
10:00AM News and Local News- Lifestyle with Liz Elliot  
1:00PM return to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova  
4:00PM BFBS News and Local News- Pick NMix with Monica Limburn - includes BFBS News & Local News at 5pm  
6:00PM BFBS News followed by local programme  
6:15PM Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements and Job Shop  
6:30PM Best Of with Jock Elliot  
7:30PM Winter Quiz  
8:30PM Hits of the 80s and 90s with Liz Roberts to include weather and flight details at 8:30PM  
10:00pm BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

**THURSDAY 23rd JULY**  
7:00AM Breakfast Show with Trina Berntsen to include the BFBS & Local News at 8am  
9:00AM Morning Experience - Corina  
10:00AM Lifestyle with Liz Elliot  
1:00PM return to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova  
4:00PM BFBS News and Local News- Pick NMix with Monica Limburn - includes BFBS News & Local News at 5pm  
6:00PM BFBS News followed by music fill  
6:15PM Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements and Job Shop  
6:30PM Soul, Blues and Rock n Roll with Ronnie  
7:30PM Science Hour  
8:30PM The Fusion with Joe to include weather and flight details at 8:30PM and the BFBS News at 9pm  
10:00pm BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

**FRIDAY 24th JULY**  
7:00AM Breakfast Show with Trina Berntsen to include the BFBS & Local News at 8am  
9:00AM Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
10:00AM News and Local News- Lifestyle with Liz Elliot  
1:00PM return to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova  
4:00PM BFBS News and Local News- Pick NMix with Monica Limburn - includes BFBS News & Local News at 5pm  
6:00PM BFBS News followed by local programme  
6:15PM Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements and Job Shop  
7:00PM Public Meeting on Education (recorded)  
8:00PM Pot Luck with Myriam to include weather and flight details at 8:30PM  
10:00pm BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

## Fisheries Department Catch Statistics 1st - 7th July 2015

Species	Estimated Total Catch (kg)
Loligo	1
Illex	2
Holothuridae	442
Toothfish	31
Skate Ray	122
Rock Cod	65
Red Cod	2
Kiwifish	20
Holothuridae	1
Blue Whiting	1
Others	3
<b>Total</b>	<b>678</b>

A - All Fish, B - Illex, C - Experimental, F - Skate Ray G - Illex (Fawlens), L - Longlines, S - Surimi Pelagic Trawl, W - Restricted Fish, X - Loligo

## Tides Around The Islands

Times and heights of high and low tides (in metres) at Stanley Harbour.

	01:46	0.01 m	03:31	0.21 m	05:16	0.50 m
<b>Sat 18</b>	08:44	1.27 m	10:19	1.29 m	12:00	1.32 m
	11:38	0.63 m	15:46	0.57 m	18:14	0.53 m
	19:48	1.45 m	21:56	1.26 m		
	02:22	0.06 m	04:05	0.32 m		
<b>Sun 19</b>	09:16	1.28 m	10:51	1.30 m		
	14:20	0.60 m	16:32	0.56 m		
	20:30	1.40 m	22:41	1.18 m		
	02:57	0.14 m	04:40	0.41 m		
<b>Mon 20</b>	09:46	1.28 m	11:24	1.31 m		
	15:01	0.58 m	17:21	0.55 m		
	21:11	1.34 m	23:30	1.11 m		

Tides at Camp vary from Stanley. These are the time adjustments we have been provided: Fox Bay + 2 hrs 30 mins, Roy Cove + 3 hrs 10 mins, Port Howard + 3 hrs 10 mins, Teal Inlet + 3 hrs 10 mins, Sea Lion Is. + 1 hr 15 mins, Port Stephens + 3 hrs 15 mins, Hill Cove + 4 hrs, Berkeley Sound + 1 hr 11 mins, Port San Carlos + 2 hr 55 mins, Darwin Harbour - 56 mins



**NEW**



Flat pack furniture available **from £99.99**



Contact Marika on 27623 or  
email [manager-homeliving@fic.co.fk](mailto:manager-homeliving@fic.co.fk)

**NEED SOMETHING FOR YOUR NEXT  
DIY PROJECT? SPECIAL ORDER IT!**

**MARLEY ETERNIT CLADDING**

**ROOFING**

**PVC WINDOWS/DOORS/PATIO**

**TIMBER**

**POWER TOOLS**

**TRADE PRICING**

**FINANCE AVAILABLE\***

**PAYMENT UPON ARRIVAL**

\*Finance available for orders over £500.



Contact Nick on 27666 or  
email [manager-homebuilder@fic.co.fk](mailto:manager-homebuilder@fic.co.fk)

## FOR FOUR WEEKS JULY 10 - 30

In the 2014 Island Plan there is a commitment to "agree and progress a Waste Management Strategy for the Islands for the next 10-15 years, and reduce the proportion of waste sent to landfill". This Strategy will also feed into the National infrastructure Plan and pave the way to new waste management facilities and legislation.

Everyone produces waste; therefore it is everyone's responsibility to manage that waste in a sustainable and environmentally friendly manner. This is your opportunity to have your say by completing the waste management questionnaire and telling us if you: Support greater management of Eliza Cove and Mary Hill?

Would you separate your waste?

Do you support recycling initiatives?


Hard copies have been distributed to your post boxes and can also be found at the library, post office and EPD office. Just fill them out and send them to the waste management coordinator at EPD office.

You can complete the survey online at <https://www.surveymonkey.com/r/WMquestionnaire> or find the link on our Facebook page. If you have any questions please email the waste management coordinator on [fsawle.planning@taxation.gov.fk](mailto:fsawle.planning@taxation.gov.fk)

The questionnaire is open from 06th July and closes on 31st August.

Please consider the environment when making your choice: less paper means less waste.

Thank you.

Jerry and Dianne Coleman Present  
**LUXURY**  
FLORIDA VILLAS  
**FOR RENT**  
Choice of 3 Bed or 4 Bed Villas  
5 MILES FROM 

Tel: 01394 672543

Mob: 07920 715455

Or: 07860 920749

Email: [info@villainkissimmee.co.uk](mailto:info@villainkissimmee.co.uk)

Web: [www.villainkissimmee.co.uk](http://www.villainkissimmee.co.uk)



## Penguin News

Falkland Islands

[www.penguin-news.com](http://www.penguin-news.com)

### Colour pages

Full page £210

Half page £110

Quarter page £60

1/8th page £30

*Book by the Friday before publication*

**Advertise with Penguin News**

Tel: +500 22709

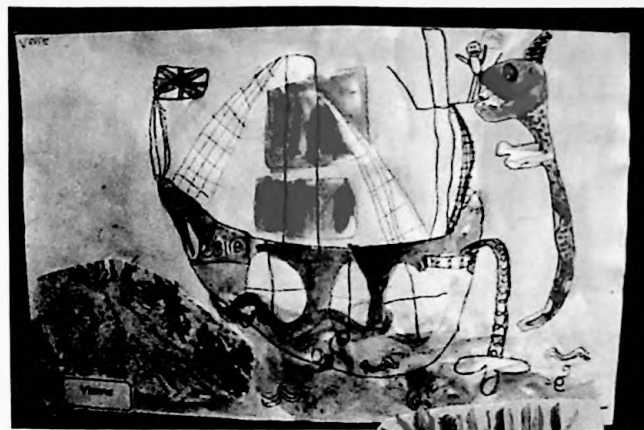
[adverts@penguinnews.co.fk](mailto:adverts@penguinnews.co.fk)

# MALVINA HOUSE

## Hotel & Restaurant



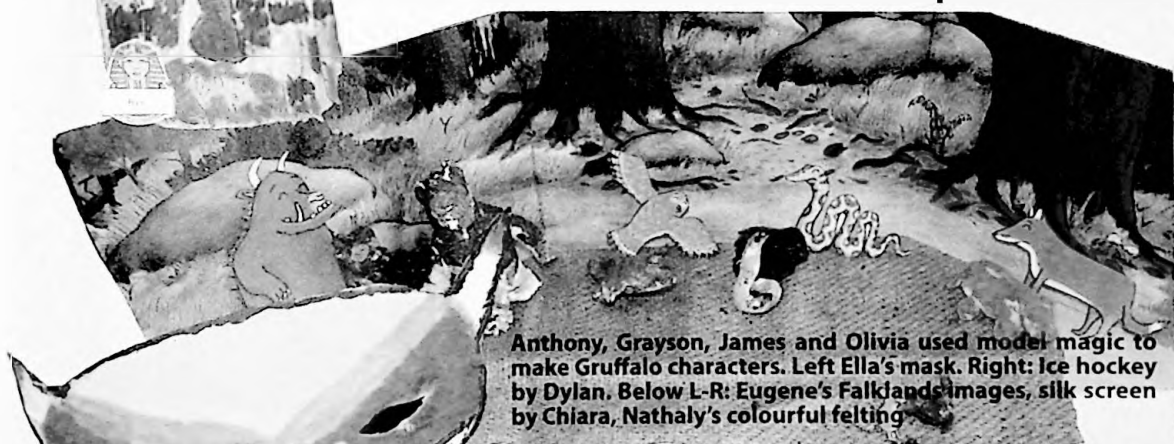
Tel: (00500) 21355 Email: [info@malvinahousehotel.com](mailto:info@malvinahousehotel.com) Web: [malvinahousehotel.com](http://malvinahousehotel.com)



Above: Picasso self portrait by Logan, footprint penguin by Leslie, Vienne's ship Desire faces a sea monster. Left and right: Sahara and Ben's Egyptian masks

# Sue Whitley Exhibition

## Infant Junior School and Camp Education



Anthony, Grayson, James and Olivia used model magic to make Gruffalo characters. Left Ella's mask. Right: Ice hockey by Dylan. Below L-R: Eugene's Falklands images, silk screen by Chiara, Nathaly's colourful felting



A natural Falklands by Skye-Lowe, FS1 reuse plastic bottles to make a beautiful flower display, Marco's Tudor Queen



## The Falkland Islands Company

Retailing & Distribution  
Port & Warehousing Services  
Automotive  
Insurance  
Travel Service  
Mineral Exploration Support Services  
International Shipping & Freight Forwarding  
(Darwin Shipping Ltd.)

FALKLAND ISLANDS  
Crozier Place  
Stanley  
Falkland Islands  
Tel: +500 27600  
Fax: +500 27603  
email: fic@horizon.co.fk  
www.the-falkland-islands-co.com

UK OFFICE  
Kenburgh Court  
133-137 South Street  
Bishop's Stortford, Herts  
CM23 3HX  
Tel: +44 1279 461 630  
Fax: +44 1279 461 631  
email: admin@fthple.com

### FIC TRAVEL SERVICES

FLIGHT INFORMATION - Flights for the next few weeks

Find us on Facebook

FIC Airbridge Info

Tel: 27633  
Fax: 27626

DEPART UK	ARRIVE FI	DEPART FI	ARRIVE UK
Sunday 19 July	Monday 20 July	Tuesday 21 July	Wednesday 22 July
Wednesday July 22	Thursday July 23	Friday July 24	Saturday July 25
Sunday July 26	Monday July 27	Tuesday July 28	Wednesday July 29
Wednesday July 29	Thursday July 30	Friday July 31	Saturday August 1
Sunday August 2	Monday August 3	Tuesday August 4	Wednesday August 5
Wednesday August 5	Thursday August 6	Friday August 7	Saturday August 8
Sunday August 9	Monday August 10	Tuesday August 11	Wednesday August 12
Wednesday August 12	Thursday August 13	Friday August 14	Saturday August 15
Sunday August 16	Monday August 17	Tuesday August 18	Wednesday August 19

## Penguin Travel

**Airport Transfers**  
Lan Chile/M.O.D. flights

With assistance at the airport for  
non-English speaking clients.

Tel: 27630 Email: agency@fic.co.fk

All drivers  
speak  
Spanish and  
English



Contact  
Sue Luxton  
or  
Sheena Ross

### Elephant Beach Farm self-catering cottage.

Summer Tariffs

Fully self-cater £15 per adult, £10 per child 5-15

Meals: Breakfast £10 per person, Evening meals £15 per person.

Coastal Safari: £100 per vehicle. Min of 4 hours coastal wild-life safari.

Possible pickup and drop-off from Stanley and MPC. Minimum 2 people;

£50 per person.

Email benebf@horizon.co.fk smileafrikan@yahoo.com rosiew@horizon.co.fk  
Home phone 41020, Ben Mobile 51032 Maggie Mobile 55488 Rosie Mobile 55873.

### ENERGISE (FI) LTD

Refrigeration, Electrical, Boiler & Plumbing Specialists.  
One call for all your requirements under the one Company with  
fully qualified staff, how much easier could it be?

Tel: 21620 Fax: 21619 Mobile: 51620

e-mail: energise@horizon.co.fk

admin.energise@horizon.co.fk

accounts.energise@horizon.co.fk

## Art, Gift & Design Store



Photographic Fine Art & Canvas Prints • Homewares  
Accessories • Jewellery • Hand-made Soap & Skincare  
Funky clocks • "Jo Loves Calico" Purses

Studio 52

www.studio52.co.fk www.facebook.com/FI.Studio52  
Tues - Fri: 10 - 5 Sat: 12 - 4 Ross Rd Tel: 51552

## C & R CONSTRUCTION

FULLY QUALIFIED TRADESMEN

AVAILABLE FOR  
RENOVATION/NEW BUILDS.



NOW OFFERING  
PLASTERING AND DECORATING  
FOR MORE INFO CALL LUKE ON 55538  
OR CLEGG ON 52595



Lighthouse Seamen's Centre & Cafe

Lighthouse Seamen's Centre & Cafe

Open Mon - Fri 9am - 4pm

Wednesday to Friday full café menu

with hot food served from 11.30am

- 1.30pm

See Specials Board for Daily Specials

At all other time snacks homemade

cakes and drinks are available

Open on Saturdays, Sundays and

evenings according to the needs of

the shipping and fishing industry.

(Evenings are for Seafarers and

Fishermen only)

Tel: 22780 or Betty on 51779.

## DECOR

We Supply & Fit All  
Types of Floor Coverings  
& Ceramic Tiles

Also available - Ready Made Curtains,  
Curtain Fabric by the metre, Rugs,  
Cleaning Products,  
Anti Slip Rug Backing  
Carpet Protector and more!

Shop open hours  
Mon-Fri 1.30pm - 5.30pm

dld@horizon.co.fk  
Mobile 55526

## Karma Hair & Beauty Salon

58 John Street, Stanley

Book in now for a wide range of hair & beauty treatments



New Opening hours:

Monday 2pm - 5.30pm  
Tuesday - Friday 9.30am - 1pm & 2 - 5.30pm  
Saturday 10am - 4pm  
Sunday Closed

For more information, or to book an appointment,  
pop in or give us a call on 52729

## Shorty's Diner

OPEN 7 DAYS - 8.30am

LAST ORDERS: 8.30pm

Licensed to sell beer & wine with meals

Takeaways available

Whole Cakes/Cheesecakes/Desserts made to order.

We cater for hot and cold buffets for functions

Trays of Assorted Sandwiches for business lunches

GIFT VOUCHERS AVAILABLE

Diner - Tel 22855

Marlene - Mobile 52855

Email: marleneshort@horizon.co.fk



# Lifestyle

The Falkland Islands Home Improvement Centre

OPENING AND CLOSING TIMES

MONDAY 8.30 TO 12.00 - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
TUESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00 - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
WEDNESDAY 8.30 - 12.00 1.00 TO 5.00PM Early Closing  
THURSDAY 8.30 TO 12.00 - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
FRIDAY 8.30 TO 12.00 - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
SATURDAY 8.30 TO 12 - 1.00 TO 4PM  
CLOSED ALL DAY SUNDAY

THE ONLY SHOP FOR HOME IMPROVEMENTS

## Penguin News sport

# Falkland Islands Dek Hockey

Fixtures, stats and player table

Russel Smith Memorial Trophy 2015			
Sunday 12 July			
Ref: O'Nicholson	Game 32		
1900-2000	V		
Ref: Budd	Game 33		
1900-2000	V		
Tuesday 14 July			
Ref: Bartow	Game 34		
1900-2000	V		
2000-2100 inline hockey			

Place	Name	Games played	G	A	Total Points	PIM
1	J Nicholson	10	42	13	55	0
2	R Leyton	10	35	5	40	0
3	G Budd	10	34	5	39	2
4	K Evans	5	23	8	31	0
5	I France	9	20	10	30	0
6	L Berntsen	8	14	8	22	0
7	F O'Sullivan	12	18	3	21	0
8	N Rendell	6	15	4	19	0
9	M Leyton	5	14	4	18	2
10	A Daille	7	6	8	14	0

Team	Games played	W	L	D	GF	GA	GD	Pts
Penguins	13	8	4	1	80	67	13	25
Blackhawks	12	5	5	1	81	75	6	16
Panthers	13	5	6	2	83	94	-11	16
Flyers	13	5	7	1	70	88	-18	16

## Work Boat Services ferry schedule

July 3	West Islands
Friday July 17	1900 West—East 1700 East—West
Saturday July 18	0900 West—East 1200 East—West 1400 West—East All islands & FNB
July 19—July 23	All islands & FNB
Friday July 24	MAINTENANCE PERIOD

Please ensure that you check your departure time with the office the day before you are due to travel. On busy days timings may differ to those show on the schedule.

● While every attempt will be made to run a replacement ferry as soon as possible in the event of weather cancellation, on occasion operational and safety requirements may mean further delays.

● Please check [www.workboat.co.fk](http://www.workboat.co.fk) for more information. Email [admin@workboat.co.fk](mailto:admin@workboat.co.fk), Phone 22300, Fax 22301, out of hours mobile 55299.

### ADVERTISE WITH PENGUIN NEWS

## BLACK AND WHITE

FULL PAGE £120

HALF PAGE £70

QUARTER PAGE £40

# Stanley Darts League

## League Table

Team	Points
Sharpshooters	27
Otto's Outlaws	25
Morrison's Missiles	24
Scuds	19
Globe Taverners	17
Misfits	16
The Team	15
Snowmen	11
Wild Gunners	10
Rosellas	7
FICOS	6
Darts of Hazzard	5
Pale Maidens	5
Globe Wanderers	4
Mugzaway	1

## Ladies total BOC

J. Clarke	23
T. Clifton	16
L. Bonner	14
S. Harvey	12
J. Clement	12
J. Thomas	11
A. Dodd	11
C. Robson	11
S. Jaffray	11
E. Crowie	11
L. Lowe	8
N. Smith	8
C. Jacobsen (snr)	8
C. Ashbridge	7
J. Hay	7

## Mens most legs

A. Minnell	26
A. Bonner	24
J. Ford	24
C. Smith	24
D. Plato	23
A. Macaskill	22
R. Bonner	22
C. Lloyd	22
M. Gilson-Clarke	21
D. Ashbridge	21
J. Lang	21
G. Minto	20
N. Hayward	20
R. Shepherd	20

## Mens total BOC

C. Smith	51
M. Gilson-Clarke	50
R. Shepherd	49
J. Ford	47
R. Bonner	41
D. Plato	40
M. Clifton	38
A. Minnell	37
C. Lloyd	37
A. Macaskill	34
D. Ashbridge	34
A. Bonner	33
G. Greenough	30
MK. Summers	30

# Atlink

## HALON FIRE SUPPRESSANT SYSTEM, DECOMMISSIONING & REMOVAL – FIPASS

### EXPRESSIONS OF INTEREST INVITED

Atlink Ltd seeks expressions of interest from suitably qualified companies for the safe removal of the redundant Halon Fire Suppressant System from the Falklands Interim Port and Storage System, otherwise known as FIPASS.

Companies are invited to submit their expression of interest based on the following requirements; Ability to safely remove 65 x (75Kg) Type 9201 Halon (1301) Gas Cylinders. The Halon Gas Cylinder Assembly is used in Central Bank Systems and comprises a 67 litre steel cylinder to B.S. 5045. Each cylinder weights in the range of 140kg to 165kg. Companies should also be accredited and approved to handle this product.

Expressions of Interest, which should be marked "HALON FIRE SUPPRESSANT SYSTEM, DECOMMISSIONING & REMOVAL – FIPASS" should be returned to:

Garry Ross, General Manager, Atlink Ltd, FIPASS, Falkland Islands  
Telephone: 52636 Email: [garry@atlink.co.fk](mailto:garry@atlink.co.fk)

Expressions of Interest must be received by 5.00 pm on 03 August 2015.

## PUBLIC NOTICE

### FALKLAND ISLANDS GOVERNMENT COMMITTEES ACCESS TO INFORMATION

Please note that the following committee meetings will be open for public attendance during the forthcoming week:

**Stamp Advisory Committee**, Wednesday 22 July, 10.00, Liberation Room

**Education Board**, Thursday 23 July 2015, 08.30, Liberation Room  
**Falkland Islands Development Board**, Thursday 23 July 2015, 13.30 Chamber of Commerce

Members of the public can attend Committee meetings but cannot speak unless permitted to do so by the Committee.

Copies of the Agenda and Reports can be requested from Gilbert House at least three working days before the date of the meeting or found on our website [www.fig.gov.fk/assembly](http://www.fig.gov.fk/assembly)

## BUSINESS PAGE



**Beauchene Fishing Co Ltd.**  
Immaculate, fully furnished 4 bedroom house situated in Central Stanley. Ideal short term Business or Holiday let.  
For further details contact Teena Ormond 22260/52260 email: teena@beauchenefishing.co.fk



### Andrea's Cars

Brize Norton  
abradshaw650@aol.com  
24 hour taxi service.  
Competitive prices  
Full RAF Brize Norton clearance.  
Tel: 07525984600



**Kidney Cove**  
Airport runs £12.00 one way per passenger -  
Lan & Air bridge  
Also penguin tours  
Apply to Adrian  
Mob: 54665 or  
email: allowe@horizon.co.fk

### T & S THE POD GIFT SHOP PHILOMEL STREET STANLEY

FALKLAND ISLANDS FIQQ 12Z  
POST BOX 322  
Email: t.s.pod@horizon.co.fk  
Fax / Phone 22655  
Winter opening hours  
From March 30  
MONDAY TO FRIDAY  
12 Noon to 4pm  
SATURDAY 10am to 4pm  
SUNDAY CLOSED

### Mucky Paws

The Falklands first purpose built  
Dog Boarding Kennels  
and Cattery

Pauline Sackett & Iain Thom  
PO Box 25, Fitzroy Farm, Falkland  
Islands Tel: 50021148 Email  
muckypaws@horizon.co.fk



### Falkland Islands Company Ltd

Qualified,  
highly skilled  
**Boilermaker**  
available for welding,  
steel fabrication  
and  
metal  
repairs



All enquiries to Roger Spink on 27600

### JAYTEC LTD

COMPUTER AND TELECOMS SUPPORT

Computer Business and Home Support  
Software/Hardware Installation  
Website Design and Hosting  
Computer Equipment Procurement

www.jaytec.co.fk

Email: jason@jaytec.co.fk

Tel: 22817/55000



**Mechanical & Electrical  
Maintenance**

OFTEC, CORGI, 17th  
EDITION Rewires,  
Inspection & Testing,  
PAT-Testing & Industrial  
Works, Fire Alarm & Boiler  
Installations & Services,  
Tel: 51127 Kevin George  
Tel: 55788 Andrew Thomas  
kevinandrew337@gmail.com

### Michelle's Hair & Beauty Salon West Store Complex

Phone 22269

OPEN MONDAYS - SATURDAY 9am to 5pm  
WE ARE OPEN OVER LUNCH TIMES  
and ALL DAY SATURDAY  
WAXING by MIKAELA  
Loyalty cards are now available  
Call in or phone the salon on 22269

### GRIMMER & JONES HAULAGE



8x4  
Tipper Trucks

☎: 00500 55518 or 55717

✉: evan22822@hotmail.co.uk  
egrimmer@live.co.uk

Willing to undertake any aspect of work.

**FORTUNA**

**WESTERN  
UNION**

### Western Union Service

Fortuna Limiteds an Agent for the Western Union money transfer service and can send and receive funds, to and from locations all over the world.

Our opening times are Monday to Friday 8:00am to 12:00 noon and 1:15pm to 4:30pm.

A passport or similar identification is required for all senders.

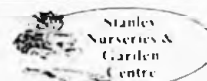
For more information please call 22616 or call at our office in Waverley House, John Street entrance.



### P T Tyres

Quick turnaround tyre repair  
Call 22179/54179

From the By-Pass turn onto  
Philomel Street and take the  
second left on to Callaghan Rd.



### STANLEY GARDEN CENTRE

For all your garden & pet needs  
Plus fresh produce, flowers, plants  
& lots more

Opening hours  
Saturday, Sunday, Tuesday, Wednesday,  
Friday 2.00- 4.30pm  
CLOSED MONDAY & THURSDAY  
Anyone wanting to visit after 4.30pm just  
ring 21509 during the afternoon and we  
will stay open for you



### Historic Dockyard Museum

Opening Hours

Monday: CLOSED

Tuesday to Friday:

10.00am to 4.00pm

Saturday & Sunday:

2.00 - 5.00pm

### Michele's Cafe & Decorated Cakes

Eat in or Takeaway (or have delivered to you). Tel/Fax 21123 mobile 55123

Opening hours:  
Mon-Thurs. 7.30am till 2pm  
Friday 7am till 2pm &  
5.30pm till 00.30am  
Saturday 10.30am-2pm &  
5pm till 00.30am  
Sunday closed

Specials for week Friday July 3 to  
Thursday July 9 2015

Hot and spicy chicken breast steaks in a  
roll with salad served with chips  
£5.80 beef chilli con carne with rice or  
chips £6.80

### The Pink Shop Gallery

Early Falkland photo's. 'Viola' book co-written by Ian Hart,  
Wooden items, Woolmore lambskins, Guitars, Leatherman, Ortak,  
Vango, Port Meirion, Daler Rowney, Royal Scot Crystal  
Local crafts/artwork/ Greetings cards/Frames & framing.

OPENING HOURS- Mon, Weds, Thurs, 1.30-5pm;

Friday 10-12, 1.30-5pm; Saturday 10-12, 1.30-4pm;

Shut Tuesday & Sunday.

PLEASE NOTE THAT WE ARE CLOSED FROM 5pm MONDAY  
8th JUNE. RE-OPENING 1.30pm THURSDAY 6th AUGUST  
2015

Tel 21399, email pinkshop@horizon.co.fk



## BUSINESS PAGE

## Falkland Islands Tours &amp; Travel Ltd

Book your Airport Transfer with your Local Bus Company today!

We provide a reliable and safe transfer service between Stanley and Mount Pleasant for all flight arrivals and departures.

Other services provided: Vehicle hire (minibus, midi and large coach, van, HGV), Freight Delivery, Tours, Logistics support. No job too big or small! Contact us for a quote!

Contact Details: Tel 21775; Mobile + 500 51775; E-mail: admin@fitt.co.fk



Website: [www.falklandtravel.com](http://www.falklandtravel.com)



## BitterSweet Opening hours:

Tuesday - Thursday 7.45am - 5.30pm

Fri 7.45am - 11.30pm

Saturday - 10am - 4pm & 7pm - 11.30pm

Sunday & Monday - Closed

Now offering food options from 7.45 am until 1.30pm  
Daily fresh made soups with crusty roll, Cornish Pasty's and normal menu

Saturday 20th June - After midwinter swim come along to Bittersweet for fresh made soup or stew, plus our normal menu

Saturday 27th June - Break out the 60's gear and enjoy a blast from the past. Come along for a great night out 60's music, why not? Dress for the occasion

3 Philomel Street,  
Stanley  
Tel: 21888



## Refrigeration &amp; Containers

Automotive Air Conditioning  
A/C Unit

Name: Ricardo Carreno  
Address: Falkland Islands  
Stanley  
Mob: +500 54740  
Email: alexiscarrs@hotmail.com

White Grass  
Café & Self-Catering Cottage

Sleeps up to 7 people - Open all year  
from £25 per person per night  
White Grass Café - Open all year  
Sat & Sun - 10am til 4pm  
Tel: 32044  
email: andineate@yahoo.co.uk



Waterfront Kitchen Café  
Tel: 21464

Waterfront.kitchen.cafe  
\*WE ARE OPEN - BUSINESS AS USUAL\*  
\*OPEN DAILY FROM 8AM -  
CLOSED ON SUNDAYS\*

\*Breakfast, morning coffee, cakes, sandwiches,  
brunch, lunch from 12noon until 1.30pm, afternoon  
tea, wine bar, cocktails, dinner from 7pm until 9pm -  
Coffee/Tea drink in or  
Take Away any time of the day\*  
Tel: 21464

Email: waterfront.kitchen.cafe@horizon.co.fk

## Wards Services (Falkland Islands) Ltd

Stanley's Professional Agency

Wards Services offer the following services:-

- o A complete cleaning service from "one off" spring cleans to end of contract "deep cleans" to a regular weekly or fortnightly
  - o A regular weekly domestic and commercial cleaning service, with preferred rates for regular customers
  - o Carpet cleaning, floor cleaning, scrubbing and polishing service
  - o A professional window cleaning service
  - o A professional grass cutting service
  - o A garden and property maintenance service
  - o A car valeting service
  - o A collection and delivery ironing service within 48 hours
  - o Any job/project considered
- All our staff are police checked and fully insured for your complete confidence in our company. Please call 55821 or 54777 or email [ja.ward@horizon.co.fk](mailto:ja.ward@horizon.co.fk)



Tel: 22704  
Mob: 51328

E-Mail: [triggers@horizon.co.fk](mailto:triggers@horizon.co.fk)

Spot cleaning,  
Sewing and repairs;

Starching;  
Collection and delivery;

26 Lookout Industrial Estate, Stanley  
ESTABLISHED LAUNDRY SINCE 1989

Opening times:  
Monday to Friday  
10:00am to 3:30pm  
Weekends and  
Public holidays - By  
arrangement for bulk  
laundry requirements

From socks to bulk;  
Professional services  
tailor-made to your  
requirements

The  
Harbour View  
Gift Shop

Loads of new sheepskin products to  
keep you warm this winter....



The Harbour View Gift Shop, 34 Ross Road  
Tel: 22217

Now opening Winter hours, but we are still open through the  
lunch hour on weekdays  
Monday to Friday: 10am ~ 4pm & Saturday: 10 ~ 12 & 1.30 ~ 4pm

## KTV HD Digital

32 Digital TV channels, **FITV**, Warner Channel, Discovery, ESPN, ESPN2, The History Channel, BBC Entertainment, TCM classic movies, Sony Entertainment, Discovery ID, HBO, Nickelodeon, Sky News, VH1, Saint FM, Myriam's Country, National Geographic, AXN, TVN 24 News, CNN Int., BBC World News, Fox News, CBeebies, TVN Chile Int., TruTV, TBS, Discovery Home & Health, Discovery Travel & Living, Discovery Animal Planet, Discovery Kids, BBC SD & BBC HD.

Visit us on [www.KTV.co.fk](http://www.KTV.co.fk) or call us on 22349 for further information.



'RACE POINT'  
Self catering cottage is open  
for bookings.  
Please ring Michelle on 41012  
or email [jhyones@horizon.co.fk](mailto:jhyones@horizon.co.fk)  
to book and to find out what  
else we have to offer.

WAYNE CLEMENT  
ELECTRICAL

FOR ALL YOUR  
ELECTRICAL NEEDS

FULLY QUALIFIED  
PERSONNEL

COMPETITIVE RATES

FREE QUOTES

CALL 51612

## CLASSIFIED ADVERTS/NOTICES

**Narrows Bar**

Bar open all day from  
Monday to Friday 12 noon to 2pm & 5pm until closing  
Saturday & Sundays open all day from 12 noon until closing.

Lunch and Dinner - Monday to Saturday  
12:00 - 14:30 & 18:00 - 21:00  
Sunday - Open from 12 to 2pm & 6 to 9pm  
Follow us on Facebook or [www.narrowsbar.co.fk](http://www.narrowsbar.co.fk)  
Call Claudia & Roddy on 22309

**Atlink**

Atlink Ltd has a full-time vacancy for a Watch Keeper Team Leader at FIPASS.

**Main Duties include:**

Maintain a fire and security watch on the facility; Monitor and record access on and off the facility; Focal point for the watch keeping team; Carry out watch keeping administrative duties

**Essential Skills:**

Full clean driving license; Physically fit; Experience in leading small teams; Competent in the use of Microsoft Word and Excel; Ability to produce watch keeping reports; Ability to effectively communicate in both written and spoken English; Ability to work unsupervised on own initiative; Ability to follow and ensure team members comply with company policies and procedures; Ability to communicate effectively with FIPASS users and be non-confrontational; Be prepared to undertake training as required; Be of clean and tidy appearance and of sober habits and be prepared to work unsociable hours.

Closing Date for applications: 20/07/15

Contact Name: Garry Ross, GM Atlink Ltd.

Contact email address: [garry@atlink.co.fk](mailto:garry@atlink.co.fk)

Phone Number: 52636

**Seafish Chandlery Ltd** has a vacancy for a **Cashier** to provide support to the shop staff with the daily operation of the electronic tills. Applicants are expected to have a friendly personality and willingness to interact with customers and staff.

A position is also available for a **Warehouse Person** to assist with the stocking and delivery of goods. The successful applicant must be physically fit and it is essential that they hold a current driving licence. Details on both positions can be obtained from Neville Hayward tel 22755 or email [neville@chandlery.co.fk](mailto:neville@chandlery.co.fk). Applications to be received by Friday, 24th July.



**SUPREME COURT OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS**  
**Notice under the Administration of Estates Ordinance 1949**

**TAKE NOTICE THAT** Michelle Rose Minnell of 1, Brandon Road, Stanley, died on the 20th day of June 2015.

**WHEREAS** Richard Rodgers has applied for Letters of Administration to administer the estate of the said deceased in the Falkland Islands.

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN** pursuant to Section 4 of the Administration of Estates Ordinance to all persons resident in the Falkland Islands who may have prior claim to such grant that the prayer of the Petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within 21 days of the publication hereof.

Aimee Meadows  
Registrar  
Supreme Court

Stanley  
Falkland Islands  
14.07.15  
Ref: PRO/13/15

**Phoenix Cinema Schedule - MPA**

Seat Prices: Adult (18 and over) £4 / 3D £5

Child (3-17) £3 / 3D £4

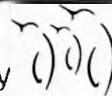
Students £3 / 3D £4 Seniors (60 and over) £3 / 3D £4

Family Ticket £11.00 / 3D £15.00

Visit website: [www.ssvc.com/cinemas](http://www.ssvc.com/cinemas)

Friday July 17 - 1930 Minions (U) 90 mins Animation  
Saturday July 18 - 1500 Tomorrowland (12A) 130 mins Fantasy  
Saturday July 18 - 1930 Magic Mike XXL (15) 115 mins Comedy  
Sunday July 19 - 1500 Pitch Perfect 2 (12A) 115 mins Comedy  
Sunday July 19 - 1930 Jurassic World 3D (12A) 124 mins Action  
Monday July 20 - 1930 Entourage (15) 104 mins Comedy  
Tuesday July 21 - 1930 Insidious Chapter 3 (15) 93 mins Horror  
Wednesday July 22 - 1930 Magic Mike XXL (15) 115 mins Comedy  
Thursday July 23 - 1930 Spy (15) 120 mins Comedy

**The Falkland Islands Company**

**Vacancies**

"The Falkland Islands Company, Falklands Building Service is looking for a full-time Joinery / Finishing Foreman to fulfil a new role within the business. This role requires a highly motivated individual to join our rapidly growing construction team. We require a candidate with a proven track record in general construction with a particular focus on Joinery and other finishing works, with a minimum of 5 years practical site experience.

This is a challenging role which will involve providing leadership to the site team to ensure timely, cost effective and safe construction.

You must have:

- The ability to read construction drawings
- A strong command of both written and spoken English
- Good communication skills in order to deal effectively with other members of the team and the public
- A clean valid driving licence

The right candidate must be prepared to work weekends and unsocial hours when required and be of sober habits.

A competitive rate of pay, together with an additional benefits package will be offered to the successful applicant depending on qualifications and/or experience.

Falkland Islands Company has casual vacancies for Packers for removal/packing work both in Stanley and at MPA.

Good rates of pay are offered. Ideal candidates would have clean driving licence.

For further details please contact Jimmy Forster on 27629 or email [fi.shipping@fic.co.fk](mailto:fi.shipping@fic.co.fk)



**Job Opportunities at Mount Pleasant Complex (MPC)**

Are you looking for a fresh challenge? Do you have previous staff management experience; a good working knowledge of Microsoft Office & Outlook; and excellent organisational skills & time management? Are you a team player who would enjoy working in a busy and friendly team in the heart of the forces community in the Falkland Islands?

The Ministry of Defence (MOD) is seeking to recruit Locally-Employed Civilians (LEC) for various interesting and varied administrative positions at MPC.

We currently have an opportunity for a:

**Business Support Manager - Defence Infrastructure Organisation (DIO)**

With the following attractive terms:

Negotiable Hours (up to 37 per week)

Full-time/Part-time

Flexible Start & Finish Times

On-the-Job Training provided

Salaries start at a competitive £22,751 p.a. (part-time @ pro-rata) and (subject to satisfactory performance and length of service) you can benefit from annual pay scale progression. Attractive Terms & Conditions of Service include an Annual Leave Allowance of 25 days (part-time @ pro-rata). Security Clearance may be required.

For further information or an application form, please call the Business Support Officer (BSO) (Joanne Witt) on 74570 or email [bfsai-fk-hq-j8-bso@mod.uk](mailto:bfsai-fk-hq-j8-bso@mod.uk)

Completed applications are to be returned to the BSO by 12 Noon Fri 24th July 2015.

Vacancies arise at intervals; if the above does not interest you, please look out for further opportunities or call the BSO to register your interest in future employment. (These posts do not offer accommodation, subsistence or a work permit.)

**Job Opportunities at Mount Pleasant Complex (MPC)**

The Ministry of Defence is seeking to recruit a Range Safety Officer to form part of the HQ BFSAI Training Team at MPC.

The Post Holder will be responsible to the Assistant Chief-of-Staff Training for supervising the safety and co-ordination of Theatre live fire training; and providing Subject Matter Expertise and local advice on Range Safety.

Main duties include: assist the Training Team with the production and updating of site specific risk assessments and Range Orders; assist the Operations Watchkeeper in the production of Range Summaries; provide the Planning & Range Conducting Officers with relevant site specific information on hazards, template restrictions and best practice, enabling efficient and safe use of facilities.

The Terms of Reference for this Post are undergoing an extensive review which may lead to an increase in hours.

Essential Skills: Ability to Project Manage.

The Post-holder will also be required to travel to the UK for prerequisite training.

Desirable Skills: Prior knowledge of MoD; proficient IT, organisational and communication skills.

Working Hours: Full-time (minimum 37 x weekly)

Salary starts at a competitive £21,729 p.a. (increasing to £24,435 on successful completion of necessary training). Subject to satisfactory performance and length of service you may also benefit from annual pay scale progression. Attractive Terms & Conditions of Service include an Annual Leave Allowance of 25 days.

Security Clearance will be required.

For further information or an application form, please call the Business Support Officer (BSO) (Joanne Witt) on 74570 or email [bfsai-fk-hq-j8-bso@mod.uk](mailto:bfsai-fk-hq-j8-bso@mod.uk)

Completed applications are to be returned to the BSO by 12 Noon Fri 31st July 2015.

(This Post does not offer accommodation, subsistence or a work permit.)

## VACANCIES

## Falkland Islands Government Job Opportunities



For further information about these opportunities, please contact the relevant Government Department. Completed applications should be emailed to the email address shown or can be handed into the HR Department, Cable Cottage, Stanley

### Public Works Department Store Person

The Opportunity: Applications are invited for post of Store Person in the Plant & Vehicle Section of the Public Works Department.

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions

Salary: FIG Grade: G Starting Salary £16,812

Closing Date: Friday 24th July 2015

Contact Name: Ralph Harris

Contact email address: rharris@megabrid.gov.fk

Phone Number: 27183

### Plant Operator/Handyperson

The Opportunity: The Materials Section is looking to recruit a number of plant operator/handypersons. Applicants must hold a HGV licence. They should have a flexible approach to work as there will be some requirement to work overtime. Depending upon operational requirements position will be based at Quarry/Asphalt Plant

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions

Salary: FIG Grade: G Starting Salary £16,812

Closing Date: Friday 31st July 2015

Contact Name: Marc Short

Contact email address: quarry@pwd.gov.fk

Phone Number: 0050027176

### Mechanic/Storeperson

The Opportunity: The Materials Section is looking to recruit a Qualified Mechanic with at least 5 years experience of successfully carrying out complex mechanical repairs.

The position would be based at Quarry/Asphalt Plant, candidates must have Proven cutting and welding ability and basic computer skills

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions

Salary: FIG Grade: F Starting Salary £19,920

Closing Date: Friday 31st July 2015

Contact Name: Marc Short

Contact email address: quarry@pwd.gov.fk

Phone Number: 27176

### Treasury Department Chief Internal Auditor

The Opportunity: The postholder should have at least 5 years experience in public sector internal audit, CCAB professional accountancy qualification and a strong track record in internal audit, risk management and corporate governance.

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions

Salary: FIG Grade: B Starting Salary £38,645

Closing Date: Thursday 30th July 2015

Contact Name: Nicola Granger

Contact email address: ngranger@sec.gov.fk

Phone Number: 28400

### Education Department Individual Learning Support Assistant

The Opportunity: 2.5 days a week supporting one student in mainstream classes at FICS. Essential skills: good levels of English and Maths; patience and flexibility; computer literacy; ability to prioritise tasks and be confident & competent delivering instructions.

Background of working with children is beneficial.

Contract Type: This is a casual term time only.

Salary: FIG Grade: G Starting Salary £16,812

Closing Date: Friday 24th July 2015

Contact Name: Rex Eagle SENCe

Contact email address: reagle.FICS@sec.gov.fk

Phone Number: 27147/27294

### Part Time Learning Support Assistant

The Opportunity: Four days a week Pro-rated for term time

Essential skills: good levels of English and Maths; patience and flexibility; computer literacy; ability to prioritise tasks and be confident & competent delivering instructions.

Background of working with children is beneficial.

Contract Type: This is a fixed term contract

Salary: FIG Grade: G Starting Salary £16,812

Closing Date: Friday 24th July 2015

Contact Name: Rex Eagle SENCe

Contact email address: reagle.FICS@sec.gov.fk

Phone Number: 27147/27294

### Full Time Learning Support Assistant

The Opportunity: Pro-rated for term time. Essential skills: good levels of English and Maths; patience and flexibility; computer literacy; ability to prioritise tasks and be confident & competent delivering instructions. Background of working with children is beneficial.

Contract Type: This is a fixed term contract

Salary: FIG Grade: G Starting Salary £16,812

Closing Date: Friday 24th July 2015

Contact Name: Rex Eagle SENCe

Contact email address: reagle.FICS@sec.gov.fk

Phone Number: 27147/27294

### Department of Health - Nurse Practitioner

The Opportunity: The KEMH has a newly established post of Nurse Practitioner on a full time basis.

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions

Salary: FIG Grade: C Starting Salary £35,865

Closing Date: Friday 31st July 2015

Contact Name: Mandy Heathman

Contact email address: mheathman@kemh.gov.fk

Phone Number: 28000

T4FF Ltd has the following vacancies available from September 2015:

\*Sous Chef-fully qualified with at least 5 years experience and able to cover the Head Chef when necessary, be responsible of a small team, stock control, menu planning and food production, candidate needs to be highly responsible, creative and passionate with his work

\*Waiter/Waitress-experience required, preferably with barista training, excellent customer care skills, reliable and flexible with work hours

\*Live-in Housekeeper-this position is for The Paddock B&B, duties include preparing breakfast, cleaning, laundry work and dealing with guests on a daily basis, this is a live-in position for a mature and responsible person

All the above positions are full time, hours of work are 50 per week including weekends and public holidays. To apply for any of the above positions or further information including rates of pay and benefits, please contact the Manager Alex Olmedo on 21462 or email: thewaterfronthotel@horizon.co.fk

Closing date for applications is Friday 31st July 2015.

The Falkland Islands Tourist Board is recruiting a new bookkeeper.

The post holder should be well organised and able to respond to rapidly changing priority levels.

Good verbal and written communication skills are essential, as the job requires direct communications with clients.

A thorough understanding of accounting fundamentals is required along with a basic understanding of bookkeeping and the Sage system.

Due to the handling of commercially sensitive information, absolute confidentiality is essential.

Knowledge/Skills/Experience/Qualifications sought:

Bookkeeping Experience.

Knowledge of computerised account packages, preferably within the Sage range of products.

Education to GCSE standard or equivalent, including A-C grades in English and Maths.

Competent in the use of Microsoft Outlook, Word, and Excel.

Ability to work under pressure and to deadlines, clearly prioritising essential work in an environment with competing demands.

For a full Job Description and to submit your CV please contact steph@falklandislands.com. Deadline for applications by 16:30 on 24th July 2015.

Falkland Landholdings require a presser for the forthcoming shearing season. Please contact Neil Judd on 22697. Please email applications to gm.flh@horizon.co.fk

Hope Cottage is looking to employ a farm hand over the next coming season for approximately 5 months, starting at the end of September 2015.

Applicants need to be keen workers as the hours can be long and there are not likely to be any weekends off. The work will be varied, general maintenance, gathering, painting, fencing and helping with tractor work. Good rates of pay are available for the right applicant. For further information please contact Paul or Shula 31105 or email shula@horizon.co.fk by no later than Wednesday 22nd July.

Wilkins Kennedy has a vacancy for an accounts assistant to work in their Stanley office. It is a full time position with flexible working hours. We are looking for someone with experience of working on accounting packages and excel, however training could be given to the appropriate candidate. The candidate should have a driving licence. The starting date and salary would also be fixed based on the successful individual's previous experience. For further details please contact Karen Lee on 22918 or email karen@wilkinskennedy.co.fk. Applications should be received by the 24th July 2015.

Ward's Services (Falkland Islands) Ltd have vacancies for staff, hours will be varied, and may include evenings and /or weekend. Candidates need to have experience in cleaning/janitorial work, reliable, of sober habits, able to work on their own or within a team. For an application form please email ja.ward@horizon.co.fk or call 21851 or 54777.

### Full time live-in nanny required.

This job is split between Stanley and camp and the applicant will be expected to live within the family household.

Post graduate childcare qualifications are essential, as is a clean and full driving license. Full DBS/CRB checks are required and references relevant to previous childcare experience are necessary.

Send CVs and copies of post graduate qualifications in childcare and references to falklandnanny@outlook.com

### Falklands Legal

Falklands Legal require admin staff to assist in their busy practice with secretarial and reception duties on a casual basis, which may on occasion be at very short notice. The position requires:

- someone with a good level of legal secretarial experience (as there would be no time to train anyone)
- good telephone manner
- confidentiality
- flexibility

Good remuneration for the right candidate.

Closing Date for applications is 24th July 2015

For further details please contact Jan Parke or Mark Neves

on telephone 22290 or email officemanager@fls.co.fk or lawyer@fls.co.fk



#### FOR SALE/NOTICES

**For Rent:** New large furnished property in central Stanley comprising of large living and dining area with open plan kitchen, second living room (upstairs) with kitchenette, four bedrooms (two en-suite) and family bathroom. Contact 55310.

**FOR SALE: MIKE PEAKE OIL PAINTING** Falklands riverscape (San Carlos?) 1974. Available to view at Pinsent Masons' offices, 56 John Street, Stanley. Offers over £450 to [alison.inglis@horizon.co.fk](mailto:alison.inglis@horizon.co.fk) by 9am on Thursday 23 July. Buyer collects.

**For sale:** Newly renovated and unfurnished three bedroom house near Solomon's Bakery. Half Tree Hollow consisting of: Master bedroom with en-suite; family bathroom (both bathrooms are floor and wall tiled); large patio; kitchenette and living room open plan; veranda plus enclosed veranda; utility room; laminated flooring throughout. Interested persons please contact 00 247 62492

The next meeting of the **Public Accounts Committee** will be held on Wednesday 29th July commencing at 09:30 am in the Chamber of Commerce. Members of the public may attend but not speak at the meeting. Copies of the Agenda and papers are available by contacting the Secretary Mrs Leeann Harris on 52131 or [pacsecretary@horizon.co.fk](mailto:pacsecretary@horizon.co.fk)

#### Baby items for sale

Mamas and Papas blue star snow suit 0-3mths £10  
White thick snow suit 3-6 mth £10  
Farm Friends musical cot mobile, very bright colours £10  
Baby sling (child lays across parent's front, good for discreet breast feeding) £10  
Black and red car seat with velvet head and body supports. New born up £40  
Black and green car seat and cover (new born up) £35  
Bag of boys shoes some new £15 or £3 per pair  
Bottle or breastfeeding pillow with new spare cover (Babies R Us) £15  
3 black bin bags of boys clothes 0-12mth clothes (vests, sleepsuits, tops, jeans joggers, t-shirts, hats, coats, socks, some first nappies, shirts and more) £20 per bag  
2 x Black Next maternity trousers size 10 £7 each  
Blue bath seat 6 months up (or when sitting unaided) £15  
All items in very good condition. Please call Ruth Stewart, text or leave a message on 55230

The next session of the **Legislative Assembly** will take place in the Court and Assembly Chambers on Thursday 30 July 2015 at 9am. Please could persons wishing to attend be seated by 8.50am.

The next constituent meeting will be on Thursday 23 July 2015 with The Honourable Michael Poole MLA at Gilbert House from 4-5pm

#### NOTICES



#### FOR SALE - 50 ACRE PLOT, FITZROY RIDGE

Estate of Vivienne Esther Mary Perkins

Pinsent Masons, on behalf of the administratrix of the Perkins Estate, are inviting offers for the purchase of an attractive 50 Acre plot located opposite Fitzroy Road end (Plot 50). Rolling grassland. Small stream. Fencing in good repair. 20 foot container plus tank. Double L-shaped portacabin in need of extensive renovation but would make ideal weekend getaway. Easy access to portacabin from road by short stretch of firm grass track. Offers in the region of £20,000.

For more information, including plans and a copy of the title deed, contact Pinsent Masons. The administratrix of the estate does not bind herself to accept the highest or any tender. Offers, marked "Perkins Estate - Fitzroy", may be delivered in a sealed envelope to 56 John Street, Stanley or submitted by email to [pinsentmasons@horizon.co.fk](mailto:pinsentmasons@horizon.co.fk) by 12pm on Friday 21st August.

The Falkland Islands Company Ltd would like to inform customers that there will be some disruption at the Crozier Place site over the next couple of months due to construction works. Homeliving and Homebuilder will open for business as usual. We apologise for any inconvenience caused.

#### PERSONAL/NOTICES



Due to a bereavement we are looking to re-home two collie dogs. Tip & Hattie. Tip is white with black patches and is 7 years old and Hattie is black with white patches and is 3 years old. They are house dogs, not working dogs. We would like to re-home them together if possible. If you would like more information please contact Katrina on 21241/54330.

#### Tasty Treat



Mark Bar & Bakery

#### Tasty Treat

Opening Hours  
Mon - Sat  
0700 - 1300 &  
1730 - 2030



**VIKING TAXIS**  
**55412**

RATES AROUND STANLEY  
£3.00.

#### International Tours & Travel Ltd

Saturday 18 July 2015  
LA991 arrives MPA 1355  
LA992 departs MPA 1455  
Check-in: 1230

**LAN**

Tel: 22041  
[www.falklandislands.travel](http://www.falklandislands.travel)

#### PERSONAL/NOTICES



Happy 11th Birthday for the 18th July hope you have a great birthday lots of love always Mum Dad xxxx



Happy 18th Birthday Ollie, lots of love Mum, Martyn and Amber, "Don't mind those pesky butterflies!"



The Galley Cafe  
Goose Green  
Open seven days a week

Food available from 9am to 9pm

Licensed to sell alcohol with your meal.

Block bookings taken for special occasions.  
Sausage rolls, empanadas, pies etc made to order weekly

*This weeks specials:*  
*Home made Carrot Soup & Roll*  
*Chops in Onion Gravy*  
*Chips & Veg*

#### Pro-Install

#### Home

#### Interiors

37 John Street

Monday to Friday 9am-12 Noon & 1pm-5.30pm

Saturday 9am-12 Noon & 1pm-5.00pm

Sundays Closed

Kitchens, Bathrooms, Tiles & Much More

Tel: 21270 / 52727

Email: [pro-install@horizon.co.fk](mailto:pro-install@horizon.co.fk)

FALKLAND ISLANDS CITIZENS  
ADVICE BUREAU  
55355

Between 4 & 6pm on week day evenings or leave a message anytime.

Team Tranquil line to Samaritans UK sponsored by Sure.  
Call Sure free phone 51515 any time.

# Penguin News

## FALKLAND ISLANDS

Ross Road, Stanley, Falkland Islands • Tel: 22684 Fax: 22238 • editor@penguinnews.co.fk • www.penguin-news.com • Every Friday

Vol 27 No 3 Price £1.50

Friday July 24, 2015



### Inside Penguin News

- Page 3: Dr Beak hitches a ride to recovery (left)
- Page 4: Karen talks FIG Graduate training right)
- Page 5: Foster Caring in the Falklands
- Page 7: An extended stroll down Memory Lane



# Three trawlers pay £200k investigations continue

IN the Supreme Court on Tuesday three fishing vessel owner/operators were ordered to pay £200,000 security while investigations are ongoing in order that they can return to fishing grounds.

Trawlers *Playa Pesmar Uno* and *Playa Pesmar Dos* are both owned by Pesqueras Marinenses SA and operate under the agency of Seafish; each vessel has an estimated value of £2.5-3 million. The third vessel *Figaro* valued at £1 million is owned by Freirmar SA with Sullivan Shipping acting as the local agent for the company since the 1980s.

The fishing companies applied for the release of the vessels which had been called in by the Director of Fisheries John Barton for investigation in late June early July. A fourth vessel *Playa de Tampo* was also called in but has since returned to fishing grounds.

The Director of Fisheries position was that he was happy to release the vessels subject to suitable conditions being imposed by the court.

Crown Prosecutor Simon Rowe explained that when a vessel is in Falklands waters, reports as to what is on board and daily catch reports are submitted. When the vessel departs, fish end reports are also filed as part of the master of the vessel's responsibilities.

He said it had been noted that there were potential anomalies with the reports from the ships in question and when examined there had been suggestion that non-authorized species of fish had been caught. The vessels were called in for catch verification.

It had then been discovered that the vessels were carrying significantly different quantities of fish types than had been

reported.

Mr Rowe said in a financial context the *Figaro* had some £200,000 market value of non-licensed fish, while the *Playa Pesmar Uno* and *Dos* had an estimated £86,000 and £36,000 respectively.

To date just the physical investigation such as unloading and stevedoring had cost more than £25,000, and should there be a trial costs would be substantially higher, he said.

The catch has all been seized and it is suspected to be the proceeds of illegal activity.

Mr Rowe said to give a flavour as to how serious allegations of unlicensed fishing was, the maximum penalty could reach £625,000 as well as imprisonment for up to three years for the responsible individual.

Acting Judge Clare Faulds

reminded that no charges had been brought at the present time, and that the only matter currently before the court was the application for release of the vessels.

"The parties as the subject of an investigation remain innocent," she said.

In addition to the £200,000 security bond, conditions including daily catch reports even when on the high seas; returning to Stanley whenever reasonably directed to do so by the senior fishery protection officer or the court and submitting to reasonable requests for catch verification at the vessel owners expense, have been imposed.

The situation is to be reviewed on September 22, however it was noted that it would not be necessary for the vessels to return to Stanley on that date.

## Bisley hot shots

FALKLANDS rifle shooters Derek and Gareth Goodwin, coach Eddie Brice, and shooters Mark Dodd and Ken Aldridge with silverware from Bisley. Full story next week and more information on page 15



## Missing fishermen protocol

A PROTOCOL which ensures an effective response to incidents involving fishermen missing from a vessel has been updated. Executive Council recently accepted the proposed protocol and noted the recommendation that further work was required on ordinance and policies to detain or order a vessel to return to port to assist with enquiries, and to revoke fishing licences of vessels which are regarded as not being suitable to operate within the Falkland Islands Fishery due to the regime or conditions on board. Continued page 2

# Penguin News

Comment by Editor Lisa Watson

HAVING spoken to Social Services about setting up an interview with a foster carer in order to promote the urgent need for more carers, it got me thinking about what prevents people from taking the step from wondering if they could do it, to actually doing it.

Well I suppose there's a host of anxious but understandable thoughts and questions that would crowd into the mind of a person considering caring for someone else's child, "it's too much of a responsibility," "what if I weren't up to the job," "how do I cope with a child's problems," "what if I made things worse for the child," and, "would my life ever be my own again?" And that's just for starters.

Chatting to Anton Livermore (he and his wife Dolly are foster carers) this week however, was extremely revealing and were I considering the undertaking it would certainly have inspired a great deal more confidence in me.

Quite apart from explaining the helpful training and preparation involved, and his sincerely complimentary opinion of Social Services and the whole-hearted support they offer, he pointed out, "but in some ways it's no different to being a parent, you just get on with it."

And I guess that is what it's really all about; taking that all important step to 'just getting on with it'. After all, as Anton also pointed out, if you've already been a parent then you've probably already dealt with most of situations that might arise.

Not that you have to be a parent, or married, to be a foster carer. Caring about the welfare of the child is the primary qualification. And in fact I'd argue that if someone was already considering being a foster parent, but was held back by the anxiety that they might not be good enough, then they're probably the right kind of person, and should almost certainly take the next step.

If they weren't worrying about it - now that might be odd.

If you need more reassurance and more information though, go along to the drop-in session at Malvina House Hotel next Wednesday or have a chat with Anton (Turn to page 5 for more details.)

FOLLOWING on from the tragic events of February when fishermen died in icy Falklands waters having jumped overboard, it was reassuring to see some advancement on the subject of the Falklands response to such incidents. The report also clearly recommends "further work" in relation to looking at changes to ordinance and policies in order to retain vessels or revoke fishing licences of vessels which may have unsuitable regimes or conditions on board. (See front page and right).

## Missing fisherman protocol updated

Continued from front page

The Falkland Islands Fisheries Department is responsible for the issuing of fishing licences to vessels of numerous countries to enable them to lawfully fish in Falkland Island Conservation Zones.

Some of these vessels remain at sea for long periods of time and members of the crew have been known to leave the vessel voluntarily when near to Stanley by jumping into the sea and swimming ashore.

Some crew members have perished as a result while others have survived and the report details the action to be taken by FIG departments and other organisations under such an occurrence.

Crew members are also sometimes found ashore after a vessel has sailed and the report gives instructions to be followed under such circumstances.

In the report to Executive Council last month by the Director of Emergency Services he noted that a protocol was created in 2012 between various Falkland Islands Government Departments and other stakeholders aimed to ensure there was a, "timely, measured and effective response to incidents involving fishermen missing from a vessel."

Then in a tragic turn of events on February 17 and February 18, 2015 there were two incidents involving fishermen jumping overboard from their ships.

As a result of the Government response to the incidents the Director of Health and Social Services was directed to conduct an inquiry into how FIG Departments and other stakeholders reacted to the two incidents.

Part of the process was to review and refresh the existing protocol to determine whether any modifications were required.

The detailed report notes that information may come from a number of sources but any report of a crew member missing from a vessel should be treated as a maritime emergency with the intention of preserving life, "with the Fisheries Department having primacy for the waterborne response stage of the incident."

Depending upon the proximity of the vessel to the shore the Royal Falklands Islands Police will implement and coordinate a shore based search using Emergency Services Department resources (RFIP, Fire and Rescue and FIDF).

It emphasises that while conducting a land based search consideration should be given to a silent approach without the use of sirens as individuals may be nervous of detection.

The report makes clear when the services should liaise and which service is responsible for

each situation as they arise.

It outlines at what point and who should give orders for mobilising the shipping agents launches, and calling in Search and Rescue helicopters.

It notes that the survivors' health and welfare are the principal concern, before establishing immigration status or the commencement of an investigation into the reasons for leaving the vessel.

"Until facts are established, such crew members should be treated in accordance with immigration regulations on the treatment of suspected illegal immigrants," notes the report.

It goes on to describe how the investigation into reasons for leaving the vessel and immigration status should involve both RFIP and the Customs and Immigration Service, and the individuals should be given access to independent representation and support which would be the Port Missioner of the Lighthouse Seamen's Centre or a NGO - Non Government Officer).

An independent interpreter should also be available (through a language line translation service if necessary) to ensure questions are fully understood.

If any individual is suspected of a criminal offence (including any immigration offence), they are entitled to legal advice (and are likely to be eligible for free legal advice under the legal aid scheme).

The report then goes on to outline how a potential criminal investigation might take place or an investigation into reasons for the person leaving the ship (in an allegation of human rights abuses or mistreatment).

It does note that the test of whether an unacceptable regime exists on the vessel is difficult to establish in the absence of any clear guidelines on what is "acceptable."

However, the Director of Fisheries may take a 'balance of probabilities' approach in deciding whether further action should be taken in relation to the vessel's licence and its future operation in the Falklands fishery, "although there are limited powers of revocation of a licence," the Director of Emergency Services reminded MLAs in his report.

A criminal offence against a crew member on a vessel beyond the territorial sea (12 miles) is not normally an offence which can be prosecuted under Falklands criminal law.

However FIG would have the power to prevent it fishing in Falklands waters in the future if it was felt appropriate.

The full report can be viewed on [www.fig.gov.fk](http://www.fig.gov.fk)



**SADDLE Direct**  
Tel: 22990

**Lookout Retail Park  
Stanley**

Queries: [info@saddledirect.co.fk](mailto:info@saddledirect.co.fk)  
Orders: [orders@saddledirect.co.fk](mailto:orders@saddledirect.co.fk)

If you want it, we'll do our best to get it!

**Monday - Saturday: 9.00am - 5.00pm**

**OPENING NEW STOCK NOW**











**FOLLOW US ON**

**facebook**



## Not guilty verdict in trial

STANLEY man Scott David John Henry-Roberts was found not guilty in the Summary Court on Friday following his trial on charges of failing to stop after an accident and failing to report an accident to the police.

Mr Henry-Roberts had already admitted a charge of failing to register a change of ownership for a vehicle and was fined £100 for that and ordered to pay £85 costs.

However, JPs ordered the prosecution to pay the costs of Mr Henry-Roberts's trial defence.

The case turned on whether or not Mr Henry Roberts had crashed a Mitsubishi L200 into the Social Work Department's Ford Ranger at Scoresby Close during lunchtime on February 5.

Prosecution lawyer Simon Rowe described the case as a jigsaw because he had no direct evidence that Mr Henry Roberts had crashed his vehicle into the other one. However, Mr Rowe said that there was what he called "very powerful circumstantial evidence," that Mr Henry Roberts was responsible for the crash damage to the Social Work vehicle. The estimate for the cost of repairs to that damage was £1,045. Mr Henry Roberts had reported some damage to his own vehicle later the same day and his version of events was that he had not crashed into the Social Work vehicle, but, instead, someone else had crashed into his vehicle in the West Store car park that lunchtime.

JPs heard evidence from PC Lee Martin, from Mr Henry Roberts himself and from Shaun Kendrick, who had come forward the previous day with new information. A number of statements were also read out and JPs heard a summary of a police interview with Mr Henry Roberts.

After JPs had considered their verdict, JP Derek Clarke said that the element of the case that was in dispute was whether or not Mr Henry Roberts had caused the damage to the Social Work vehicle and, because they could not be sure that Mr Henry Roberts had caused the damage, they found him not guilty of the two charges. *FIRSPN*

## Vote Falklands

THE Falkland Islands have been nominated for 'Best Cruise Destination' in the Cruise International Tourism Awards this year and the Tourist Board would like to ask everyone to visit the Cruise International website <http://cruise-international.com/awards> and vote for the Falkland Islands.

"If everyone votes, we have an excellent opportunity to win another award this year," said Director of International Communications Tony Mason.



Matt Bassford and Dr Beak size each other up

## Dr Beak hitches a ride to recovery

A KING penguin with an oiled back discovered half way between Surf bay and the Lighthouse was lucky enough to hitch a ride to the rehabilitation centre, in the arms of a concerned walker.

Stanley resident Matt Bassford was out for a walk with his wife Collette and two young daughters Maya and Anya when they happened upon the oiled penguin and without giving it another thought decided to carry her to safety.

While Matt was quite blasé about the rescue, we were left wondering just how many other people would attempt the feat, without at least a little piece of masking tape on the beak for safety.

"My arms started to ache after a while and my trousers were covered in crap," Matt told Penguin News.

Living up to expectations the hapless penguin attempted a fair amount of pecking and earned herself the name 'Dr Beak' from

Maya and Anya.

Matt carried Dr Beak to near the FIGAS hangars while Collette went to get their Land Rover from Surf Bay. The penguin was calm on the journey to Falklands Conservation's centre and after being ably cleaned by Farrah Peck was soon making friends with a similarly smartened up King.

Maya and Anya meanwhile have been making regular visits to Dr Beak's bedside and assisting in feeding while a full recovery is made prior to being released back into the wild.

As well as fellow King Krill Sergeant, Dr Beak is in the company of Gentoos Roger, Oisín, Tyson, Geordie and Gary and being cared for by Falklands Conservation staff and a band of volunteer helpers.

King penguins are the second largest of the penguin species (after the Emperor penguin) and on average weigh around 15kg (33lb) and stand about 95cm (3.1ft) tall.

## MPA road petition gains support

MPA road petitioner Dave Eynon said this week that the response to his bid to have more funds allocated in the 2016/17 budget to improve the road to an internationally recognised standard had been good, with more than 200 signatures volunteered so far.

The petition will run until end of October, when Assembly Members will be approached in the hope the motion will be discussed and supported.

Mr Eynon said he realised that the 2015/16 budget year was set in stone and was look-

ing to the next year to make the necessary progress.

He reminded that the FIG Consolidated fund currently stands at £160.5 million (unallocated reserves as at June 30), adding that he believed a good start could be made on the road next year, "without breaking the bank."

He thanked everyone who had responded in such a positive manner and noted that there is no restriction on Government employees signing the petition which is at the Seafish Chantry and the Market Garden.

## Speedy drink driver awaits sentence

STANLEY man Joan Paul Cancino Contreras (27) was given an interim disqualification from driving and warned that Justices of the Peace were considering a custodial sentence on Wednesday, after he admitted a drink driving offence committed on June 6.

Mr Contreras was observed by Police Officers to be driving at speed on Ross Road East just before midnight. When they pursued him they reached a speed of 65mph without closing the gap between the vehicles. In a police interview Mr Contreras said he had noted the speedometer reaching 80 on his Prado, but was not sure if it was miles or kilometres per hour. He was apprehended in the Narrows car park which was noted to be busy at the time with several young children in the vicinity due to a private function taking place. A road side breath test gave a reading of 149mg of alcohol per 100ml of breath, however an evidential specimen could not be provided due to a malfunction of the machine at the Police Station.

JP Keith Biles said the offence was severe enough for a custodial sentence to be considered and adjourned the case until September 9 for a presentence report to be prepared.

## Oil man fined

OIL company employee Thomas Johannsen (66) was fined £350 in the Magistrates court on Tuesday after he admitted drink driving on July 17.

Police observed Mr Johannsen getting in his vehicle in an intoxicated state and prevented him from driving. No definite level of alcohol was determined as the breathalyser was not functional, however the police officer's description of his behaviour indicated that it would have been high. Mr Johannsen was banned from driving in the Falklands for 18 months and was also ordered to pay £100 costs to be paid immediately as he was due to leave the Islands on the next flight.

## Speeding fine

STANLEY man Maurice Davis (54) was fined £230 plus £85 prosecution costs after he pleaded guilty by post to driving at 55 mph on the By-Pass Road on May 28. However Mr Davis disputed he had been travelling that fast, claiming he had not exceeded 45mph and as the difference in speed would not affect the fine the decision to prosecute at 45mph was taken. JPs noted that the weather and road conditions had been poor at the time of the offence and also that passengers were being carried in the Government Land Rover.



**MLA Jan Cheek shares a glimpse into her working week**

MY meetings this week include the first FIDC meeting since the new ordinance was implemented and Education Board where I am standing in for the Honourable Roger Edwards who is overseas. During the latter I hope to receive answers to questions I asked when standing in at a previous meeting regarding the policy on qualified classroom teachers which appears to have been relaxed without a new policy being put to Executive Council. As MLAs we have been copied in to a number of representations from concerned parents, students and others regarding exceptionally high staff turnover and the fact that students in their GCSE years have had multiple changes of subject teachers in a very short period. No-one wants to detract from efforts to improve education at every level but some very difficult questions remain unanswered. The new Director has his work cut out and I hope he will get all the support he needs.

I've mentioned before the apparent lack of perception by our belligerent neighbours of the irony of many of their declarations. The most obvious of course is their definition of us as an implanted population when our ancestors settled islands which had no indigenous population, unlike Argentina which did have indigenous inhabitants who were persecuted for generations and who are still fighting for recognition. Another is their insistence on using a name for the Islands which is a corruption of the French 'Isles Malouine'. I have a number of the early French maps dating from the 1700s which are titled 'Isles Falkland' with the French name in smaller letters below.

Next week will be a busy one because it is the last before the August recess and includes an Assembly meeting with a fairly weighty agenda. The answers to some of the questions being tabled may seem fairly obvious but we as MLAs see it as a way of making pertinent information publicly accessible to those who may need it but who do not have time to trawl through the mass of published material that comes out of committee agendas and minutes, consultation papers and Executive Council.

## My time as an FIG Graduate Trainee

**ISLANDER** Karen Minto talks about her time in, and the benefits of, the Falkland Islands Government Graduate Trainee Scheme

One of the great things about the Graduate Trainee year is that it gives you an eye opener into the FIG departments you are interested in, because they do their best to match you to where you want to go.

Out of the five departments I was able to gain experience in, I would quite happily progress with careers in any of the four departments I really enjoyed.

I started off in the Policy Unit (which is standard), and was tasked with the creation of the Minimum Wage leaflets and spent almost five months there learning some useful skills and knowledge of the workings of FIG.

While in the Policy Unit, I was also asked to work in the Public Relations and Media Office for just under two weeks providing cover, and during this time I put together a programme for three visiting journalists from Chile who came to the Islands for a week, and covered the social media while the election of the current Legislative Assembly took place.

From there, I flew to England to graduate from University, and

was given the opportunity to tie my graduation to working in the Falkland Islands Government Office (FIGO) in London.

During my time in FIGO, I was able to accompany Sukey Cameron and others to events as part of the Joint Ministerial Conference, and also to Brussels for a weekend of conferences as part of the Overseas Countries and Territories Association Conference.

My time in Policy came to an end in January, and I moved on to a department where I knew I would be able to apply my subject knowledge of Physical Education. This involved assisting in teaching PE to the Infant and Junior School children, before moving on to assisting the PE teachers at FICS in their lessons.

Teaching at IJS was the biggest eye opener in the year for me, as before this, I had always said that I disliked teaching primary aged children. But after teaching them athletics several times a week for six weeks, and planning and coordinating Sports Day from start to finish, I really grew to love teaching at IJS and was sad to leave when the half term ended.

The second half term at FICS flew by, and before I knew it I had to consider my final placement.

I decided it would be useful to gain experience in an FIG depart-

ment operating in a sector which is a major contributor to the economy and that I have an interest in. I was able to move up to Fisheries straight away and I learned the ropes of being a Personal Assistant. I was given an insight into how the fishing industry worked, which I found very interesting, and after my initial GT year finished, I was able to stay on for extra five months while a member of staff was on maternity leave.

This contributed towards gaining experience and knowledge for my current job.

I was able to cover the Licensing Officer's job while at Fisheries and learned his role in depth as well as issuing Fishing and Transshipping licenses to vessels. This was an aspect I had not expected to learn about or be a part of, and I was able to spend a small amount of time with the FISHOPS boys and get an insight to what they did.

I would highly recommend this programme to anyone who has finished University and were considering a career in the public sector but were uncertain which department would most suit them.

I knew what I wanted to do before I started the programme, and anything extra I was able to do as part of the programme was a bonus.

## BACK IN STOCK

**Felix mixed pouches 12pk £5.28**

**Go Cat biscuits 2kg £6.30**

**Felix mixed tins £0.90**



*For great service, price and quality  
visit the Kelper Stores today*

## Bermuda meet for territories

LEADERS of British Overseas Territories will gather in Bermuda this week ahead of the Joint Ministerial Council. It is the second time Bermuda has hosted the precursor of the JMC that will be held in London later in the year.

The Falkland Islands will be represented by Member of the Legislative Assembly Roger Edwards.

Other overseas territories of the South Atlantic including Ascension Island, Tristan da Cunha, St Helena and Pitcairn will also be represented.

The Joint Ministerial Council is the highest political forum between the UK Government and elected leaders and representatives of the Overseas Territories.

Its objective is to provide leadership in delivering shared priorities as set out in the 2012 White Paper.

The pre-meetings are described as providing an invaluable opportunity for the territories to have frank and meaningful discussions about critical matters facing each of the countries, in preparation for the OT JMC meeting later in the year.

Areas of focus at this week's meetings will centre on social and economic development, environmental and security matters and the relationship between the OTs and the UK. (Info MP)

# When you see a smile you know you've got it right

"WHEN you see the smile on their face you know you've got it right," said Anton Livermore talking to Penguin News about his and his wife Dolly's foster caring role in the Falklands.

Social Services are currently in the process of seeking more foster carers in the Falklands and Mr Livermore is keen to encourage people into what he sees as a very rewarding undertaking.

"Years ago you had a big family network and family would take on children in some circumstances, but it doesn't really happen nowadays. There are kids out there that need support, need help and the more people we've got to do it the better," he explained.

But why did they decide to do it? "Essentially it was to be able to help young people in need. We had reached a stage in lives where we were able to offer some assistance to Social Services when they initially approached us some years ago for short term respite."

With their own children grown, and with grandchildren around it was a good time for them. "We had had experience in working with other children over the years which we have enjoyed immensely. There is that satisfaction in seeing the smile on the face of the child who has experienced trauma at some stage in their lives and believing that whatever you can do will help them grow up and prosper in years to come. You are able to help put in place the building blocks which are so essential."

Why does he think there are so few people who foster children? "For far too long there has been a perceived stigma about foster care," he said.

"Families from all walks of life can find themselves in a pickle from time to time and there needs to be a place of safety where children and young people can go if things get a little too difficult to handle."

Current day Social Services are highly supportive of the foster carers he said, "there's a 24 hour number to them if you have a difficulty, you just pick up the phone if necessary, and there's

other foster carers you can talk to if you have, for example a 'what if' question."

But why are foster carers required in the first place? There is a need for a number of reasons, said Mr Livermore, "children and young people may need a place of refuge or safety following a breakdown in a family structure, bereavement of family members, or children who may have been subject to various forms of neglect or abuse which include sexual, physical, mental and psychological."

Currently there are a few families in the Camp who offer support and a couple in Stanley. "There are vacancies for a number more and we can never have too many carers who are trained and in a position to assist."

There are varying types of fostering from the very short respite sessions of, "say a night or occasional weekend; short placements of a few days to weeks to months and the longer term placements following court actions for months and into years."

He said some of the placements are emergency and by their nature, urgent. Other placements are planned and where possible the placement best suits the individuals concerned.

Each placement is different depending on the circumstances of each individual child. The placement could be for one or two children, often brothers and sisters.

Mr Livermore assured, "you can say no though," explaining that sometimes a foster carer might feel that in a particular circumstance they might not be the

right person to meet the needs of that specific child.

So what do people need to do to become foster carers?

The Foster Care programme is run by Social Services and anyone interested can contact them. However, said Mr Livermore, "if folk would like to have a quiet chat about fostering and what it entails on a one to one basis, please feel free to call me or drop a note in an email."

He said: "Luckily there is a programme of training to complete which really isn't too onerous but is designed to assist in fostering and you get to know about the legal issues, attend first aid classes and follow the fostering programme which is a series of short lectures and interaction."

He explained that there are regular meets with Social Services staff and when appropriate with families concerned.

He reassured: "Anyone who cares for the welfare of children are generally able to be foster carers whether they are single, married, living together, male or female, but who have the welfare of these young people at heart."

There is also a series of allowances payable to foster carers which assists with the day to day additional expenses that foster caring brings to the home.

Speaking of his and his wife's fostering experiences he said: "The thing is if you have had children already, you've probably experienced most of the things you need to know."

"It's just about getting on with it as you would with your own children."

## Give us two minutes...



**John Shea**

1. What is your most prized possession? My father's navy hat
2. What is the best piece of advice you have ever been given? Don't make any unnecessary enemies
3. Who would you most like to have a beer with? Tom Brady
4. If you had a motto, what would it be? Be here now
5. If you could set up a business in the Falklands what would it be? A 24-hour donut/coffee place, or a Chinese takeout, or a jazz club
6. What in your everyday life drives you crazy? Getting out of bed
7. What is your nickname and why? Rooster, and I don't know why...
8. If you could travel anywhere in the world, where would it be? Istanbul
9. What is your favourite TV programme (and why)? Star Trek - it presents a generally positive view of the future, as opposed to most sci-fi's dystopian visions
10. What song makes you feel happy when you hear it? Giant Steps (Coltrane)
11. What would people be surprised to learn about you? I don't have an accent
12. What's the best book you have read? To Kill a Mockingbird (Lee)
13. What is the one, single food that you would never give up? Ketchup

John arrived in the Falklands about three weeks ago to assume a position in the Policy Unit at FIG.

He says: "Everyone I've met has been friendly and welcoming, and I've been very impressed with the capability and dedication of my colleagues."

He is originally from Brooklyn, New York and lived most recently in Providence, Rhode Island. Though he is no longer attached, he did bring his three dogs, Grane, Bruno and Mikas, to the Islands with him.

He said: "This is an exciting time for the Falklands, and I look forward to working hard, meeting people and learning about the Islands so that I can do the best job possible. I would hope that after my contract I would be able to remain here for the longer term (preferably not because I'm serving jail time)."

## Drop in welcome session for prospective foster carers

There is planned a drop-in session for Wednesday July 29 between 12 midday and 1pm in the Malvina House Hotel meeting room for prospective foster carers. Sandwiches and drinks will be available for those attending. The idea is to provide an opportunity for anyone who is considering becoming a foster carer or who just wants to find out what it entails and would like to have a quiet chat. Everyone is welcome to come along. Contact details: Social Services tel 27296; Anton Livermore tel 55989 / 21110 or email [Livermore@horizon.co.fk](mailto:Livermore@horizon.co.fk)

## Governor appoints livestock inspectors

THERE is evidence that there are some isolated cases of basic farm and livestock management practices not being adhered to under the Livestock Ordinance, according to a recent Executive Council Paper from the Director of Natural Resources John Barton. As such it was agreed at the July 15 meeting of Executive Council that Officers of the Department of Agriculture were to

be appointed by the Governor as inspectors under that ordinance.

Among their duties the inspectors can carry out the provisions of the Livestock Ordinance, enter any station in the execution of their duty to inspect sheep, employ labour to assist in carrying out duties and demand information on sheep on the station.

Officers of the Department of Natural Resources, Senior Agri-

cultural Advisor Ian Campbell, Agricultural Advisor Travis Allington, Assistant Agricultural Advisor Lucy Ellis Senior veterinary Officer Steve Pointing, Veterinary Officers Claudia Glatzmeier and Helen Dickinson have been appointed as Inspectors for a period of one year.

All are considered to be appropriately qualified it was noted in Mr Barton's paper.



Is your home cold and draughty?  
Do you feel like you are heating your home  
but it never feels warm?

A property correctly insulated and draught proofed can reduce your annual heating bill by around 20% compared to a non-insulated property.

**A Household Insulation Grant is available from FIDC.**

This Grant is designed to help owners of private domestic properties across the whole of the Falkland Islands to save energy and money by having a more thermally efficient home.

The Grant will cover 50% (up to a maximum of £500) of the cost of insulation and draught proofing materials. Approved materials must be used. Installation can be carried out by you or by a contractor but the Grant does not cover any labour costs.

If you would like to learn more about the assistance we can offer under this scheme and request an application form please call 27211, email [develop@fidc.co.fk](mailto:develop@fidc.co.fk) or visit [www.fidc.co.fk/grants/household](http://www.fidc.co.fk/grants/household)



FALKLAND ISLANDS  
DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION

How old is your Electrical Wiring?  
When was your Electrical Protection and Electrical  
Earthing installed or upgraded?

If you have answered "Don't Know" or "over 10 years" then it is advised to get your electrics on your property checked.

**A Domestic Electricity Improvement Grant is available from FIDC.**

This Grant is designed to help anyone living in a domestic property anywhere across the whole of the Falkland Islands have an electrically safe home.

The Grant will cover an electrical safety check, 75% (up to a maximum of £750) of the cost of any materials (wire, sockets, plugs and fusebox) and 25% (up to a maximum of £200) for the cost of labour from a competent person to get your property up to the current Electrical Regulations.

If you would like to learn more about the assistance we can offer under this scheme and request an application form please call 27211, email [develop@fidc.co.fk](mailto:develop@fidc.co.fk) or visit [www.fidc.co.fk/grants/electrical](http://www.fidc.co.fk/grants/electrical)



FALKLAND ISLANDS  
DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION

## Standard Chartered



### JOB VACANCY

Standard Chartered Bank, Stanley, is an equal opportunities employer, and invites applications to fill a full-time position, involving operational and administration duties, that will require at least a basic level of computer skills.

Candidates should be presentable, numerate, speak and write English fluently and be able to work accurately and at speed within a team. This position particularly would suit anyone interested in banking and who would take pride in serving the community's financial needs.

Good working conditions and remuneration packages are available for the right candidates, including generous annual leave and bonus, based on your qualifications and your past experience. All relevant training will be provided.

Applicants are welcome to telephone or call in at the bank for an application form and then apply in writing to: the Chief Executive Officer, Standard Chartered Bank, P.O. Box 597, Stanley.

Applications must be received by the bank by close of business on Friday 31st July 2015.

## ADVERTISE WITH PENGUIN NEWS

### COLOUR

**FULL PAGE £210**  
**HALF PAGE £110**  
**QUARTER PAGE £60**  
**1/8TH PAGE £30**



### BLACK AND WHITE

**FULL PAGE £120**  
**HALF PAGE £70**  
**QUARTER PAGE £40**  
**1/8TH PAGE £25**

CALL FRAN ON 22709 OR EMAIL [ADVERTS@PENGUINNEWS.CO.FK](mailto:ADVERTS@PENGUINNEWS.CO.FK)

# A stroll down memory lane

27 years ago

IN a new look Penguin News on July 29, Rory MacLeod explained how a 1,550 ton stern trawler had a lucky escape when it dragged its anchor and found itself beached in the middle of a minefield.

The *Waverly Warrior* was originally anchored in Port William but after dragging anchor found herself narrowly missing rocks and coming to rest on the sands in the middle of York Bay.

For nearly two hours the ship provided a spectacle as it struggled to get free of the beach and shallow water to return to Port William and safe anchorage.

With the turn of the tide just after 10.30am the flood tide provided enough water for the vessel to use her engines full astern and allow her to break free of her own accord.

In other news the delayed Tristar takes with it Chief of Police Ken Greenland to the UK for a spot of leave and while he is away newly-arrived Inspector Mark Bullock will take charge of the force on the Islands.

Inspector Bullock (32) is no stranger to the Falklands having been a constable here between December 1984 and January 1986.

Stanley Trawlers Ltd a company formed last year will shortly become active in the fishing industry. The company will be jointly run and controlled by South Atlantic Marine Services Ltd and Franchesea (Holdings) Ltd.

Robert Wilkinson of Dunnose Head Farm completes his Efficient Deckhand Certificate at the Gravesend Sea Training School.

He is the third Islander to successfully pass the course. Andrew Newman and Herman Morrison having already done so.

Fresh meat will soon be available in the West Store following

the conclusion of a deal between FIC and local butcher Gardner Fiddes. The availability of the fresh meat in small quantities will avoid the necessity of buying meat in bulk.

Popular restaurant Monty's closes its doors to the public this weekend for what could be the last time. The Crown Agents Club in St Mary's Walk is also to close its doors this weekend for the last time. The move has come about after government decided it needed the building, which it owns, to be made into a canteen/dining facility. The club has for a year or more been a popular drinking place for locals and expatriate labourers.

17 years ago

A local woman says she will temporarily quit the Islands having failed to find alternative accommodation after her house was destroyed by fire two weeks ago.

She also said that various government departments showed little sympathy for her plight and have, "not been very helpful."

Argentine Foreign Ministry sources are reported to have said that politically, "all the conditions are right," to reach a final agreement concerning the call for tender in the Special Area of Co-operation. The article anticipates the Hydrocarbons Commission meetings to be held in Buenos Aires and attended by Falklands executives. The same sources also point out that they still have to make progress in the respective legislations in order to harmonise the laws in each country (Britain and Argentina).

Defining Falklands lifestyle and what influences changes in a community was the theme of a public meeting.

It was aimed at providing information for London Consultant Mark Shrimpton for a sociologi-

cal survey on the potential effects on the community whether or not oil is found.

The debate began however with a member of the public asking if the Falklands could afford yet another survey so soon after Coopers and Lybrand Study of last year, bearing in mind FIG recently suggested the Falklands needed to 'tighten' its 'belt'.

Later Islanders suggested concepts like 'freedom', 'trust' and the 'ability of the community to help each other in a crisis'.

One member of the public suggested that the Islands was in danger of becoming 'over-complicated', that is qualifications for jobs being too demanding.

Members of Stanley Swimming Club will fly north to strengthen ties between the club and swimming coach Steve Cool of the Isle of Man who visited last year to give youngsters two weeks intensive training. The group includes Kumar McInnis, Sarah Carey, William Normand, Alistair Ceballos, Evan Jones, Debby Robson, Sam Davies, Claire Kilmartin, Jenna Humphrey, Barbara Howells and Rachel Freeman.

At the closing of the inquest into the sinking of South African flagged vessel, *Sudur Havid* and the death of six crew members, Her Majesty's Coroner Keith Watson recorded an open verdict.

He informed the court he could not prove beyond doubt that it was either unlawful killing or death by accident or misadventure, although he described the lack of safety regulations on board as "scandalous".

7 years ago

A offer from the Government to split the costs associated with improving Stanley airport in order to allow its continued use by British Antarctic Survey aircraft has been turned down by BAS. The

news followed meetings to discuss how BAS could be retained in the Falklands.

The Editor says today's meeting of Legislative Council will debate a change to legislation which will make provision for the legal age at which a person may possess or smoke tobacco to be gradually increased from 16, to 17 and then to 18 over a period of two years.

Human remains believed to be of Argentine origin from the 1982 war have been repatriated to Argentina. The arrangements were made after the remains were discovered to have been housed in the Stanley police station for a number of years.

An increase in airfares on the airbridge has taken the government by surprise. Councillor Mike Summers said the new increases on top of those announced in April increase the duty fare by 28 per cent in just three months. FIG asked the Foreign and Commonwealth Office to take up the issue with the Ministry of Defence. They are told the reason is the rise in the price of fuel.

Falklands overseas student Kimberley Finlayson has excelled in her field at university achieving the highest grade for microbiology in the entire second year. She will receive a prize and certificate for her efforts.

Asked if there was any way that the people of the Falklands had any authority to force a vote of no confidence in the council, The Attorney General David Pickup said the following: Under section 29 of the Constitution, the Governor can at any time dissolve the Legislative Council by Proclamation published in the Gazette.

That is, the only way in which the Council can be dissolved prior to the expiration of the usual four year term.

## That road again

THE comments from our ex Financial Secretary that FIG hierarchy has had a "mental block" against the MPA road ever since UK handed it over in 1985 was revealing. They received a road that was not tarred all the way but in good condition.

In the last 30 years what has FIG done? Poured money each year down a black hole, attempted some blacktopping a mere 50mm thick and wondered why it broke up, and ever since have spread different grades of s\*\*t on it in winter; but it is not mud and clay apparently, according to the choice of those in charge.

In the last 30 years the economy of the Islands has grown; thus the freight on the road has grown. Coastal shipping was replaced by a ferry whose freight now uses the

## Your letters

editor@penguinnews.co.fk

road and sales of quarry stone to MPA means it is moved by road. In the last 30 years the price of blacktopping has naturally risen, and so have our reserves.

Despite 20 years ago being told it wasn't sensible to start blacktopping a bit a year - now that is happening. Had you started 20 years ago it would all be done by now.

Then two years ago Colas contractors resurfacing the MPA runway offered to do the road and FIG refused.

It's time to face reality and start a programme for the sealing of the MPA Road; either all in one or over three or four years. Oil or no oil the nation still needs a decent safe main road.

Are you not hoping to develop

additional tourism and cruise ship exchanges and develop air-links? So seal the road and save on maintenance for the future and get on with the upkeep of Camp roads.

Smokescreens like the alleged cost of salting the road in winter should be dismissed. Go to UK in winter you will find most roads will have hills salted; on the flat it is expected that drivers use their brains and drive more slowly.

And also consider on which surface accidents have happened on the MPA road?

Tim Miller, Stanley

## SAMA (82) says well done

ON behalf of SAMA82 I would like to congratulate all members of the Island team on their recent success in the Nat West Island Games recently held in Jersey. In particular the Silver medals

won by Graham Didlick and Dave Peck in the Police Pistol shoot. Also congratulations to Mark Lewis for his Silver medal in the Archery competition and very well done to Gareth Goodwin and Ken Aldridge for their Bronze in the Full Bore shoot.

Gordon Mather Chair  
SAMA82

## Road for one hundred years

VERTICAL take off and landing, Passenger jets are they near? If not then it's my understanding, That road's for the next hundred years

Johnny Wolverhampton  
Stanley

Letters may be edited for reasons of length or for legal reasons

# Over the garden fence with Ginge Kidd

A LOVELY day today led to some more potato digging, it is just a matter of a bucket or two at a time but little by little I'm getting there. There are a surprisingly large amount of potatoes underground on each plant, especially bearing in mind that so many have become uncovered over the past few weeks. Just a few more days please, and that plot might be empty. These potatoes were planted at the top of the garden close to the eucalypt hedge, which keeps the soil reasonably dry, and, as long as the wind is in the right direction, quite pleasantly warm too.

The kitchen smells of boiling cabbage at the moment, not pleasant but a necessary evil as I've been bringing in yet more swedes, dicing them blanching in the microwave, most times, for three or four minutes or, when there have been large amounts in one whack popping them into a large pot of boiling water. Then I bring it back to the boil and blanch for five or six minutes before rinsing, draining and cooling quickly to put in the freezer in containers of a suitable size. I normally leave the swedes in the ground over winter, but having found the perfect bit of ground for them this last year, in a plot which is really too damp for anything else, I want to use it for them again. It's not ideal to use the same plot for the same vegetables year after year but needs must and so I want to empty it and put some lime down soon-



Cuttings and seedlings are thriving under cover at Ginge's gardens

est. Being the brassica family swedes don't like soil which is too acidic.

I have a brand new computer; it's an all singing all dancing affair (I think) but, as I have yet to learn the modern tunes, never mind the steps, I am experiencing some difficulties here. Tempted though I have been to throw it out the nearest window, I am aware that it is bound to be operator problems

and so I shall await the return of our very own resident IT person (granddaughter aged 10) who I expect will show me what to do. Meanwhile I am back to using my old, trusty and very slow computer.

Once again the 'peat shed' is in a mess. Loads of plant pots, seeds trays etc. await either washing or, in the case of those which have

already been cleaned, stacking and putting away. In amongst this chaos, are trays of seed potatoes waiting to be sorted, and, with all these items, there are boxes and other types of containers of plant foods, weed killers and pest killers. Do you get the picture? The stuff of nightmares. Speaking of pests and nightmares, is every one else experiencing a lack of earwigs? Not that I am complaining, but we've not seen any in the house, the sheds appear clear and wonder of wonders there appear to be none in the soil I'm digging, or even inside the potatoes. Oh joy. Long may this state of affairs continue.

Meanwhile, back in the peat shed I've almost unearthed the shredder and will soon, hopefully, get some of the prunings through and in to the compost bin. I would normally put them straight on to a cleared piece in the borders, but at the moment can't see any of those and, once again, the ground is too wet to do much about it.

I had to go to the garden centre last week for some fruit, and discovered that Jan had been unpacking seeds. Of course I had a lot of fun picking and choosing amongst them and left with loads of wonderful things, both vegetables and ornamental. I also came away with a container of rooting gel. Great stuff. Rooting powders are very helpful for rooting cuttings and I'm sure the gel is good for that purpose too. I like using it at the time of planting parsnip seeds, to pre-germinate the seeds and to help sow them thinly. But, more about that closer to the time.

I'm almost ready for spring now and raring to go; I think it will be another late one though, it is nearly a month since we had the 'longest night' and it is still dark till at least 8.30am. Oh, woe is me. The best time of day, always seems to be in the early hours of the morning, any wind during the night has died to a gentle breeze and it is quite pleasant outside but it's too dark to do anything worthwhile out there yet.

And just in case anyone thought I'd managed a whole article without mentioning cuttings, I'm just about to spoil it by saying that this seems to be the only month I have ever had any success with cuttings of rhododendrons and embotriums (Chilean fire bush) though naturally any piece of a plant that happens to break off in my hand will also get shoved in the soil.

The pots of seeds outdoors are starting to show some life, the odd little green sprout appearing under the netting, time will tell whether these are seeds I've planted or, weed seeds making the best of the conditions.

## Sporty glamour in FIC's showroom

BRINGING a little glitz to the Islands' social scene, last night guests of FIC's Falklands 4x4 witnessed the launch of the Landrover Discovery Sport in their Showroom on Crozier Place.

Manager James Bates described himself as excited to be able to offer the vehicle to Falklands customers and said the car was, "the most versatile and compact SUV on the market. It combines excellent off road capabilities with the comfort of a premium SUV. It proudly carries the Discovery name that has a strong heritage and pedigree in the Falklands."

The recently arrived vehicles are all seven seat variants, (though five seats could be ordered if required), automatic transmission and built around a 2.2 diesel engine. All seats have USB connectivity as standard. Customers are welcome to have a test drive.

Customers were also invited to walk around the service facilities



Land Rover Discovery Sport on show at Falklands 4x4

ties and the the expansion of the garages, "nears completion," said Mr Bates.

He explained to Penguin News that There has been significant investment at Falklands4x4 since the purchase of mechanic Turbo Tim's business, with a wider range of services offered that include accident repairs and vehicle re-sprays. A purpose built Pre-Deliv-

ery Bay, (PDI) for the preparation of new and hire vehicles is amongst the final touches to the whole facility.

Refreshments in the form of canapes and sweets were showcased and created by their colleagues Lee and James and their team at the West Store.

New wines from Uruguay were also served.



**DECOR**  
FLOORING & TILING

# THE MEGA SALE

## ENDS 31ST OF JULY!

40% OFF CUTS OF CARPET  
40% OFF SELECTED CURTAIN FABRICS  
10% OFF ALL RUGS

SHOP OPENING TIMES : MON-FRI 1.30PM TO 5.30PM  
TERMS AND CONDITIONS APPLY SALE ENDS 31ST OF JULY 2015



  
**Crozier Place**  
HOME BUILDERS



**weststore**  
deli

**International Tours & Travel Ltd**  
go with those who know...

**TRAVEL INSURANCE**

Worldwide Cover  
£5,000,000 Medical Cover  
Single Policies  
Annual Policies  
Family Policies  
Short & Long Stay Policies  
No Age Limit  
From £36 per adult

(t) 22041 (e) se.itt@horizon.co.fk (w) www.falklandislands.travel

**THE FALKLAND ISLANDS**  
and their natural history  
by a naturalist

New book by Ian Strange!  
Now available in stores

The Falkland Islands & their Natural History - a hard back, 'coffee table style' book full of colour and B&W photos. Perfect as a gift for anyone who loves the Islands

Available from The Capstan, The Harbour View Gift Shop, The Pod & Museum Shop. Signed Limited Editions priced at £35 also available directly from us at Snake Hill. Tel 21185

**FANCY DRESS PARTY**

Lucky Dip  
Tombola  
Raffle

**Sunday 26th July**  
**Town Hall - 2 til 4pm**

**£1 per child (inc. party food & crafts)**

**Categories**

**0 & 1 - 2 & 3 - FS1 - FS2 - Year 1**

**Year 2 - Year 3 & above - Groups**

**Book prizes for 1st, 2nd & 3rd - Rosettes for everyone taking part**

**Raffle tickets on sale from Southern Imports & on the day**

# MALVINA HOUSE

## Hotel & Restaurant



Tel: (00500) 21355 Email: info@malvinahousehotel.com Web: malvinahousehotel.com



Fabric sofa suites – one off opportunity!

**Crozier Place**  
HOME LIVING

Contact Karen on 27623 or  
email manager-homeliving@fic.co.fk

**wyke farms**

**NEW**

Cheddar Tomato & Onion

Cheddar Spices & Apricot

Cheddar Pineapple

More flavours available!

from £2.49

**2 for £7.98 SAVE £5**

Saluti Rosso & Bianco 75cl

from £7.99

**NEW**

**VIÑA PROCESO**  
URUGUAY

**NEW IN WINE & CHEESE**

**the weststore**  
quality, choice and value.



# Chandlery

Supermarket

"First stop for your weekly shop"



Opening Hours : Mon - Fri : 8am-7pm. Sat : 8.30am - 6pm. Sun : 9am - 5pm

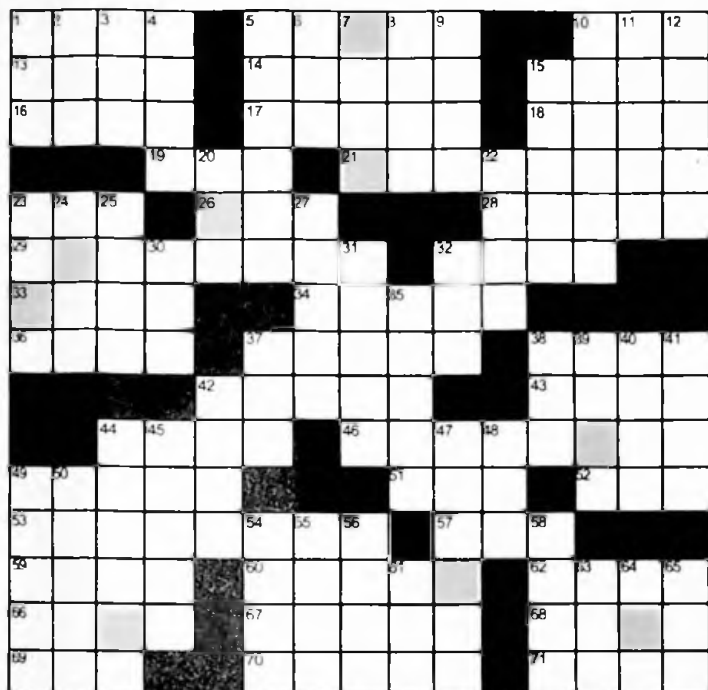
We accept

MasterCard

Maestro



# Smoko break brain bender



The shaded letters spell out the name of Stanley's newest housing development (6,4)

## ACROSS

- 1 Scottish soon  
5 In a case  
10 Astern  
13 Bum like Box Car Willie  
14 Follower of Hinduism  
15 Women's magazine  
16 Tel \_\_\_\_\_ (Israel's capital)  
17 Effigy  
18 Healing plant  
19 American Kennel Club (abbr)  
21 List of names to lobby government  
23 Plump for  
26 Doctoral degree  
28 Full of reeds  
29 Piece of fabric for hand, neck or head  
32 Heed  
33 Study a book  
34 Santa \_\_\_\_\_  
36 Weapons

## DOWN

- 1 80s Norwegian band  
2 November (abbr)  
3 Kimono sash  
4 American science channel  
5 Jazz tune by Charlie Parker (3,3)  
6 Line up  
7 Take a picture  
8 Verge  
9 Performing couple  
10 Joined with other groups  
11 Rush of water  
12 Size of a polka dot bikini maybe  
15 Devoured  
20 Kilometres per hour  
22 Coloured part of eye  
23 Ladies Fingers veg  
24 Look closely at an equal  
25 Trolley transport  
27 \_\_\_\_\_ Services, the carpet shop  
30 Discs  
31 Liquid  
32 Muck that sticks  
35 Rage  
37 Engage in espionage  
38 Computer brand for a rainy day  
39 Resound  
40 Location  
41 Cricket exam  
42 Beach finding  
44 Excessively  
45 American beverage brand  
47 Pig-like mammals of tropical America

## DOWN

- 1 80s Norwegian band  
2 November (abbr)  
3 Kimono sash  
4 American science channel  
5 Jazz tune by Charlie Parker (3,3)  
6 Line up  
7 Take a picture  
8 Verge  
9 Performing couple  
10 Joined with other groups  
11 Rush of water  
12 Size of a polka dot bikini maybe  
15 Devoured  
20 Kilometres per hour  
22 Coloured part of eye  
23 Ladies Fingers veg  
24 Look closely at an equal  
25 Trolley transport  
27 \_\_\_\_\_ Services, the carpet shop  
30 Discs  
31 Liquid  
32 Muck that sticks  
35 Rage  
37 Engage in espionage  
38 Computer brand for a rainy day  
39 Resound  
40 Location  
41 Cricket exam  
42 Beach finding  
44 Excessively  
45 American beverage brand  
47 Pig-like mammals of tropical America

- 48 Dined  
49 More than one of 13 across  
50 Benefit  
54 Capital of Norway  
55 Exchange  
56 No difficulty  
58 Little track  
61 Males  
63 Central Intelligence Agency  
64 Boxer Muhammad  
65 \_\_\_\_\_ Boy Trotter from Only Fools and Horses



## Famous quotes

Good friends,  
good books, and a  
sleepy conscience:  
this is the ideal life.  
**Mark Twain**

## Did you know...

The body loses heat much faster through the ground than it does to the air so there is an old saying that when sleeping on the ground, a blanket underneath is worth two on top.

You can live 3 weeks without food but only 3 days without water

The body loses heat 25 times faster in water than it does in air

The absolute longest anyone has voluntarily stayed awake before nodding off is 264 hours (about 11 days) - a record set by 17-year-old Randy Gardner for a high-school science fair project in 1965.

At the peak of the Roman Empire (117AD), there were over 400,000 km of roads connecting the provinces to Rome. A fifth of all of the roads were paved in stone. Roman roads had a camber (slope) to allow the water to drain off them and they often incorporated a sidewalk or pavement.

The Falklands has a 862 km road and gravel track network with 489 km on East Falkland and 373 km on West Falkland.

## 5 minute Sudoku

7	4		
4 2	9 3		8
	3 6 1	7	
1			4
6 9	4		1 7
2			6
5	2 8	6	
8	3 1	9 5	
		9	2

## Recipes for the Falklands

### Prawn and kale stir-fry

A quick and easy stir-fry recipe, ideal for when you don't have much time. Swap the prawns for chicken if you like or the kale with broccoli.

Serves two and takes no more than 20 minutes from start to finish.

Enjoy

#### Ingredients

- 500 g kale  
3 nests egg noodles  
1 tbsp toasted sesame oil  
1 onion, sliced  
2 carrots, cut into matchsticks  
3 cm piece fresh ginger, grated  
400 g frozen cooked tiger prawns, defrosted  
2 tbsp light soy sauce  
75 g plum sauce  
1 tbsp chilli sauce

#### Method

Cook the kale in boiling water for eight minutes, adding the noodles half way through then drain (frozen spinach will require minimal cooking or fresh can be added at the stir fry stage).

Meanwhile, heat the oil in a large frying pan or wok and stir-fry the onion, carrot and ginger for four-five minutes.

Add the prawns, kale and noodles. Stir in the soy, plum and chilli sauces and stir-fry for two to three minutes.

Add the noodles and stir together before dividing amongst dishes and serving immediately.

### Banana and oat biscuits

#### Ingredients

- 3/4 cup butter softened  
1 cup brown sugar, packed  
1/2 cup sugar  
1 egg

- 1 tsp vanilla essence  
1 cup mashed bananas  
1 1/2 cups flour  
1 1/2 tsp cinnamon  
1 tsp Bi-carb  
1/4 tsp ground cloves  
2 tsp cornflour  
3 cups porridge oats

#### Instructions

Mix together butter, sugars, egg, vanilla extract and mashed bananas until well combined. Add dry ingredients..

Bake in spoonfuls for 10-12 minutes or until edges just start to golden. Cool slightly on tray before moving to cooler.

Perfect for using up those over-ripe bananas and a welcome change from banana bread

## The Falkland Islands Company

Retailing & Distribution  
Port & Warehousing Services  
Automotive  
Insurance  
Travel Service  
Mineral Exploration Support Services  
International Shipping & Freight Forwarding  
(Darwin Shipping Ltd.)

FALKLAND ISLANDS  
Crozier Place  
Stanley  
Falkland Islands  
Tel: +500 27600  
Fax: +500 27603  
email: fic@horizon.co.fk  
www.the-falkland-islands-co.com

UK OFFICE  
Kenburgh Court  
133-137 South Street  
Bishop's Stortford, Herts  
CM23 3HX  
Tel: +44 1279 461 630  
Fax: +44 1279 461 631  
email: admin@fihplc.com

### FIC TRAVEL SERVICES

FLIGHT INFORMATION - Flights for the next few weeks

Find us on Facebook

FIC Airbridge Info

Tel: 27633  
Fax: 27626

DEPART UK	ARRIVE FL	DEPART FL	ARRIVE UK
Sunday July 26	Monday July 27	Tuesday July 28	Wednesday July 29
Wednesday July 29	Thursday July 30	Friday July 31	Saturday August 1
Sunday August 2	Monday August 3	Tuesday August 4	Wednesday August 5
Wednesday August 5	Thursday August 6	Friday August 7	Saturday August 8
Sunday August 9	Monday August 10	Tuesday August 11	Wednesday August 12
Wednesday August 12	Thursday August 13	Friday August 14	Saturday August 15
Sunday August 16	Monday August 17	Tuesday August 18	Wednesday August 19
Wednesday August 19	Thursday August 20	Friday August 21	Saturday August 22
Sunday August 23	Monday August 24	Tuesday August 25	Wednesday August 26

## Penguin Travel

Airport Transfers  
Lan Chile/M.O.D. flights

With assistance at the airport for  
non-English speaking clients.

Tel: 27630 Email: agency@fic.co.fk

All drivers  
speak  
Spanish and  
English



Contact  
Sue Luxton  
or  
Sheena Ross

### Elephant Beach Farm self-catering cottage.

Summer Tariffs:

Fully self-cater £15 per adult, £10 per child 5-15

Meals: Breakfast £10 per person, Evening meals £15 per person.

Coastal Safari: £100 per vehicle. Min of 4 hours coastal wild-life safari.

Possible pickup and drop-off from Stanley and MPC. Minimum 2 people;  
£50 per person.

Email benebf@horizon.co.fk smileafrika@yahoo.com rosiew@horizon.co.fk  
Home phone 41020, Ben Mobile 51032 Maggie Mobile 55488 Rosie Mobile 55873

### ENERGISE (FI) LTD

Refrigeration, Electrical, Boiler & Plumbing Specialists...

One call for all your requirements under the one Company with  
fully qualified staff, how much easier could it be?

Tel: 21620 Fax: 21619 Mobile: 51620

e-mail: energise@horizon.co.fk

admin.energise@horizon.co.fk

accounts.energise@horizon.co.fk

## Art, Gift & Design Store



Photographic Fine Art & Canvas Prints • Homewares  
Accessories • Jewellery • Hand-made Soap & Skincare  
Funky clocks • "Jo Loves Calico" Purses

Studio 52

www.studio52.co.fk www.facebook.com/FI.Studio52  
Tues - Fri: 10 - 5 Sat: 12 - 4 Ross Rd Tel: 51552

## C & R CONSTRUCTION

FULLY QUALIFIED TRADESMEN

AVAILABLE FOR  
RENOVATION/NEW BUILDS.



NOW OFFERING  
PLASTERING AND DECORATING  
FOR MORE INFO CALL LUKE ON 55538  
OR CLEGG ON 52595



Lighthouse Seamen's Centre & Cafe  
Lighthouse Seamen's Centre & Cafe

Open Mon - Fri 9am - 4pm

Wednesday to Friday full cafe menu  
with hot food served from 11.30am  
1.30pm

See Specials Board for Daily Specials

At all other time snacks homemade

cakes and drinks are available

Open on Saturdays, Sundays and

evenings according to the needs of

the shipping and fishing industry.

(Evenings are for Sealers and

Fishermen only)

Tel: 22780 or Betty on 51779.

## DECOR

We Supply & Fit All  
Types of Floor Coverings  
& Ceramic Tiles

Also available - Ready Made Curtains,  
Curtain Fabric by the metre, Rugs,  
Cleaning Products,  
Anti Slip Rug Backing  
Carpet Protector and more!

Shop open hours  
Mon-Fri 1.30pm - 5.30pm

dld@horizon.co.fk  
Mobile 55526

## Karma Hair & Beauty Salon

58 John Street, Stanley

Book in now for a wide range of hair & beauty treatments



New Opening hours:

Monday 2pm - 5.30pm  
Tuesday - Friday 9.30am - 1pm & 2 - 5.30pm  
Saturday 10am - 4pm  
Sunday Closed

For more information, or to book an appointment,  
pop in or give us a call on 52729

## Shorty's Diner

OPEN 7 DAYS - 8.30am

LAST ORDERS: 8.30pm

Licensed to sell beer & wine with meals

Takeaways available

Whole Cakes/Cheesecakes/Desserts made to order.

We cater for hot and cold buffets for functions

Trays of Assorted Sandwiches for business lunches

GIFT VOUCHERS AVAILABLE

Diner - Tel 22855

Marlene - Mobile 52855

Email: marleneshort@horizon.co.fk



# LifestyleS

The Falkland Islands Home Improvement Centre

OPENING AND CLOSING TIMES

MONDAY 8.30 TO 12.00 - 1.00 TO 5.30PM

TUESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00 - 1.00 TO 5.30PM

WEDNESDAY 8.30 - 12.00 1.00 TO 5.00PM Early Closing

THURSDAY 8.30 TO 12.00 - 1.00 TO 5.30PM

FRIDAY 8.30 TO 12.00 - 1.00 TO 5.30PM

SATURDAY 8.30 TO 12 - 1.00 TO 4PM

CLOSED ALL DAY SUNDAY

THE ONLY SHOP FOR HOME IMPROVEMENTS



## Penguin News sport

# Falkland Islands Dek Hockey

Fixtures, stats and player table

Russel Smith Memorial Trophy 2015			
Sunday 26 July			
Ref: rebeles	Game 26		
1900-2000	V		
Ref: Burd	Game 27		
1900-2000	V		
Tuesday 28 July			
Ref: Gault	Game 28		
1900-2000	V		
2000-2100	Inline hockey		
All are replanned cancelled games from earlier in season			

Place	Name	Games played	G	A	Total Points	PIM
1	J Nicholson	12	48	15	63	0
2	R Leyton	12	40	5	45	0
3	G Budd	12	38	5	43	2
4	K Evans	7	29	12	41	0
5	I France	11	23	12	35	0
6	L Bernsen	10	15	10	25	0
7	R Shepherd	9	18	6	24	2
8	F O'Sullivan	14	19	4	23	0
9	N Rendell	6	15	4	19	0
10	R Miranda	9	17	1	18	0

Team	Games played	W	L	D	GF	GA	GD	Pts
Penguins	14	9	4	1	85	70	13	28
Flyers	15	7	7	1	85	103	-18	22
Panthers	15	6	7	2	96	105	-11	20
Blackhawks	10	5	7	1	89	82	6	16

## The Stanley Running Club Points Series 5 MILE race will take place this Sunday.

Registration from 10am with the race beginning at 10.30am  
Starts and finishes at the Narrows Bar car park.

Flat out and back course along Ross Road.  
£5 entry fee

Prizes for first senior male and female runners as well as Junior male and female runners.

## THE PLANNING ORDINANCE 1991 NOTICE OF PLANNING APPLICATIONS RECEIVED

Notice is hereby given that the following planning applications have been submitted. The plans and details can be viewed at the Environmental Planning Office (St Mary's Walk, Stanley). Anyone wishing to comment on these applications must do so in writing, to the Planning Officer, by the 24th July 2015. Comments can be sent by post (PO Box 611, Stanley) or e-mail sbutter.planning@taxation.gov.fk or private message on Facebook to "Fiona Wallace-Nanning Fig" and will be taken into account in the determination of the applications.

Ref	Address	Description	Developer
113 15	Minefield SA 007 & SA 005A in York Bay	Undertake a limited investigation to obtain essential data on which future planning for the full clearance of York Bay will be based	UK Government
114 15	Stanley Harbour	To lay a high voltage power cable to provide power to the Camber and to lay a waterline to the Camber following the same route	Fortuna Ltd
115 15	Keel Canal Road	Steel portal framed tin clad workshop	NCB Solutions
116 15	31 Ross Road West	Build decking to include patio door on north east corner of house	Mr Robin and Mrs Mandy Goodwin



Falklands rifle shooter Derek Goodwin at Bisley - pic FIRA

## Top class shooting from Falklands team at Bisley

MAINTAINING the Islands recent history of great performances abroad, the Falkland Islands Rifle Association held up their end, as they most often do, by bringing home three pieces of substantial silver from Bisley.

At the recent 2015 National Rifle Association Imperial Meeting the team comprising Derek Goodwin, Gareth Goodwin, Mark Dodd and Ken Aldridge were the winners of the Junior Kolapore, Junior Overseas and the Nobel Cup (highest points from all junior competitions).

Gareth Goodwin will provide a report on the competition for next week's Penguin News.

## FOR FOUR WEEKS JULY 10 - 30

In the 2014 Island Plan there is a commitment to "agree and progress a Waste Management Strategy for the Islands for the next 10-15 years, and reduce the proportion of waste sent to landfill". This Strategy will also feed into the National infrastructure Plan and pave the way to new waste management facilities and legislation.

Everyone produces waste; therefore it is everyone's responsibility to manage that waste in a sustainable and environmentally friendly manner. This is your opportunity to have your say by completing the waste management questionnaire and telling us if you: Support greater management of Eliza Cove and Mary Hill?

Would you separate your waste?

Do you support recycling initiatives?

Hard copies have been distributed to your post boxes and can also be found at the library, post office and EPD office. Just fill them out and send them to the waste management coordinator at EPD office.

You can complete the survey online at <https://www.surveymonkey.com/r/WMquestionnaireor> find the link on our Facebook page. If you have any questions please email the waste management coordinator on [fsawle.planning@taxation.gov.fk](mailto:fsawle.planning@taxation.gov.fk)

The questionnaire is open from 06th July and closes on 31st August.

Please consider the environment when making your choice: less paper means less waste.

Thank you.

## Work Boat Services ferry schedule

July 24 - August 17 Maintenance period

## BUSINESS PAGE



**Beauchene Fishing Co Ltd.**  
Immaculate, fully furnished 4 bedroom house situated in Central Stanley. Ideal short term Business or Holiday let.  
For further details contact Teena Ormond 22260-52260 email: teena@beauchenefishing.co.fk



## Andrea's Cars

Brize Norton  
abradshaw650@aol.com  
24 hour taxi service.  
Competitive prices  
Full RAF Brize Norton clearance.  
Tel: 07525984600



**Kidney Cove**  
Airport runs £12.00 one way per passenger -  
Lan & Air bridge  
Also penguin tours  
Apply to Adrian  
Mob: 54665 or  
email: allowe@horizon.co.fk

**T & S**  
**THE POD GIFT SHOP**  
**PHILOMEL STREET**  
**STANLEY**  
FALKLAND ISLANDS FIQQ 1ZZ.  
POST BOX 322  
Email: t.s.pod@horizon.co.fk  
Fax / Phone 22655  
Winter opening hours  
From March 30  
MONDAY TO FRIDAY  
12 Noon to 4pm  
SATURDAY 10am to 4pm  
SUNDAY CLOSED



The Falklands first purpose built  
Dog Boarding Kennels  
and Cattery

Pauline Sackett & Iain Thom  
PO Box 25, Fitzroy Farm, Falkland  
Islands Tel: 50021148 Email  
muckypaws@horizon.co.fk



## Falkland Islands Company Ltd

Qualified,  
highly skilled  
**Boilermaker**  
available for welding,  
steel fabrication  
and  
metal  
repairs.



All enquiries to Roger Spink on 27600

## JAYTEC LTD

COMPUTER AND TELECOMS SUPPORT

Computer Business and Home Support  
Software/Hardware Installation  
Website Design and Hosting  
Computer Equipment Procurement

www.jaytec.co.fk  
Email: jason@jaytec.co.fk  
Tel: 22817/55000



**Mechanical & Electrical**  
**Maintenance**

OFTEC, CORGI, 17th  
EDITION Rewires,  
Inspection & Testing,  
PAT-Testing & Industrial  
Works, Fire Alarm & Boiler  
Installations & Services.  
Tel: 51127 Kevin George  
Tel: 55788 Andrew Thomas  
kevinandrew337@gmail.com

## Michelle's Hair & Beauty Salon

West Store Complex  
Phone 22269

OPEN MONDAYS - SATURDAY 9am to 5pm  
WE ARE OPEN OVER LUNCH TIMES  
and ALL DAY SATURDAY  
WAXING by MIKAELA  
Loyalty cards are now available  
Call in or phone the salon on 22269

## GRIMMER & JONES

### HAULAGE



8x4  
Tipper Trucks

☎ : 00500 55518 or 55717

✉ : evan22822@hotmail.co.uk  
egrimmer@live.co.uk

Willing to undertake any aspect of work.

**FORTUNA**

**WESTERN UNION**

## Western Union Service

Fortuna Limiteds an Agent for the Western Union money transfer service and can send and receive funds, to and from locations all over the world.

Our opening times are Monday to Friday 8:00am to 12:00 noon and 1:15pm to 4:30pm.

A passport or similar identification is required for all senders.

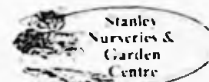
For more information please call 22616 or call at our office in Waverley House, John Street entrance.

## BLEAKER ISLAND

Cobb's Cottage & Cassard House  
Full Board or self-catering  
www.bleakerisland.com



e: bleakerislandfarm@horizon.co.fk p: 21084/32491



### STANLEY GARDEN CENTRE

For all your garden & pet needs  
Plus fresh produce, flowers, plants  
& lots more

Opening hours  
Saturday, Sunday, Tuesday, Wednesday,  
Friday 2.00 - 4.30pm  
CLOSED MONDAY & THURSDAY  
Anyone wanting to visit after 4.30pm just  
ring 21509 during the afternoon and we  
will stay open for you



### Historic Dockyard Museum

Opening Hours  
Monday: CLOSED  
Tuesday to Friday:  
10.00am to 4.00pm  
Saturday & Sunday:  
2.00 - 5.00pm

## Michele's Cafe & Decorated Cakes

Eat in or Takeaway (or have delivered to you) Tel/fax 21123 mobile 55123

Opening hours:  
Mon-Thurs. 7.30am till 2pm  
Friday 7am till 2pm &  
5.30pm till 00.30am  
Saturday 10.30am-2pm &  
5pm till 00.30am  
Sunday closed

Specials for week Friday July 24 to  
Thursday July 30 2015

**Macaroni Cheese & Chips £6.80**  
**Scampi Chips & Peas £5.80**

## The Pink Shop Gallery

Early Falkland photo's, 'Viola' book co-written by Ian Hart,  
Wooden items, Woolmore lambskins, Guitars, Leatherman, Ortak,  
Vango, Port Meirion, Daler Rowney, Royal Scot Crystal  
Local crafts/artwork/ Greetings cards/Frames & framing.  
OPENING HOURS-Mon, Weds, Thurs 1.30-5pm;  
Friday 10-12, 1.30-5pm; Saturday 10-12, 1.30-4pm;  
Shut Tuesday & Sunday.

**PLEASE NOTE THAT WE ARE CLOSED FROM 5pm MONDAY**  
**8th JUNE, RE-OPENING 1.30pm THURSDAY 6th AUGUST**  
**2015**

Tel 21399, email pinkshop@horizon.co.fk

## BUSINESS PAGE

**Falkland Islands Tours & Travel Ltd**

Book your Airport Transfer with your Local Bus Company today!

We provide a reliable and safe transfer service between Stanley and Mount Pleasant for all flight arrivals and departures.

Other services provided: Vehicle hire (minibus, midi and large coach, van, HGV), Freight Delivery, Tours, Logistics support. No job too big or small! Contact us for a quote!

Contact Details: Tel 21775; Mobile + 500 51775; E mail: admin@fitt.co.fk



Website: [www.falklandtravel.com](http://www.falklandtravel.com)

**BitterSweet Opening hours:**

Tuesday - Thursday 7.45am - 5.30pm

Fri 7.45am - 11.30pm

Saturday - 10am - 4pm & 7pm - 11.30pm

Sunday & Monday - Closed

Now offering food options from 7.45 am until 1.30pm  
Daily fresh made soups with crusty roll, Cornish Pasty's and normal menu

Friday July 24 Open Mic Night

Saturday July 25 Break out the flares for a fun night of 70s music

Thursday July 30 Guest chef Indian night with Steph and Dave - call 21888 to book your table

3 Philomel Street,  
Stanley  
Tel: 21888

**Refrigeration & Containers**

Automotive Air Conditioning  
A/C Unit

Name: Ricardo Carreno  
Address: Falkland Islands  
Stanley  
Mob: +500 54740  
Email: alexiscarrs@hotmail.com

**White Grass  
Café & Self-Catering Cottage**

Sleeps up to 7 people - Open all year  
from £25 per person per night  
White Grass Café - Open all year  
Sat & Sun - 10am til 4pm  
Tel: 32044  
email: andineate@yahoo.com

**Waterfront.kitchen.cafe**

\* The Waterfront Hotel and Waterfront kitchen.cafe will be closed for business from Saturday 1st August 2015 and will reopen on Tuesday 15th September.\*

Tel 21464

Email: waterfront.kitchen.cafe@horizon.co.fk

**Wards Ser-  
vices (Falkland****Islands) Ltd**

Stanley's Professional Agency

Wards Services offer the following services:

- o A complete cleaning service from "one off" spring cleans to end of contract "deep cleans" to a regular weekly or fortnightly
- o A regular weekly domestic and commercial cleaning service, with preferred rates for regular customers
- o Carpet cleaning, floor cleaning, scrubbing and polishing service
- o A professional window cleaning service
- o A professional grass cutting service
- o A garden and property maintenance service
- o A car valeting service
- o A collection and delivery ironing service within 48 hours



Tel: 22704  
Mob: 51328

E-Mail: [rogger@horizon.co.fk](mailto:rogger@horizon.co.fk)

Spot cleaning;  
Sitching and repairs;

Starching;  
Collection and delivery;

26 Lookout Industrial Estate, Stanley  
ESTABLISHED LAUNDRY SINCE 1989

**Opening times:**

Monday to Friday  
10:00am to 3:30pm

Weekends and  
Public holidays - By  
arrangement for bulk  
laundry requirements

From socks to bulk;  
Professional services  
tailor-made to your  
requirements

**The  
Harbour View  
Gift Shop**

Loads of new sheepskin products to  
keep you warm this winter....



The Harbour View Gift Shop, 34 Ross Road  
Tel: 22217

Now opening Winter hours, but we are still open through the  
lunch hour on weekdays  
Monday to Friday: 10am ~ 4pm & Saturday: 10 ~ 12 & 1.30 ~ 4pm

**KTV HD Digital**

32 Digital TV channels, **FITV**, Warner Channel, Discovery, ESPN, ESPN2, The History Channel, BBC Entertainment, TCM classic movies, Sony Entertainment, Discovery ID, HBO, Nickelodeon, Sky News, VH1, Saint FM, Myriam's Country, National Geographic, AXN, TVN 24 News, CNN Int., BBC World News, Fox News, CBeebies, TVN Chile Int., TruTV, TBS, Discovery Home & Health, Discovery Travel & Living, Discovery Animal Planet, Discovery Kids, BBC SD & BBC HD.

Visit us on [www.KTV.co.fk](http://www.KTV.co.fk) or call us on 22349 for further information.

**'RACE POINT'**

Self catering cottage is open  
for bookings  
Please ring Michelle on 41612  
or email [jhones@horizon.co.fk](mailto:jhones@horizon.co.fk)  
to book and to find out what  
else we have to offer.

**WAYNE CLEMENT  
ELECTRICAL**

FOR ALL YOUR  
ELECTRICAL NEEDS

FULLY QUALIFIED  
PERSONNEL

COMPETITIVE RATES

FREE QUOTES

CALL 51612



## CLASSIFIED ADVERTS/NOTICES

**Narrows Bar**

Bar open all day from  
Monday to Friday 12 noon to 2pm & 5pm until closing.  
Saturday & Sundays open all day from 12 noon until closing.

Lunch and Dinner - Monday to Saturday  
12:00- 14:30 & 18:00 - 21:00  
Sunday - Open from 12 to 2pm & 6 to 9pm  
Follow us on Facebook or [www.narrowsbar.co.uk](http://www.narrowsbar.co.uk)  
Call Claudia & Roddy on 22309

**Flying into RAF Brize Norton?**

Want to hire a car?  
Then contact **BRIZE SELF DRIVE LTD**  
for your hire requirements  
email: [bookings@brizeselfdriveltd.co.uk](mailto:bookings@brizeselfdriveltd.co.uk)  
or call 01993 867366 (UK)

An Assistant Manager is required for CESSAC coffee shop facility at Mount Pleasant Complex. The facility is open seven days a week from 10am to 9pm. There is a requirement for shift work including some split shifts to cover all the hours. No accommodation is offered with this post.

Coffee shop assistants are also required at the facility to cover the seven days; most shifts are for 3-4 hours. In the first instance apply by emailing your CV to [cessac.fi@gmail.com](mailto:cessac.fi@gmail.com), for the attention of Mr Scott Docherty. Deadline: Friday 31st July

**Seafish Chandlery Ltd** has a vacancy for a **Cashier** to provide support to the shop staff with the daily operation of the electronic tills. Applicants are expected to have a friendly personality and willingness to interact with customers and staff.

A position is also available for a **Warehouse Person** to assist with the stocking and delivery of goods. The successful applicant must be physically fit and it is essential that they hold a current driving licence. Details on both positions can be obtained from Neville Hayward tel 22755 or email [neville@chandlery.co.uk](mailto:neville@chandlery.co.uk). Applications to be received by Friday, 24th July.

**MP Travel** (part of Sullivan Shipping), located at MPC, is looking for a well-motivated part-time person with good inter-personal skills, to complete its small team. Hours are flexible but cannot be guaranteed, and include some Saturdays over the busy summer months. Availability within 15 minutes is required. The ability to work unsupervised is essential, as is good computer knowledge and accounts experience whilst previous experience in a travel company is desirable but not essential. Reasonable rates of pay, but no travel time, holidays or allowances are payable.  
Closing date for applications is Wednesday, 12th August 2015. Successful applicants will be required to commence employment on or before 1st September 2015.  
For a Job Description and Application Form, please contact MP Travel on (7)3261 or email us at [mptravel@horizon.co.uk](mailto:mptravel@horizon.co.uk)

**KAZ CARS**

Kaz Cars are looking for full and part time taxi drivers. Applicants must be over 21 and have held a clean manual driving licence for at least three years. Successful applicants must be willing to provide a CRB check.  
Please call Karen Rozee on 21311 during office hours or email [krozee@inveniofi.co.uk](mailto:krozee@inveniofi.co.uk)

**Phoenix Cinema Schedule - MPA**

Seat Prices: Adult (18 and over) £4 / 3D £5  
Child (3-17) £3 / 3D £4  
Students £3 / 3D £4 Seniors (60 and over) £3 / 3D £4  
Family Ticket £11.00 / 3D £15.00  
Visit website: [www.ssvc.com/cinemas](http://www.ssvc.com/cinemas)

Friday July 24 - 1930 Ant-man (12A) 117 mins Action  
Saturday July 25 - 1500 Minions (U) 90 mins Animation  
Saturday July 25 - 1930 Insidious Chapter 3 (15) 93 minutes Horror  
Sunday July 26 - 1500 Jurassic World 3D (12A) 124 mins Action  
Sunday July 26 - 1930 Ant-man (12A) 117 mins Action  
Monday July 27 - 1930 Pitch Perfect (12A) 115 mins Comedy  
Tuesday July 28 - 1930 Magic Mike XXL (15) 115 mins Comedy  
Wednesday July 29 - 1930 Ant-man (12A) 117 mins Action  
Thursday July 30 - 1930 Minions (U) 90 mins Animation

**Job Opportunities at Mount Pleasant Complex (MPC)**

The Ministry of Defence is seeking to recruit a Range Safety Officer to form part of the HQ BFSAI Training Team at MPC.

The Post Holder will be responsible to the Assistant Chief of Staff Training for supervising the safety and co-ordination of Theatre live fire training; and providing Subject Matter Expertise and local advice on Range Safety.

Main duties include: assist the Training Team with the production and updating of site specific risk assessments and Range Orders; assist the Operations Watchkeeper in the production of Range Summaries; provide the Planning & Range Conducting Officers with relevant site specific information on hazards, template restrictions and best practice, enabling efficient and safe use of facilities.

The Terms of Reference for this Post are undergoing an extensive review which may lead to an increase in hours.

Essential Skills: Ability to Project Manage.

The Post-holder will also be required to travel to the UK for prerequisite training

Desirable Skills: Prior knowledge of MoD; proficient IT, organisational and communication skills.

Working Hours: Full-time (minimum 37 x weekly)

Salary starts at a competitive £21,729 p.a. (increasing to £24,435 on successful completion of necessary training). Subject to satisfactory performance and length of service you may also benefit from annual pay scale progression. Attractive Terms & Conditions of Service include an Annual Leave Allowance of 25 days.

Security Clearance will be required

For further information or an application form, please call the Business Support Officer (BSO) (Joanne Witt) on 74570 or email [bfsai-flk-hq-j8-bso@mod.uk](mailto:bfsai-flk-hq-j8-bso@mod.uk).

Completed applications are to be returned to the BSO by 12 Noon Fri 31st July 2015.

(This Post does not offer accommodation, subsistence or a work permit.)

**Senior Centre Assistant -  
Lighthouse Seamen's Centre**

Trustees of the Stanley Seamen's Mission seek to appoint a friendly and competent person, in sympathy with the Mission's aims, to assist the Assistant Centre Manager and Port Chaplain in the day to day running of the Lighthouse Seamen's Centre and Café

This position is for 30 hours per week, rate of pay £6.25 per hour.

The successful candidate should have a pleasant manner and be able to relate to people of different nationalities and religions, have catering qualification or experience, customer service experience, basic computer and internet skills.

Closing date Friday 31st July

For full job description and application form contact

Betty Turner

Email: [lighthouse@horizon.co.uk](mailto:lighthouse@horizon.co.uk)

Tel: 22780 or Mob: 51779

**Pebble Lodge** has a vacancy for a tour guide for approx. 3 months this coming tourist season from November through January, the work involves driving and interacting with people so requires a polite manner. The work is not physical and would be suitable for a retired person. Food and accommodation provided as part of the package. Don't miss this chance to enjoy one of the country's prime tourist destinations at the height of the season. For more information please contact Riki Evans on Tel 41093 or email [manager.pebblelodge@horizon.co.uk](mailto:manager.pebblelodge@horizon.co.uk)

**Bittersweet Ltd** is currently hiring for the position of assistant general manager.

Five years in a busy Bistro/Restaurant environment is essential as well as wine knowledge equivalent to WSET Level 2.

Hours of work will include weekends, public holidays and evenings.

Please call Julie on 21888 for more information.

Applications must be received by no later than Friday July 31, 2015



## VACANCIES

## Falkland Islands Government Job Opportunities



For further information about these opportunities, please contact the relevant Government Department. Completed applications should be emailed to the email address shown or can be handed into the HR Department, Cable Cottage, Stanley

### Central Services Department

#### Airport Fire Fighter

The Opportunity: Aviation Services have a vacancy for an Airport Fire Fighter at Stanley Airport. Starting salary is in Grade G, £16,812 rising to £19,920 upon successful completion of training. Selection procedure will include a physical fitness assessment, two written tests and an interview.

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions

Salary: FIG Grade: G Starting Salary £16,812

Closing Date: 31/07/2015

Contact Name: Duane Stewart

Contact email address: dstewart@figas.gov.fk

Phone Number: 27035

### Policy Department

#### Graduate Trainee

The Opportunity: Falkland Islands status holders who have obtained a degree qualification or equivalent within the last 3 years are invited to apply for the opportunity to spend 1 year working within a variety of FIG Departments. A bespoke programme of employment will be designed to suit the successful applicant.

Contract Type: This is a fixed term contract Salary: FIG Grade: F Starting Salary £19,920

Closing Date: 14/08/2015

Contact Name: Bonnie Curtis

Contact email address: bcurtis@sec.gov.fk

Phone Number: 28421

### Emergency Services Department

#### Police Constable

The Opportunity: RFIP have a vacancy for a Police Constable, whose duties include preventing and detecting crime, preserving the peace and protecting and serving the community of the Falkland Islands.

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions.

Salary: FIG Grade: G Starting Salary £16,812

Closing Date: 07/08/2015

Contact Name: David Street

Contact email address: DStreet@police.gov.fk

Phone Number: 28100

### Department of Health

#### Senior Practitioner

The Opportunity: A qualified Social Worker with 5 years post-qualification experience of Child in Need & Child Protection to develop the preventative services on the Falklands and to deliver early help to families and assist those dealing with family trauma to parenting difficulties to improve outcomes for children.

Contract Type: This is a fixed term contract

Salary: FIG Grade: D Starting Salary £28,741

Closing Date: 07/08/2015

Contact Name: Nikki Murphy

Contact email address: nmurphy.social@kemh.gov.fk

Phone Number: 27296

#### Advanced Social Work Practitioner

The Opportunity: A social worker with 5 years post-qualifying experience is required to work with children and families. Court experience and ABE interviewing is essential.

Contract Type: This is a fixed term contract

Salary: FIG Grade: D Starting Salary £28,741

Closing Date: 07/08/2015

Contact Name: Nikki Murphy

Contact email address: nmurphy.social@kemh.gov.fk

Phone Number: 27296

The Falkland Islands Tourist Board is recruiting a new bookkeeper. The post holder should be well organised and able to respond to rapidly changing priority levels.

Good verbal and written communication skills are essential, as the job requires direct communications with clients.

A thorough understanding of accounting fundamentals is required along with a basic understanding of bookkeeping and the Sage system.

Due to the handling of commercially sensitive information, absolute confidentiality is essential.

Knowledge/Skills/Experience/Qualifications sought:

Bookkeeping Experience.

Knowledge of computerised account packages, preferably within the Sage range of products.

Education to GCSE standard or equivalent, including A-C grades in English and Maths.

Competent in the use of Microsoft Outlook, Word, and Excel.

Ability to work under pressure and to deadlines, clearly prioritising essential work in an environment with competing demands.

For a full Job Description and to submit your CV please contact [steph@falklandislands.com](mailto:steph@falklandislands.com). Deadline for applications by 16:30 on 24th July 2015.

### Pinsent Masons

We seek an English qualified general chamber practitioner (2 years plus qualified) to support our resident lawyer.

Recent experience of family law (matrimonial/children), criminal representation or employment law advantageous.

For further information contact Alison Inglis on 22690 or [pinsentmasons@horizon.co.fk](mailto:pinsentmasons@horizon.co.fk)

**Falkland Landholdings** has a full time vacancy for a general farm worker at Walker Creek to start as soon as possible. The principal duties are stock work which requires someone who is physically fit to ride a quad or a bike. To be able to work and keep dogs would be beneficial.

The successful applicant would also be required to undertake all other farm work, extra hours and weekends when required. A clean driving licence is essential. The position requires someone able to work effectively within a small team. Further information on the post may be had by contacting the Farm Manager Goose Green on 32270/55270 and written applications to be sent to [goose.green@horizon.co.fk](mailto:goose.green@horizon.co.fk) or Keith Alazia Goose Green by the 31st July

**Falkland Landholdings** has a full time vacancy for a General Farm Worker at Fitzroy Farm.

The principal duties are stock work and basic mechanical repairs, but all aspects of farm work are required to be undertaken by the successful applicant.

A full clean driving licence is essential and tractor driving/ operating experience would be an advantage.

Further information about the position may be obtained by contacting the Fitzroy Farm Manager, Mr Gilberto Castro on

Tel: 32256/22442, Mob: 52256 or Email

[gcastro@horizon.co.fk](mailto:gcastro@horizon.co.fk), and written applications should reach him no later than Friday 21st August 2015.

**T4FF Ltd** has the following vacancies available from September 2015:

\*Sous Chef-fully qualified with at least 5 years experience and able to cover the Head Chef when necessary, be responsible of a small team, stock control, menu planning and food production, candidate needs to be highly responsible, creative and passionate with his work

\*Waiter/Waitress-experience required, preferably with barista training, excellent customer care skills, reliable and flexible with work hours

\*Live-in Housekeeper-this position is for The Paddock B&B, duties include preparing breakfast, cleaning, laundry work and dealing with guests on a daily basis, this is a live-in position for a mature and responsible person.

All the above positions are full time, hours of work are 50 per week including weekends and public holidays. To apply for any of the above positions or further information including rates of pay and benefits, please contact the Manager Alex Olmedo on 21462 or email: [thewaterfronthotel@horizon.co.fk](mailto:thewaterfronthotel@horizon.co.fk)

Closing date for applications is Friday 31st July 2015.

**Falklands Fish Farming Ltd** is seeking a person to work part time from mid August through to December. They will be employed as a fish broodstock technician.

The work will involve an average of four hours per day throughout the period carrying out routine tasks.

Tasks will include preparing food to feed the fish and maintaining the water quality in the systems. Additional tasks will include general cleaning of equipment and filling in data forms.

This job would be ideal for someone already in part time employment. Day time hours will be flexible to suit the successful applicants needs.

Interested persons should contact Paul Howes on 52346 or email him at [ffm@horizon.co.fk](mailto:ffm@horizon.co.fk)

#### FOR SALE/NOTICES

**HOUSE CLEARANCE SALE**  
33 John Street, Stanley  
(Estate Vivienne Perkins)  
Everything must go  
Saturday 1st August  
10am to noon and 1-3pm  
For more info phone  
Pinsent Masons 22690

The next meeting of the **Public Accounts Committee** will be held on Wednesday 29th July commencing at 09:30 am in the Chamber of Commerce. Members of the public may attend but not speak at the meeting. Copies of the Agenda and papers are available by contacting the Secretary Mrs Leeann Harris on 52131 or paeSecretary@horizon.co.fk

The next **Constituent Meeting** will be held on Thursday 30 July 16:00, Gilbert House, MLA Phyl Rendell will be available to meet with members of the public.

#### PUBLIC NOTICE FALKLAND ISLANDS GOVERNMENT COMMITTEES ACCESS TO INFORMATION

Please note that the following committee meetings will be open for public attendance during the forthcoming week:

**Falkland Islands Tourist Board** - Monday 27 July 2015, 09.00, Chamber of Commerce

**Standing Finance Committee** - Wednesday 29 July 2015, 15.00, Liberation Room

**Health & Medical Services Committee** - Thursday 30 July 2015, 14.00, Liberation Room

**Minerals Committee** - Friday 31 July 2015, Minerals Department  
Members of the public can attend Committee meetings but cannot speak unless permitted to do so by the Committee.

Copies of the Agenda and Reports can be requested from Gilbert House at least three working days before the date of the meeting or found on our website [www.fg.gov.fk/assembly](http://www.fg.gov.fk/assembly)

#### NOTICES

Pinsent Masons

#### FOR SALE - 50 ACRE PLOT, FITZROY RIDGE

Estate of Vivienne Esther Mary Perkins

Pinsent Masons, on behalf of the administratrix of the Perkins Estate, are inviting offers for the purchase of an attractive 50 Acre plot located opposite Fitzroy Road end (Plot 50).

Rolling grassland. Small stream. Fencing in good repair. 20 foot container plus tank. Double L-shaped portacabin in need of extensive renovation but would make ideal weekend getaway. Easy access to portacabin from road by short stretch of firm grass track. Offers in the region of £20,000.

For more information, including plans and a copy of the title deed, contact Pinsent Masons. The administratrix of the estate does not bind herself to accept the highest or any tender.

Offers, marked "Perkins Estate - Fitzroy", may be delivered in a sealed envelope to 56 John Street, Stanley or submitted by email to [pinsentmasons@horizon.co.fk](mailto:pinsentmasons@horizon.co.fk) by 12pm on Friday 21st August.

#### PERSONAL/NOTICES



Happy 18th Birthday for the 30th Amy!!  
Lots of love mum dad Ryan and Jonathan xxxxx



#### Winter Ball 2015

Traditional Music and Dance  
Saturday 1st August 2015

FIDE Hall - 7pm - Midnight

Entry by Ticket

only before 9pm

**FICS New Year 9 and above**

Under 15s must be

accompanied by a parent

Tickets £8.00 each

available only from the FIC

Electrical Shop from

Saturday 25th July at 9.00 am

Cold buffet & soft drinks

Adults BYO

*Belle of the Ball*

#### The Battles of Coronel and the Falklands Centenary

Exhibition will be closing on

Monday 10th August.

Don't miss out on the opportunity to view this emotionally charged exhibition.

*Tasty Treat*



Snack Bar & Bakery

**Tasty Treat**

Opening Hours

Mon - Sat

0700 - 1300 &

1730 - 2030

#### International Tours & Travel Ltd

**Saturday 25 July 2015**

LA991 arrives MPA 1355

LA990 departs MPA 1500

Check-in: 1230

**LAN**

Tel: 22041

[www.falklandislands.travel](http://www.falklandislands.travel)

#### PERSONAL/NOTICES

Captain James Smale RLC and Mrs Alison Smale are delighted to announce the birth of their Son, Lachlan Robert Aneurin in Dundee on the 19th June '15; a brother for Florence and first Grandson for both sets of Grandparents.

Lucille, Darren and Alex would like to say thank you to all at the Hospital for the excellent care and attention during and after the birth of Ruby Alice. Also thank you to everyone who has sent cards, gifts and well wishes.

#### The Lighthouse Seamen's Centre & Café

Day time opening hours from Monday 27th July until further notice will be:-

**Monday - Friday 10am - 3pm**  
Drinks, cakes & sandwiches available.

**Wednesday, Thursday & Friday** hot food served from 11.30am - 1.30pm.

Evening and weekend opening time by arrangement for the maritime industry contact Betty at [lighthouse@horizon.co.fk](mailto:lighthouse@horizon.co.fk) or phone 51779

**The Galley Café**  
**Goose Green**  
Open seven days a week

Food available from 9am to 9pm.

Licensed to sell alcohol with your meal.

Block bookings taken for special occasions.

Sausage rolls, empanadas, pies etc made to order weekly

*This weeks special:*  
**Gammon, Chips, Veg,  
Pineapple & Egg**

#### Pro-Install

**Home**

**Interiors**

**37 John Street**

Monday to Friday 9am-12 Noon & 1pm-5.30pm

Saturday 9am-12 Noon & 1pm-5.00pm

Sundays Closed

Kitchens, Bathrooms, Tiles & Much More

Tel: 21270 / 52727

Email: [pro-install@horizon.co.fk](mailto:pro-install@horizon.co.fk)

**FALKLAND ISLANDS CITIZENS  
ADVICE BUREAU**  
55355

Between 4 & 6pm on week day evenings or leave a message anytime.

**Team Tranquil line to Samaritans UK**  
sponsored by Sure.  
Call Sure free phone 51515 any time.

The **Waterfront Hotel** and Waterfront.kitchen.cafe will be closed for business from Saturday 1st August 2015 and reopen on Tuesday 15th September. This is due to major refurbishment works in our kitchen, replace central heating system and staff leave. Reservations for accommodation, events and so on will still be dealt with via email to: [therwaterfronthotel@horizon.co.fk](mailto:therwaterfronthotel@horizon.co.fk)

waterfront



kitchen.cafe

We would like to thank all our regular clients and general customers for their tremendous and continued support and look forward to being at your service and welcome you all back on our reopening. We would also like to take this opportunity to say good bye to all the regular clients and friends who are leaving the Islands this year and wish you all the best for the future.

Finally many thanks to all the Waterfront team for all their hard work and effort throughout the year, have a great time during your holidays!  
**Alex Olmedo**  
Manager



# Penguin News

## FALKLAND ISLANDS

Ross Road, Stanley, Falkland Islands • Tel: 22684 Fax: 22238 • editor@penguinnews.co.fk • www.penguin-news.com • Every Friday

Vol 27 No 4 Price £1.50

Friday July 31, 2015



### Inside Penguin News

- Page 2: Legislative Assembly continued
- Page 3: Scout could help MPA Road
- Page 5: School Improvement Partner talks FICS
- Page 11: Colourful Jelly Tots Fancy Dress



## Workers protection legislation scheduled

WORK on the Workers Protection Legislation has been scheduled into the Policy Unit's business plan for this new financial year (2015/16) confirmed MLA Michael Poole at yesterday's meeting of Legislative Assembly.

He said some initial background work had been conducted in terms of understanding exactly what was in place and more substantial work on the issues and options would follow.

He added: "This item is on the Policy Task Status report for Members to monitor. The Policy Unit will engage with the Law and Regulation Department throughout the process to ensure that once the policy work is complete, the legislation will follow as soon as practicably possible."

He reassured MLA Phyl Rendell that it was understood that wide-ranging consultation would be required on the subject in order to see where the challenges were. MLA Rendell was concerned that the industry should be consulted as employers would be expected to change their employment packages as a result of changes to the legislation.

MLA Short was also concerned that employees be consulted.

## Town Hall lift

WORK on the Town Hall lift is scheduled to start on October 2. It has been delayed due to shipping issues. The lift should be installed by November 27. The downstairs toilet will be refurbished for disabled access and a disabled access toilet installed upstairs, confirmed MLA Gavin Short at yesterday's meeting of Legislative Assembly in his portfolio speech.

# MLA Hansen says suspend vehicle tax until roads sorted out

GIVEN the inequality of the legislation relating to vehicle tax as well as the issues experienced with road conditions this winter MLA Ian Hansen suggested yesterday that the payment of the tax should be suspended across the board.

The debate was prompted by a question from MLA Gavin Short at Thursday's meeting of the Legislative Assembly, asking what the current status was on who had to pay vehicle tax and if there were any plans in place to review it?

Currently the legislation requires only vehicles normally kept on East Falkland to pay the annual £120.50 for an average car/Land Rover except for Government and BAS vehicles. (Rates vary according to size of vehicle or trailers)

MLA Mike Summers responding to the question said it might be argued that the law in relation to motor vehicle or trailer licences was not applied throughout the Falkland Islands equally; as was the case with all Road Traffic law other than that relating to seat belts which apply across both East and West Falkland.

He said it was the view of the



MLA Ian Hansen

Chief Police Officer that the solution was to apply the Road Traffic law to all highways in the Falklands.

MLA Summers said that like much legislation in the Islands events had overtaken it. When it was put in place there were a lot of vehicle owners on West Falklands who rarely took them to the East. However, with the event of the cross Sound ferry this had changed. It would not be too onerous to change the legislation to include West Falklands, he said adding that he would like to see it disappear.

It was not a legal requirement

such as vehicle registration but, "just a tax," which had been introduced many years ago when there was a need to raise funds to provide services and had never been withdrawn.

MLA Michael Poole however, while sharing the aspiration that it needed looking at, was less sure that it could be disposed of so easily.

"The figures associated with vehicle tax are really quite significant, I think it would be challenging in the couple of years we have left to set it to zero as aspired to."

It could be looked at again at the next budget, but he considered it to be too much of a challenge.

£368,489.68 was raised from the tax last year.

MLA Jan Cheek found herself struggling with the concept of a hypothetical outer island half way across the sound; to pay or not to pay was the question, when it was noted that the outer islands of East were required to pay but not those of West Falklands. If the tax was going to continue to be imposed only on East Falklands, she concluded that it should become payable as soon as a vehicle is driven on East Falkland. She did not, however, rule out that the tax could be changed or withdrawn at some point.

## October start for West road grading

GRADING will begin on West roads in October with work on the north camp roads the first to receive attention, said MLA Gavin Short in his portfolio speech for Legislative Assembly yesterday. He and others recently visited West Falklands and examined parts of the road in

particular between Port Howard and Dunbar and the effects of hauling materials. He assured that FIG was shortly to invite tenders from contractors to support road works and "fix soft spots," and deal with other bad sections. FIG will also shortly invite tenders for culvert and cattle grid work.

*The Stanley – Darwin Road, MPA Complex and the Road to Port Louis have been declared roads by the Governor by order, so any motor vehicle or trailer that is used on them have to have a licence, unless that vehicle is normally kept anywhere not on East Falkland*

# Penguin News

Comment by Deputy Editor Sharon Jaffray

THE Editor had plenty to chat about after attending last week's presentation by the Schools Improvement Partner Ursula Norbert, describing the lady's approach as appearing to have been an active, effective 'no frills' one (and her presentation reassuringly devoid of too many buzzwords - we hate buzzwords).

She (Lisa) did appear a little shell shocked as a result of two observations in particular however: the first involving attention being drawn to a former Ofsted Inspector's comment in a report some years back that children had been utterly let down by the school system (her son would have been at school in the year's described) despite the public having been reassured at the time that all was well in the FICS.

Secondly was the equally shocking revelation that parent turn-out at the last Parent Teacher evening had only been 30 per cent. Now let's face it unless your child is a popular, well behaved genius nobody really likes parents evenings, but it seems a pretty shoddy message to be sending your offspring that you have little interest in their educational development.

My generation and earlier were the victims of a lack of education opportunities within the Islands as well as the indirect affects of a long standing feudal system which left little will for many parents to drive their children on to greater things. It was a good job that many of us were privileged enough to have teachers who assured us of our worth and the opportunities that existed within the Islands and beyond.

Those days are gone (thankfully) and given the opportunities several generations have enjoyed within our education system over the last 30 years you would have hoped that any form of apathy among parents would also be long gone.

If it appears you don't care, then there is a danger of students wondering, why should they?

Well that is me signing off until the end of August as I head north to the wonderful climes, views, altitudes, horses and fine company of Montana. If I can drag myself away from all of the above I may just drop a line back home and let you know how it is all going.

Now, just in case there are any remarks that it's a bit strange that just as the Assembly goes into recess the Deputy Ed is also sloping off... while I have no doubt there was indeed an invitation to spend some time kicking back and chewing the fat while we holiday together, I think it must have got lost in the post. See y'all soon.

## MLA Summers takes a look at eye testing

MEMBER of Legislative Assembly Mike Summers updated Members on the current rules being applied to frequency of, and charges for regular eye tests, in response to a question from MLA Jan Cheek at the Assembly meeting yesterday.

She asked: "In particular how often are tests recommended for different categories and age groups? Which groups get free tests and are those with existing medical conditions affecting eyesight, for example diabetes and glaucoma, entitled to more frequent free tests?"

MLA Summers explained that KEMH currently provided bi-annual Optometrist visits totalling 10 weeks per year (the Optometrist is currently in the Falklands).

He said people could request routine sight test appointments without the requirement for a referral from a health professional; the visiting Optometrist normally determines the frequency with which people need to be seen by use of a re-call system.

At each Optometrist visit a computer generated re-call list is produced and those people whose name appears on the recall list are given priority when allocating appointments. When all recall appointments have been allocated those remaining free slots are offered to people in order from the waiting list.

Routine eye examinations are charged at £36 unless the person is in one of the following exemption categories;

- A child under 16 years of age OR between 16 and 18 years of age still in full time education - entitled to a free eye test as often as the Optometrist determines;
- People aged 64 or over - entitled to a free eye test every two

years;

The current schedule also states the following:

- People with a defined long-term medical condition affecting their eyesight will be entitled to more frequent free eye tests if a doctor says that this is appropriate.

This statement is currently being reviewed to clearly define the medical conditions and frequency of testing it refers to.

MLA Summers referred to a table made available to Members which he said gave an indication of the recommended intervals for access to the Primary eye-care service, that is, routine sight testing.

He noted that those with recognised eye disease may require more frequent appointments within the Primary eye-care service but as previously stated this will be on the recommendation of the Optometrist.

He said the Health and Social Services Department was currently reviewing the Optometrist service. This will involve the Optometrist, the CMO and users of the service. Once completed information will be provided to the public via a Penguin News article and a printed information leaflet.

MLA Cheek indicated there were members of the public who might qualify to have some charges refunded.

MLA Summers also confirmed that during the review free eye tests might extend to include all people in full-time education (such as university students). He noted in response to a question from MLA Elsie that whether or not people on low incomes or on welfare support should have free eye tests would fall under the Welfare System.

## Tough on drug abusers to prevent a problem

BEING tough at the borders and tough on anyone caught, is the way to ensure drugs do not become a problem in the Falklands, said MLA Mike Summers at Thursday's Legislative Assembly.

While there had not been any Class A or B drugs intercepted for some time, the Head of Customs, Robert King had reported that 63 x 3gram packets of psychoactive substances had been detected since July of last year.

Virtually all incoming mails and the DHL packages are inspected as well as sea and air freight on a selective basis.

JSPSU drug search dog and handler also provide assistance at the majority of incoming flights and also inspect incoming mail, vehicles and make sweeps on

ships, said MLA Summers.

He said that there have been a number of other operations, some of which had been in the public domain, but that there had also been others which had not which he was not able to go into and both Customs and the RFIP were very active on drugs issue.

The RFIP had also alerted the community to a recent incident of drink spiking and the connected dangers, said MLA Summers, adding that a confidential line was in operation on 28111.

"If anyone has any information about drugs; either the illegal importation, illegal use or if anyone has been offered then please use the number and your confidence will be entirely respected."



**Lookout Retail Park Stanley**

Queries: info@saddledirect.co.uk  
Orders: orders@saddledirect.co.uk

If you want it, we'll do our best to get it!

**Monday - Saturday: 9.00am - 5.00pm**

**NEW**

stock in store now!











**All sold at UK RRP!**

**FOLLOW US ON facebook**

## Antarctic monument to be replaced

THE Antarctic Monument erected on Dockyard Point, near the Museum early this year by the British Antarctic Monument Trust is to be replaced with a new casting during 2016. It has become evident in recent months that the stainless steel needle is suffering from corrosion.

The replacement monument will be created by the original manufacturers Pangolin Editions, a leading sculpture foundry in the UK.

Steve Maule, director of Pangolin, said that the company had never experienced such severe corrosion on a stainless steel sculpture and will be carrying out extensive testing before the new monument is cast.

In addition to the stainless steel needle a new bronze plinth will also be cast as the two parts of the sculpture will be welded together in the UK before shipping.

The monument has been treated with a specially formulated wax to help form an impermeable oxide barrier. Further treatment work is being carried out by NCB Solutions Ltd in the coming months to slow the effects of corrosion.

Roderick Rhys Jones, Chairman of the British Antarctic Monument Trust said, the Trust would work to ensure that the replacement takes place with the least disruption.

He said "I am confident that the monument will continue to be a fitting memorial to those who lost their lives in Antarctica in pursuit of science to benefit us all."

## Navy man fails to pay compensation

A ROYAL Navy man has been allowed to extend a compensation order which should have been settled in early May, over six monthly payments.

Lee Adam Lovick (24) admitted allowing himself to be carried in a stolen vehicle on December 6, 2014. The Chandlery van had been driven by a fellow shipmate from HMS *Clyde* and had been crashed through a fence and into a kerosene tank stopping just feet from the house at 12 Hansen Hill.

He was ordered to pay £2,500 compensation plus £150 prosecution costs.

Mr Lovick is now out of the Islands and serving on HMS *Severn*. He said he had not been able to make the expected savings to cover the payments.

Justice of the Peace Biles Ketih Biles said he was concerned that Mr Lovick had misled the court with his initial means statement and that it was in the interest of justice to obtain relief for the complainants.

## Scout could save winter wear and tear on road

THE option of using the SAAS vessel *Scout* to transport containers into Stanley from Mare Harbour was being investigated to reduce wear and tear on the MPA Road in winter, said MLA Phyl Rendell at an extraordinary meeting of the Transport Advisory Committee on Thursday (July 23).

However she warned that there were still "a lot of issues to be considered."

Chairman MLA Gavin Short said the meeting had been called, "because of comments flying around about the material being used to cap the MPA Road."

The committee of nine were supplied with a lengthy document which listed the different quarries, rock and gravel types and clay and silt content of materials used as well as the processes carried out to produce what Roads Engineer Simon Catton said was acceptable material for road surfacing.

Committee member Gus Reid described the information as, "fascinating stuff," but, he added, "it doesn't solve the current problem."

He referred to the material from Port Harriet which as the quarry has deepened has developed from a, "silty clayey sandstone," at the



MLA Phyl Rendell

top, into a greywacke sandstone through to a sandstone at the bottom of the deepest core, and has been used to cap the road this winter.

Mr Reid said that despite the rigorous testing there was evidence that the material was not suitable by the amount which had been laid and then later graded over the side into the ditches.

Mr Catton said there was now a wash plant on line at Ponies Pass and there were plans to create a mix suitable for carrying out winter repairs.

MLA Short urged that work should be carried out as soon as possible to find that mix.

Director of Public Works Colin Summers said that although some of the crushed sandstone from Ponies Pass could be used as part of the mix there was a need to be careful how much was added or it could result in the marbling effect which had caused problems on the surface in the past.

While quarries such as Canada Ronde and the Frying Pan have been identified as producing good materials it was noted the haulage distance prevented them being viable.

Mr Reid said that the now closed March Ridge Quarry had produced good material and was assured that tests would be carried out.

## Police to close Ross Road at discretion on cruise days

THE Royal Falkland Islands Police are to monitor Ross Road this tourist season and use their discretion to shut the road off to traffic when there is a need.

Following a meeting of the Waterfront Development Working Group on Friday, MLA Michael Poole had further discussions with the Chief of Police who was happy to take on the role.

Superintendent Len McGill said that it had been the practice for many years to provide visible police presence in the town centre when large cruise ships were in port. This high visibility foot patrolling is designed to deter crime such as 'shop lifting', cause a moderating effect on vehicle drivers and to provide a reassuring presence to both visitors and community members alike.

It also provides a great photo opportunity for many of the visitors, spreading high impact images of 'British' style police officers engaged in their community.



Supt Len McGill

Supt McGill said officers would assess the safety of all road users and may close short sections of Ross Road and Philomel Street if considered appropriate. Motorists engaged in transporting visitors to and from various visitor experience locations would be permitted to return to the jetty head, although officers may designate a particular approach route. "The decision to close roads and streets is never taken lightly. The east end of Ross Road and the northern tip of Philomel Street have been closed for a short period of time, several times over recent years, because of public safety concerns," he said. "As always the cooperation of all vehicle drivers in ensuring the safety of our visitors is appreciated."

During peak times drivers may be asked to avoid certain areas by using an alternative route. This has the effect of decreasing the amount of vehicles passing through the affected area.

## New FIDC Board formed

A NEW Falkland Islands Development Corporation Board has been formed following the enactments of the FIDC Ordinance (and its subsidiary legislation) at the start of July.

The changes will enable FIDC to take on a more strategic relationship with government.

The Board has implemented a new, meritocratic structure which provides FIDC greater autonomy, and this is now chaired by Hamish Wylie. In addition to the appointed roles of FIDB, the Board now also consists of co-opted members, from a range of key economic sectors in the Falkland Islands. The full membership is:

FIDB Chair Hamish Wylie, Vice-Chair Steve Dent, Member Neil Judd, MLA Jan Cheek, FIG Chief Executive Keith Padgett, and members from the business community, Andrew Newman, Andrea Clausen, Eugene Hurley and Eva Jaffray.

Former Chair MLA Cheek said the changes would, "give FIDC greater flexibility and autonomy in its operations. We're not just looking at how far FIDC has come since the 1980s, but looking forward, at how FIDC can continue to grow under its new Ordinance and governance structure, and to provide a strong, necessary, economic development service to the Falkland Islands."

Mr Wylie described it as, "the beginning of a new era," for FIDC and FIDC Managing Director Martin Slaters said he looked, "forward to working with them as we all move forward towards our goals for FIDC and for the Falklands' economic development."

## Jetty causeway finished by November

THE Public Jetty causeway construction is expected to be finished by November however there will not be any work started on the old jetty refurbishment until 2016, Director of Public Works Colin Summers told the Waterfront Development Group last week.

The most recent delay in the inherited project which has been more than four years since work started, was due to bad weather said Mr Summers.

The metal piles could not be cut or welded in bad weather, he explained, adding that work on the old jetty could not begin until the new section was completed.





**MLA Jan Cheek**  
shares a glimpse into  
her working week

MY list of domestic tasks and paper filing to undertake in the coming recess has reached daunting size mainly because I was out of the Islands for the Christmas recess and have been catching up ever since. We have a busy week with some weighty Executive Council papers to review. As well as catching up on my portfolio, as second to the Honourable Michael Poole we have a regular telephone catch up with Sukey Cameron at FIGO.

After the recess some of us have a few weeks before heading off to conferences and other events to ensure that as many people as possible understand our situation and support our rights. At the party conference we will have an opportunity to meet a good number of the new intake of MPs as well as many of the old friends of the Falkland Islands. At the same time we will take the opportunity to add on other meetings where we can fit them in. One of the most enjoyable aspects of attendance at the party conferences is meeting an extraordinary range of visitors to the stand including party faithful, international visitors, journalists and those manning other stands. Camaraderie among neighbouring stand holders can provide an occasional bit of light relief, as can visiting those stands during brief lulls in activity when the most important speakers are on stage in the conference halls.

While I've not clocked up as many conferences as our Representative I have been to enough over many years to see the rise and fall of the parties, their different ways of dealing with defeat and how quickly they begin the fight back.

Annually we are amazed at some of the weirder aspects of conference organisation. Last year an organiser posted one of my security passes to the Gibraltar office, not only to the wrong address but clearly labelled 'security pass'. Others almost invariably arrived in Stanley a week or two late. This time we are trying alternate instructions and will pick up passes when we arrive, something we've frequently had to do in the past because of their non-arrival.

# Medical matters from the KEMH

## *Emotional and physical sexual health*

SEXUAL health is an integral part of human life and refers to many important factors that influence sexual function and reproduction, including a variety of physical, mental and emotional factors.

Disorders that affect any of these factors can impact a person's physical and emotional health, as well as relationships and self-image. Sexual health contributes to healthy relationships and individual well-being. But along with the positive aspects, there also are illnesses and unintended consequences, including sexually transmitted illnesses (STIs) and unwanted pregnancy. Therefore, another important factor of sexual health is to reduce these risks.

Common sexual health issues include: STIs detection and management, Birth control (Contraception), Pregnancy services (including testing, support and counselling), Infertility problems, Sexual dysfunction, Puberty and related issues for teens, Psychological problems.

STIs include HIV, Chlamydia, Herpes, Gonorrhea, Syphilis,



Hepatitis B and Genital warts. The risk of catching each infection is different and also varies according to the type of activity. However, the risk of all infections can be reduced by: using condoms, being tested for STIs with change of partners, advising the partners to get tested, reducing the number of partners, getting vaccinated against certain infections.

It is always good to plan on how to avoid an unwanted pregnancy. This can be achieved by using an appropriate contraceptive method. Likewise one needs to discuss protection in advance with a partner, and certainly plan in advance for protection when under the influence of alcohol.

Taking care of sexual health and being safe, both partners being ready and agreeing on the use

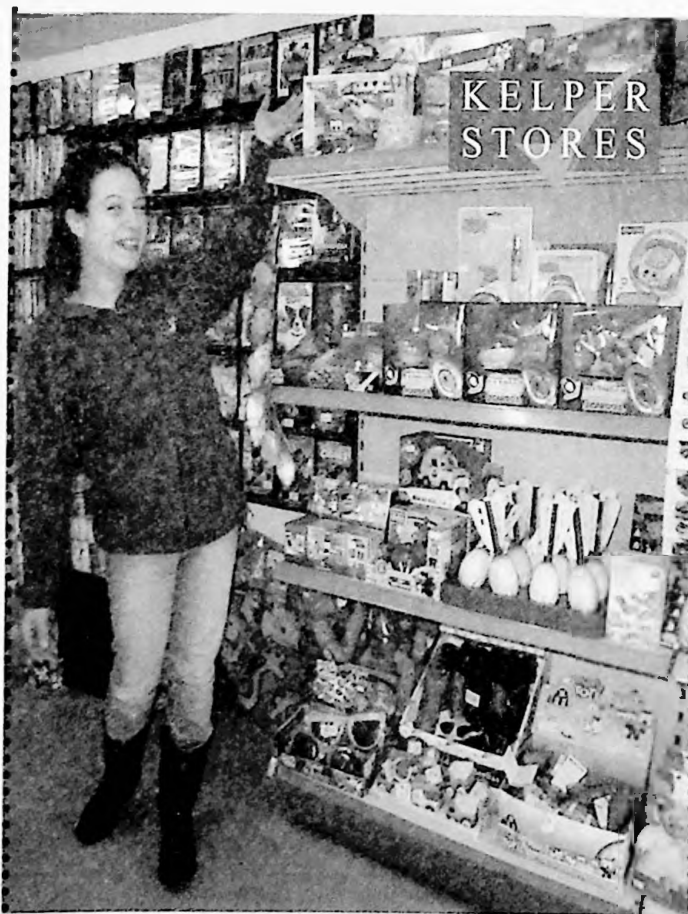
of condoms and a suitable type of contraception, means taking responsibility for your own body and health as well your partner's health. Good sexual health is always more enjoyable if you take care of the genitals and avoid any risky behaviour.

The World Health Organisation (WHO) declaration states: "There exist fundamental rights for the individual, including.... freedom from organic disorders, diseases and deficiencies that interfere with sexual and reproductive function."

The unwillingness of individuals to discuss their sexual problems may be the greatest barrier in achieving the WHO's vision of sexual health and promoting responsible sexual behaviour. Talking about any issue related to sexual health with health care provider and partner is important for mental health, physical well-being and better quality of life.

STIs screening facility and contraceptive provisions are available at KEMH. Please book an appointment with GP or practice nurse by calling 28000.

## NEW TOYS IN STOCK



**Visit the Kelper Stores today**

SERVICE ✓

QUALITY ✓

VALUE ✓

## Hoof trimming training for horse owners

EQUINE podiatrist Adrian Cawdery will be coming to the Falklands to provide some hoof trimming training this October.

Mr Cawdery is a Falklands War veteran and now specialises in 'barefoot horses' and has agreed to come to the Falklands to help deliver some basic training as well as to help with specific issues.

Falkland Islands Government Veterinary Officer Claudia Glazmeier said: "The plan is to have workshops in different places and it should be tailored to horse owners' needs and hopefully give us the opportunity to look at some horses with specific problems at the same time.

"So please let me know if you are interested and if there are any specific issues you would like to be addressed during his course or if you have a horse that could do with some attention from a specialist and could serve as a good example"

She explained that the project, "can only go ahead with the greatly appreciated help from the Shackleton Fund. Therefore I would like to thank the Shackleton Committee for their support."

You can contact Claudia on 27366 or [CGlazmeier@doa.gov.fk](mailto:CGlazmeier@doa.gov.fk)

# School Improvements Partner explains measures to make FICS 'Good'

**SCHOOL.** Improvement Partner Ursula Norbert last week outlined to a public meeting why the Falkland Islands Community School had not been deemed 'Good' in the school's last Ofsted Report and what measures had been taken as a result.

Ms Norbert, who has spent three months working with school staff on a consultancy basis began by explaining issues that might have effected the school's progress. The report, she said had noted, "teaching is not yet consistently good across all subjects and systems to support and sustain good teaching are not yet secure."

In particular the inspector had seen evidence of weak teaching. Ms Norbert emphasised: "There is no room, no room whatsoever for weak teaching," and explained there was a system in place to support those teachers. She said they were placed on a special programme and given a certain amount of time to improve. If they did not do so: "it is important that the headteacher is supported when using the capability procedures."

"How are we going to get to good," asked Ms Norbert.

She said it could be achieved by delivering lessons that were consistently good, with some examples of outstanding teaching. Teachers should ensure lessons are "engaging, that children are challenged and that children are stretched."

She indicated that lessons should be well planned with the specific children in mind, that the reasons behind tasks were explained and that teachers were held to account. She said the school must also make good of pupil data with early interventions, "it's too late at Year 11."

In response to the report there had been urgent steps undertaken to eliminate weak teaching she said. This included "learning walks" meaning unannounced checks on classes which involved looking at books, speaking to pupils and identifying what the teacher was actually doing and if the lesson was planned properly.

There had also been peer observations; teachers showing good practice would go in to the lessons of other teachers, observe and give feedback.

There had been planning meetings, performance management, and coaching sessions; the latter meaning the teacher would know what the inspector looked for when observing their lesson and also how to give feedback.



**Ursula Norbert**  
School Improvement Partner

They had also carried out book scrutinies with unannounced examinations of children's books where marking, feedback and the pupils' presentations skills were observed. One to one pupil meetings had also been held and the Deputy Head had updated marking policy.

A greater concentration on literacy had been introduced.

She then outlined the positive outcomes such as improved marking and presentation, more creative teaching ensuring progress, more outstanding lessons, better use of up to date resources and teachers creating their own resources.

She said there had been less disruption in lessons as the lessons were more engaging and challenging and the pupils understood why they were asked to do a particular task.

There were still some challenges, a number of which were outside of their immediate control. The GCSE curriculum was to change and that would involve staff creating new schemes of work, training would be required and, there would be new resources required to meet the demands of the new curriculum. Attendance was still a problem and there were also difficulties involving recruitment and retention amongst other challenges.

She also felt there could be greater concentration on alternative educational provision for those pupils where the curriculum did not meet their needs, including more time in the work place and vocational training.

She said: "We should listen to the children's voices and how they view the school," and make sure parents were involved in any changes planned.

## Data systems

Teacher John Carlin gave a comprehensive outline of how the schools data system had been developed and applied by himself and teacher Byron Bowden-Graham. He explained when he arrived there was no system to

track teaching: "If I wanted to do a lesson of colouring in colouring books I could well have done that, and nobody would have known."

He said in the past teachers could develop their curriculum in their own way without any oversight.

The system introduced by himself and Mr Bowden-Graham, although still being embedded, worked quite well he said. Instead of just showing what the pupil was doing "there and then" it took up what was happening across the school and across subjects.

He explained that the system showed that the quality of grades were year on year increasing. However this was not normal as, "you would expect it to plateau at a high level, the fact that we are increasing shows there is still room for improvement."

He also said it showed "how bad" it had been in the past.

A full data report from all subjects was now produced three times a year, plus a full written report with parental comments once a year. He said some parents gave feedback but most did not. Children were also kept fully abreast of the data produced on themselves, where they were and where they need to go.

He said of the data system: "The fact that it is now rolled out across school... means there is no hiding place; there is no area where a subject can fall behind and it's not chased up... in terms of getting value for that subject and value for the pupils that are studying it the results have increased in that regard."

Mr Carlin criticised the Yellis Result system used by the school which predicts or guesses what a child is capable of following a cognitive test in Year 10, as "inaccurate." However, he noted that because it has been used for 15 years it would be problematic to change.

He also placed some blame at the feet of school managers for low standards at FICS in the past, saying they had never asked for data or gone into the schools: "There are only two schools in the Falklands it's not that difficult to grab that information... and then to haul somebody over the coals for it... which nobody ever was and the lack of probing insight into the institutions over a period of time is probably what led to poor standards in the FICS."

It was also highlighted at the meeting that parent attendance at parent/teacher evenings was only 30 per cent at FICS.

## Give us two minutes...



**Leonie Colmar**

**1. What is the best piece of advice you could give?** Don't look down on anyone unless you're helping them up

**2. Who would you most like to have a cup of tea/tot with?** I'm so looking forward to being in Scotland and having tea with my Nana and drams with old friends

**3. What is your most embarrassing moment?** Telling the police I had reversed into the West Store a matter of days after passing my driving test was a bit blush-worthy too

**4. If you could set up a business in the Falklands what would it be?** This is a great setting for children's books. I'd love to write and illustrate some

**5. What in your everyday life drives you crazy?** Getting maukited every time I step into or out of my car. It'll be nice to drive on tarmac roads and not be covered in clarts and sharn for a while

**6. Who would you make governor of the Islands?** Alex Salmond. Joking! If you could combine Grace McGhie's sense of responsibility, Madison Evan's creativity, George Gould's logic, Kate Gould's tenacity and Olive McGhie's wit... you would have a pretty wonderful governor

**7. If you could travel anywhere in the world, where would it be?** I'm spending December in Cambodia. It'll be my first visit to Asia

**8. Who would play you in a film about your life?** Well, I'd like it to be Audrey Tautou or Zoëy Deschanel. However, I once got told that I'm a dead ringer for Natalie Cassidy (Sonaaaaaaaaa) and that seems like the more sensible, in-budget option!

**9. If you could change something about yourself what would it be?** I'd be less defensive, I'm an (overly) sensitive soul, but not as a teacher though; most of us are pretty good at lala-ing out children's innocent comments about looking tired/pregnant/ like a boy/ 87 years old.

Leonie said she has had a lovely experience as a travelling teacher. "I'm very thankful to people who have been kind, particularly those who I've stayed and worked with. I'm heading home to the Bonnie Black Isle in the next two weeks, where I plan to have a mad binge on fruit and data. Bye!"

## FALKLANDS LEGAL



### IS DELIGHTED TO WELCOME

#### **Damian Sabino To the Islands**

Damian joins our **Criminal Law Department**

Damian joins us from a busy Cheshire based practice in the UK.

Damian will be ready to take your calls from Monday the 3rd August.

Telephone **22290/54034** or you can email at [lawyer2@fils.co.fk](mailto:lawyer2@fils.co.fk)

All our usual are available:

Company Law, Family Law, Business, Shipping and  
International Trade, Tenancy Agreements,  
Wills and Probate, Litigation, Property, Contract

## NOTICE

### Call for new Committee or Wind-up

Falkland Arts, Crafts & Textiles Association is looking for a new committee with energy and ideas to promote hand-crafts in the Falkland Islands.

The Association was formed in 1990 to support and encourage Falkland textile craftsmanship, to add value to Falklands wool and to improve the market for crafts locally and overseas. The Association was very active through to 1994 providing members with an Association newsletter, a 'quality mark' with swing tag for Falklands knitwear, a promotional presentation folder and quality clear plastic packaging.

A caretaker committee has maintained the supply of quality plastic bags to crafts people.

We feel the time has come for a new Committee with fresh energy and ideas to take the Association forward. There is a great logo, and more options now for promoting crafts and craftsmanship than were available to crafts-people when the Association was active in the early 1990's.

For more information or to express an interest, please contact Margo Smallwood  
phone: 21031 or email: [smallwood@horizon.co.fk](mailto:smallwood@horizon.co.fk)  
by 31 August 2015.

If a new Committee is not formed, the Association will wind up in September 2015.



Falklands Arts, Crafts & Textiles Association

## Managing Director

South American Atlantic Service Limited, SAAS, is looking to recruit for the position of **Managing Director**.

Reporting to the Board of Directors through the Chair, candidates must be able to demonstrate the ability to manage all aspects of a shipping operation, through experience in containerised shipping and logistics, with a particular emphasis on reefer container shipping and vessel operations.

Candidates should possess a minimum of ten years experience in container shipping, in the fields of Trade Management, Sales and Marketing and Operations preferably with a major container shipping operation.

A qualification in a maritime and shipping discipline would be advantageous.

Candidates must be able to demonstrate competence in the following areas:

1. Preparation and presentation of Annual Budget and Business Plan as well as interim review of same.
2. Formulation and implementation of operating strategy.
3. Sound understanding of financial reporting systems.
4. Capability to manage agents in various countries.
5. Management of vessel, onshore operations and container control.
6. Excellent knowledge of MS systems, including Word, Excel and PowerPoint.
7. Generation of revenue streams to support the business.
8. Ability to oversee and motivate a team of permanent and part time staff.
9. A self starter capable of running the business without close supervision.
10. Excellent communication skills at all levels.

Applications in writing, enclosing a current CV should be sent to:  
The Chairperson  
South American Atlantic Service Ltd.  
No 5 FIPASS Road,  
Stanley,  
FIQQ 1ZZ

Further information and a full job description can be obtained from the SAAS Office, telephone 21833.

Closing date for applications is the 14th August 2015

In the 2014 Island Plan there is a commitment to "agree and progress a Waste Management Strategy for the Islands for the next 10-15 years, and reduce the proportion of waste sent to landfill". This Strategy will also feed into the National infrastructure Plan and pave the way to new waste management facilities and legislation. Everyone produces waste; therefore it is everyone's responsibility to manage that waste in a sustainable and environmentally friendly manner. This is your opportunity to have your say by completing the waste management questionnaire and telling us if you: Support greater management of Eliza Cove and Mary Hill?

Would you separate your waste?

Do you support recycling initiatives?

Hard copies have been distributed to your post boxes and can also be found at the library, post office and EPD office. Just fill them out and send them to the waste management coordinator at EPD office.

You can complete the survey online at <https://www.surveymonkey.com/r/WMquestionnaire> or find the link on our Facebook page.

If you have any questions please email the waste management coordinator on [fsawle.planning@taxation.gov.fk](mailto:fsawle.planning@taxation.gov.fk)

The questionnaire is open from 06th July and closes on 31st August.

Please consider the environment when making your choice: less paper means less waste.

Thank you.



## Summon up the courage MLAs

HOW long will it be before our Government finally summons up the courage to do the right thing about the MPA track?

The present situation puts me in mind of a man (or woman - must not be sexist) who is trudging around in threadbare clothes and shoes falling apart when he has thousands of pounds in the bank but insists it is being saved for a rainy day.

I've got news for you MLAs - it is tipping down with rain and soon we will all be washed away. The Islands have hundreds of millions of pounds in reserves and it is time some of this was used to do the right thing and put a proper surface on our main communications artery. It is not just desirable - it is absolutely ESSENTIAL.

Tim Miller reminded us that an opportunity was missed to do the job at the best possible price when Colas had finished the MPA runway. It will cost more now; and more next year and so on. Let's do it NOW.

Think about the savings that will offset the cost. Time is money; an enormous amount of time will be saved on each journey. Imagine the saving in wear and tear on the hundreds of truck journeys. Ask any contractor. How much money is being spent each year with the valiant efforts of the PWD guys to keep this monstrosity passable at all?

That alone would save mil-

## Your letters

Write to  
**editor@penguinnews.co.fk**  
or  
**Penguin News**  
**PO box 319**  
**Stanley**  
**Falkland Islands**

lions in the first few years when almost no maintenance would be required.

Think of the windscreens that will not need to be replaced.

Please MLAs - show a bit of courage for a change - if you do this you might get re-elected next time around.

It's time for the prevarication to stop. Get in an overseas contractor - such as Colas - and get it done in one big push. This will be the cheapest option in the end.

**Bill Luxton**

● Letters may be edited for reasons of length or for legal reasons

● Readers are reminded the PN does not publish anonymous letters, however we will give consideration to 'name and address withheld' if the author is able to give good reason



## Penguin News lives on in Julie's bags

BACK issues of your favourite newspaper are getting a new lease of life as they are fashioned into attractive and durable bags and purses.

Islander Julie Wilson (nee Phillips) who is now living in Northern Ireland started making the bags about four years ago after she was gifted a handbag made entirely out of crisp packets.

Julie said she became intrigued by how it was created and eventually de-constructed it and figured out how it was made.

"I liked the general idea of using a material that was considered to be trash and utilising it to make something useful so I decided to try to make one myself. After many attempts using the good old fashioned trial and error method, I eventually made one that didn't fall apart," she said.

After reading a Penguin News

her parents Carol and Terence had sent her she hit on the idea she could make the same handbags and purses using recycled Penguin News.

It is not a five minute job to create these unique accessories; they can take many hours to build.

The paper is cut into even strips and then individually covered in fabric. The strips are then folded, woven and interlocked and each piece sewn together to ensure that it is robust enough for everyday use.

"From start to finish it takes approximately 16 hours to make a handbag and about 6 hours to make a purse, depending on the size and style," said Julie.

*Bags and purses are currently available at the Jetty Visitor's Centre shop which is open from 10am to 3pm Monday to Saturday and 11-3pm on Sunday.*

# Para relive regiment's Falklands military history with the Islanders' perspective

ONE hundred and twenty members of 3 Para C Company familiarised themselves with their regiment's modern day Falklands military history on Sunday in an end of tour battlefield walk.

Accompanying the soldiers on a walk from the Murrel Bridge (the start line in 1982 of the para-

troopers' assault on Mt Longdon) were Cpl Zoran Zuvic and Pte David Fyfe of the Falkland Islands Defence Force who outlined the part Falkland Islanders played in assisting the soldiers at that time, guiding the troops and transporting soldiers and supplies.

Cpl Zuvic said it was great to

be able to give the paratroopers the Falkland Islanders' perspective.

The night before the battlefield tour, and after live firing and training on rough terrain the soldiers spent the night at Estancia

Farm, where 3 Para was based in the war prior to their main battle.

Cpl Zuvic told Penguin News that after the battlefield tour the FIDF hosted the paras for the night at the FIDF Club with drinks and a curry.

During their recent tour the FIDF also engaged in a joint patrol with C Company.





# Her Majesty's Prison Service

## A rehabilitative approach



**Prison Manager Ian Sargent talks about the Prison and reducing re-offending**

THE Falkland Islands Prison Service has core functions within the National Security Agenda and a fundamental role in the rehabilitation of offenders. It must ensure Public Protection, a safe and secure environment and serve the justice system by keeping offenders in custody; it must also provide strategies that aim to reduce re-offending.

Prisons are punitive by design and protect society by incarcerating those persons deemed to require separation from society. People removed from society will, for a period, be punished for their crime, not engage in criminal activity and provide protection for victims. The Prison Service must ensure that while offenders are in custody, all possible measures should be used to identify and provide interventions aligned with criminal triggers and support successful re-integration back into the community.

A rehabilitative approach has been the focus of many prison systems for decades; although

the philosophy associated in how to achieve the most productive outcomes are constantly under review. Pilot projects that provide excellent reducing re-offending results, can often be difficult to transpose to other offender demographics and regions. It is clear from research that there are many prison systems with substantial success in focused areas for example 'payments by results', however when measuring at a national level recidivism rates appear to change very little on the whole.

The Falkland Islands has a distinct advantage, compared to many other countries in strategising for offender rehabilitation, in such that the focus on individual offenders can be significant. Engagement of key stakeholders facilitates the potential for excellent and measurable custodial programmes. There are also advantages in ensuring best practice of 'beginning to end' offender management. A complete system approach is needed to support the agenda of reducing re-offending.

The Falkland Islands Prison

Service has developed strategic objectives, key performance indicators to focus on a provision of a robust rehabilitation plan. The service has developed policies in reducing re-offending and child safeguarding in support of the national directive.

The aim of the reducing re-offending policy is to focus its commitment towards key responsibilities in Prison service core duties, organisational values and public expectations. The policy will further support national and international legislation and recognize the Falkland Islands Prison service as pro-actively engaged in reducing re-offending in support of the Falkland Islands 2014-2018 Island Plan. The policy is set against recognised research and the acknowledgment of best practices within the international field of reducing re-offending and rehabilitation.

Key within this remit is 'offending pathways', a set of specific areas that through research proves to be the ranges for authorities and offenders to concentrate resources. Focused resources

increase the offender's prospects in relation to successful re-integration into society. Restorative justice should also play a key factor within the scope of any initiative rehabilitation.

The Prison service is now at an exciting stage in its development, procedures and processes have been implemented, and objectives have been set. Sentence management has formally commenced, led by Officer Berntsen. This process identifies risks and needs to plan interventions that aim to minimise a person continuing criminal behaviour. Prisoners involved in community work and restorative justice projects have increased by 72 per cent in the last 12 months. Working groups have decorated offices, seaman's mission accommodation, and refurbished cemetery benches, carried out work projects in the FIDF hall, renovated cathedral pews, and worked with several charities and many smaller 'behind the scenes' tasks. The prison also works closely with our partners in social services where they provide services to prisoners and the pris-





on provides assistance with work parties. All work parties are individually risk assessed to ensure public protection is maintained. Leading the efforts on work parties and prisoners engaging in purposeful activity is Officer Trudi Felton. It is also important to note that the standard of work that the prisoners maintain is exceptionally high. The probation service, Becy Roberts, engages with offenders in the delivery of offending behaviour programmes and the facilities to expand the offending behaviour programmes at the prison has been formulated and will be introduced in the forthcoming financial period. The service recently conducted its first off site dedicated Alcohol Education and Awareness Programme facilitated by Karen Rimicans, Senior CPN and Becy Roberts.

To ensure the services commitment to the Island Plan, staff training in areas of security, risk assessment, regime delivery, and sentence management and reducing re-offending has been, and continues to be a high priority. This enables complete staff understanding and motivation to achieve the organisational values and objectives.

The Falkland Islands has a small prison population, however the current recidivism rate of the existing prison population is 33 per cent, which when measured internationally is a high percentage. Important to note is that whilst it is correct for the

country's prison system to fully engage with a rehabilitative strategy it requires the engagement and support of key stakeholders to ensure success. Key areas in both information collation and supportive post release structures and supervision is imperative. On the world stage an interesting fact is that when the prison holds 10 prisoners we would rank 28th in the world for incarceration rates per capita. When holding six prisoners we would rank 73rd. As a comparison England and Wales is 99th.

As a 'prison person' for over 25 years I fully understand society will always have a mixed view of prisons ranging from 'holiday camps' to places of violence and bullying, and the difference between rehabilitative approaches and the 'throw away the key' statements.

However it is a fact that punitive style regimes do not reduce re-offending, and if we are to reduce the likelihood of offending, especially the offending on the Falkland Islands then we need to plan, intervene and pro socially engage to do all we can to prevent further victims in our community. I would also like to take this opportunity to extend my appreciation for the hard work and dedication of our three prison officers, Becy Roberts, Nikki Murphy, Karen Rimicans and the support of the Chief Police Officer Len McGill, without whom none of this would be possible.

## The Royal Falkland Islands Police

### ....a brief history

The RFIP is the territorial police force responsible for law enforcement within the Falklands. The Force was established on 1 November 1846 with the appointment of Francis Parry as Chief Constable. The Constables Ordinance 1846, which had been enacted by the colony's Legislative Council on October 27 of that year, created an organisation that has remained at the service of the public ever since. The current Chief Police Officer is Superintendent Len McGill.

The police station, which has remained the headquarters building since it was completed in 1873, is situated centrally in Stanley. The building, which has had several wooden extensions added over the years, was built of stone by the detachment of Royal Marines that were stationed in the colony at that time. The station took a direct hit from a British missile during the Falklands Conflict on 11 June 1982 and was severely damaged. The fabric of the building was repaired but after 135 years of continual service it was totally refurbished in 2008. This was completed in 2009 with the new jail being opened by the Princess Royal on 24 March 2009.

## KAZ CARS

Our taxi service operates 7 days a week:

- Monday to Thurs 0700 to 2330
- Friday and Saturday 0700 to late
- Sunday 0900 to 2300

Reliable Service | Safe and Professional

# TAXI 53824



Top: Prison officers Brenda Berntsen and Trudi Felton  
Above: View of the Police Station from Ros Road

International Tours & Travel Ltd  
go with those who know...



### TRAVEL INSURANCE

Worldwide Cover  
£5,000,000 Medical Cover  
Single Policies  
Annual Policies  
Family Policies  
Short & Long Stay Policies  
No Age Limit  
From £36 per adult

(t) 22041 (e) se.itt@horizon.co.fk (w) www.falklandislands.travel



# Chandlery

Supermarket

**"First stop for your weekly shop"**



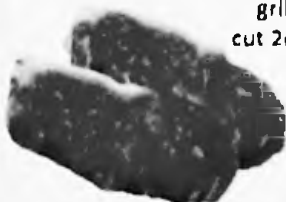
**Sirloin Steak** - Has great flavour and is suitable for grilling, pan frying, griddling or on a BBQ cut 2cm/3-4" thick to cook your perfect steak

*Rare* 2 1/2 min each side

*Medium* 4 min each side

*Well Done* 6 min each side

*Leave to rest*



**All these whole  
prime cuts  
available now**



**BEEF**



**Rump Steak** - Best tasting steak and is suitable for grilling, pan frying or even on a BBQ cut 2cm/3-4" thick to cook your perfect steak

*Rare* 2 1/2 min each side

*Medium* 4 min each side

*Well Done* 6 min each side

*Leave to rest*



**Rib Eye** - These steaks carry more fat than others so great if you like your steak cooked longer as fat will melt and keep steak succulent, tender & full of flavour

to cook your perfect steak

*Rare* 1-2 min each side

*Medium* 3 min each side

*Well Done* 6-7 min each side

*Leave to rest*



**Fillet Steak** - Can be grilled, pan fried or griddled. Very tender steak but as this is very lean it can dry out if overcooked

Cut 1 1/2" thick

*Rare* 3 min each side

*Medium* 4 min each side

*Well Done* 6 min each side

*Leave to rest*



**Eye of Round** - Wonderfully tasty slow roasting joint easy to cook easy to serve



**Opening Hours : Mon - Fri : 8am-7pm. Sat : 8.30am - 6pm. Sun : 9am - 5pm**

**We accept**





# Penguin News

Information Pullout

31st July - 7th August 2015



## Legislative Assembly - Portfolio system and contact details

### Treasury, Finance & Regulatory Services

Treasury; Finance - Audit - Taxation

Attorney General: Legal Services - Registry - Regulation

Portfolio: The Hon Roger Edwards

Email: redwards@sec.gov.fk

Tel: 54752

Deputy: The Hon Mike Summers OBE

### Trade & Industry

Mineral Resources

Localisation

Major Projects Planning

SSL

FIDC: FIMCO: The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE (Deputy)

Portfolio: The Hon Jan Check

Email: jcheck@sec.gov.fk

Tel: 21372

Deputy: The Hon Michael Poole

### Public Works

Public Works: Design & Contracts - Materials - Plant & Vehicle - Power & Electrical - Property & Municipal - Water - Highways - Waste Management

Portfolio: The Hon Gavin Short

Email: gshort@sec.gov.fk

Tel: 54755

Deputy: The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE

### Natural Resources

Fisheries: Fisheries - Marine Issues

Agriculture

Rural Development

FLH

SAAS: The Hon Gavin Short (Deputy SAAS)

Portfolio: The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE

Email: prendell@sec.gov.fk

Tel: 51680

Deputy: The Hon Ian Hansen

### Policy & Public Relations

Policy: Policy - National Statistics - Environmental Planning - Historic Building Committee:

The Hon Roger Edwards (Chair)

- Archives - EU Issues: The Hon

Roger Edwards (Deputy)

Legislature

Public Relations/Public

Diplomacy

FIGO

Tourism: The Hon Mike Summers OBE (Deputy Chair)

Portfolio: The Hon Michael Poole

Email: mpoole@sec.gov.fk

Tel: 53352

Deputy: The Hon Jan Check

Health & Public Protection

Health Services: Health - Social Services

Public Works: Housing

Emergency Services: Police

- Fire & Rescue - Customs & Immigration - FIDF

Portfolio: The Hon Mike Summers OBE

Email: msomers@sec.gov.fk

Tel: 54211

Deputy: The Hon Dr Barry Elshy

### Education

Education: Schools - FE/HE - Training

Youth Development

Sport & Leisure Services

Art & Culture

Portfolio: The Hon Dr Barry Elshy

Email: belshy@sec.gov.fk

Tel: 53240

Deputy: The Hon Roger Edwards

### Central Services

Central Services: Human

Resources - IT - Leisure Centre

- FIGAS - Post Office - Fox Bay

Village - Courts Admin - Projects

& Contract

Public Accounts Committee: The

Hon Michael Poole (Deputy)

Portfolio: The Hon Ian Hansen

Email: ihansen@sec.gov.fk

Tel: 54754

Deputy: The Hon Gavin Short

### Emergency Radio Frequencies

The Public are advised that, in the event of an emergency, where no other form of communication is available, the Royal Falkland Islands Police maintain a 24 hour listening watch on the VHF 2 metre band. This system is served by a series of five repeaters. Users are advised to familiarise themselves with the frequencies that the system uses and which areas of the Falkland Islands they cover, to optimise their likelihood of accessing the system. A listening watch is also maintained on the Marine Band.

#### VHF 2 Metre Band:

Sapper Hill: Frequency: 146.675 (Simplex) This repeater serves both Mount Kent and Pleasant Peak repeaters and the Stanley area.

Mount Kent: Frequency: 147.125 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north camp on East Falklands and repeats the Mount Caroline Repeater, which covers the north of West Falklands. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.

Pleasant Peak: Frequency: 147.225 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south of East Falkland and repeats Mount Alice Repeater, which covers most of the south of West Falklands. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.

Mount Alice: Frequency: 147.825 (-600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south of West Falklands and links to Stanley via Pleasant Peak and Sapper Hill.

Mount Caroline: Frequency: 147.725 (-600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north of West Falklands, including the cross sound ferry main operational area and links to Stanley via Mount Kent and Sapper Hill.

Marine Band: 156.800... Channel 16 (Stanley area) 2.182 MHz IFF In the event that communications fail on all the above frequencies then the RFI may be contacted direct on 153.650 (duplex + 1.6). It is however unlikely that this frequency will be functional from West Falkland.

Fault Reporting - Users are encouraged to report any faults with the system: Telephone: 28100. E-mail: inspector@police.gov.fk or fax: 28110.

Confidential, secure and safe. Got a question, need info or help?

Email: safe@police.gov.fk Answer machine +500 28111

## Clubs and Contacts

**CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL.**  
Sunday Services: 8am Holy Communion  
10am Morning Service and Sunday Club  
7pm Evening Service. Further details  
for each week, please see Notice Board  
inside Cathedral, or contact the Deanery,  
17 Ross Road, Stanley.  
Tel/Fax: 21100 christchurch@horizon.  
co.fk

**TABERNACLE (free church)**  
Sunday Services: 10.00am and 7.00pm.  
Family Service is now held on the 3rd  
Sunday of every month at 10am. On  
the 4th Sunday of every month there is  
a Service in the Day Centre at 1.30pm.  
Everyone is welcome to all services.  
Communion first Sunday morning and  
third Sunday evening of the month.  
Midweek Bible Study Tuesday 7.30pm at  
11 Drury Street.

**St. Cuthbert's (MIPA):** 10.30  
Station Sunday Service - open to all  
denominations and faiths

**St. Mary's:** Sunday: 10am (Transport  
from MIPA provided for Service and  
related personnel) Week days 9am

**BAHA'I FAITH:** For information on  
meetings please ring Margo Smallwood,  
Secretary, on 21031 or check our web-  
site: www.bahai.fk

**SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTIST:** Informal  
Bible Study 8pm Fridays, Sabbath  
School and Church Services 9.30 am  
Saturdays. All welcome at 12 Teaberry  
Way, Tel: 63892

**KEMH RESULTS LINE:** Tues & Weds  
11.45 to 12.15 Tel: 28038

**HOSPITAL PHARMACY:** Monday to  
Friday: 09.30 - 12.30, 13.30 - 1700 Satur-  
day & Sunday. Closed

**ASTHMA SUPPORT GROUP** - Meets  
second Tuesday of every third month in the  
Day Centre at 5pm

**DIABETES SUPPORT GROUP** - Holds  
meetings quarterly - Contact the Chairman  
Sharon Middleton on 21393

**CANCER SUPPORT & AWARENESS  
TRUST** - Louise Taylor (Chair) 21443;  
Andy Brownlee (Vice Chair) 21891/55891;  
Lynn Brownlee (Secretary) 21891; Mandy  
Heathman (Treasurer) 21116; Theresa Lang  
53151; Sue Luxton 51351; Tex Alazia 42010;  
Alison Ward - 21851

**FALKLAND ISLANDS SAFEGUARD-  
ING CHILDREN BOARD:** Director of  
health@kemh.gov.fk, & MIA Barry Elshy-  
BELSby@sec.gov.fk

**TREASURY:** Monday to Friday Tel:  
27143 Cash desk opening: 9am - 12 noon  
TAX OFFICE, public opening hours  
Monday to Friday 9am-12noon (afternoon  
appointments by prior arrangement) Tel:  
28470

**LIBRARY:** Monday - Friday 08.45-12.00  
and 13.30 - 17.45; Saturday 10.00-12.00;  
14.00 - 17.00 Sunday - Closed Tel: 27147

**VETERINARY DEPARTMENT:**  
Phone 27366. Consultation hours: Mon,  
Wed, Fri 8.30am-9.30am; 1pm-2pm;  
4pm-4.30pm, Tues, Thurs 1pm-2pm.  
Consultations by appointment only.

**STANLEY DARTS CLUB** - Contact: stanleydartsclub@hotmail.com

**BADMINTON CLUB** - Mondays and Thursdays 7 - 9pm. Rosemarie King Tel: 21451

**SQUASH CLUB** - Thursdays 5-9pm Contact Roger Spink Tel: 21128

**NETBALL CLUB** - Tuesdays 6-7pm. All are welcome. Contact Zoe Luxton 21441

**FALKLANDS GUN CLUB** - New members always welcome. Contact: Steve Dent on 55632.

Sarah Clarke on 55515, or visit our website www.fignclub.co.uk

**F.I. RIFLE ASSOCIATION** - Contact Secretary Derek Goodwin 22357

**CRICKET ASSOCIATION** - New junior and senior players welcome. Contact Ian Betts  
on 52116

**FALKLANDS ARCHERY ASSOCIATION** - meets at the FIDF HALL Wednesday and Fri-  
day evenings from 7pm until 9pm. Sunday Mornings from 9am until 11am (Club Members).  
Have-A-Go Sessions by prior arrangement. Contact - Mrs Jo Lazo, Secretary, on 22143 for  
further information

**STANLEY GOLF CLUB** - Contact Eugene Hurley on 52833 or Ian Stewart (Treasurer) on  
51967 for information regarding membership and forthcoming competitions, normally held  
every Sunday morning from October to April and the first Sunday of each month during winter.  
Draw at 9am and tee off time 9.15am. New members welcome

**FALKLAND ISLANDS DEK HOCKEY CLUB** - Contact the committee for more info.  
Chairman - Marcus Morrison, Treasurer - Pam Budd, Secretary - Teslyn Barkman. Facebook  
page Falkland Islands Dek Hockey, website www.falklandislandsdekhockey.com

**FALKLAND ISLANDS RED CROSS** - New members welcome. Contact Keith Biles, Tel.  
21897 (Chairman)

**GUILD OF SPINNERS, WEAVERS & HANDICRAFTS** - Meetings Monday evenings  
from 7.30pm, Thursday afternoons from 1.30pm. Contact: M. Smallwood 21031

**FIODA** - Chairman - David Lewis 21844, Secretary - Paula Fowmes 53097, Treasurer - Mark  
Brook 22895

**STANLEY SWIMMING CLUB** - Coaching Tuesdays 4-5pm, Fridays 4-5pm  
**THE ROYAL BRITISH LEGION - FALKLAND ISLANDS BRANCH** - Meets on the first  
Monday of every month at Hillside Mess at 7.30pm. Contacts: Chairman Liam Shelbourne  
(55614), Secretary Keith Biles (51897), Treasurer Annie Bailey (21178). Website www.british-  
legion.org.uk branches/falklands. New members always welcome

**JELLY TOTS PLAYGROUP** - Is held every Thursday morning 10-11.30 and Saturday  
morning 10-12 in the Parish Hall to the rear of the Cathedral. All children 0-5 are welcome,  
accompanied by an adult. We have lots of toys and space to play in. Healthy snack and juice  
provided with tea and coffee for the adults. Contact Michelle on 52187 or Jo on 55161.

**THE SHACK YOUTH CLUB** - Open every Thursday night. School years 3/4 5.15pm to  
6.45pm School years 5/6 7.00pm to 8.30pm. Friday night School years 7/8/9 7.30 to 9.00 Any  
queries or information contact Stevie or Katie Burston phone/fax 21677

**KARATE CLUB** Mon & Fri. 5pm till 6pm (junior grades; white to yellow belt) 6pm till 7pm  
(senior grades & adults, green above) £2.00 per session www.falklandskarate.com

**ALCOHOL SUPPORT GROUP** - Tuesdays 6pm. Contact 28082 for more information.

**ACORNS COMMUNITY GROUP** - Day Centre, KEMH. Tuesday 9.30am - 11.30am,  
Thursday 9.30am - 11.30am and Thursday Evening, Drop-In 7pm - 9pm

**BABY CLINIC** - 3-5pm every Wednesday

**LIGHTHOUSE SEAMEN'S CENTRE** - Open Monday - Friday 10am-3pm; weekends and  
evenings by arrangements telephone 22780 or 51779

**SAMA 82 FALKLAND ISLANDS TRUST** - Chairman - G Clement 52910, Treasurer - K  
Ormond 52814, Secretary - J Elliot 51765

**CHARITY SHOP** - Opening hours: Mon. Wed. Fri. & Sat. 2-4pm. (Summer hours 2-5pm)  
Saturday morning 10am - 12 noon.

**FALKLAND ISLANDS FOOTBALL LEAGUE** - Football for ages 4yrs to adult, organised  
training and competitions. Football Coaches: National Team: George Elbakidze/Luke Clarke,  
Youth Teams: Troy Bowles, Childrens Teams: Cleggs Ross. Committee contacts: Chair: Mi-  
chael Poole, Secretary: Sian Nightingale, Treasurer: Becky Ross, Committee members: Kyle  
Biggs, Saul Zuvic, Mark Allen & Karl Nightingale. Follow us on Facebook at Falkland-Islands-  
Football

**TEAM TRANQUIL (MENTAL HEALTH STRATEGY GROUP)** - c/o 16 John Street,  
Treasurer Ruth Taylor tel: 22169

**LIBERTY LODGE** - Email: lodge.manager@ewimail.fk phone 22327 or 55327

**FALKLAND OFF-ROADERS** - Email: falklands4x4@yahoo.com

**FALKLAND ISLANDS YACHT CLUB** - Contact Bob McLeod (Chairman), Sally Poncet  
(Secretary, phone 21826), Janet McLeod (Treasurer) www.falklandsailing.com. New members  
welcome.

**FALKLANDS WOMENS ASSOCIATION** - Monthly social event for women of all ages  
and backgrounds. For more information contact Lidda Luxton (21717), Alison Inglis (22817)

**STANLEY RUNNING CLUB** Meets Sunday mornings 9.15am at the Leisure Centre car  
park. Any queries please call Rex on 53906.



## Falkland Islands Defence Force Routine Orders

Thursday 6th August:

1900hrs Night vision equipment (operation and main-  
tenance) revision and illumination device training.

## Friday

31st July

**ONE**

06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Fake Britain  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Close Calls: On Camera  
11:30 Heir Hunters  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Doctors  
14:15 Link, The  
15:00 Escape to the Country  
15:45 Instant Gardener, The  
16:30 Put Your Money Where Your Mouth Is  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 Animal Super Parents  
19:57 BBC News  
20:00 EastEnders  
20:30 Would I Lie to You?  
21:00 Ripper Street  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:32 BBC Weather  
22:35 Room 101 - Extra Storage  
23:15 AI: Artificial Intelligence  
01:35 Weather for the Week  
01:40 BBC News

**TWO** Starts each morning with CBBC

18:30 Eggheads  
19:00 Gardeners' World  
19:30 Rugby League Challenge Cup Semi-Final - Leeds Rhinos v St Helens  
22:00 The Perfect Morecambe & Wise  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:00 Artsnight  
23:35 Road, The  
01:15 Britain's Forgotten Slave Owners  
02:15 imagine... Beware of Mr Baker  
03:45 BBC Two

06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
10:55 ITV News  
11:00 This Morning  
12:30 Guess This House  
13:30 ITV News & Weather  
14:00 Dickinson's Real Deal  
15:00 Secret Dealers  
16:00 Hello Campers  
17:00 Chase, The  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV News & Weather  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Coronation Street  
20:00 Gino's Italian Escape: A Taste of the Sun  
20:30 Coronation Street  
21:00 BBQ Champ  
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather  
22:40 Crank  
00:20 Jackpot247  
03:00 Britain's Best Bakery  
03:50 ITV Nightscreen

**BFBS**

09:50 Speed with Guy Martin  
10:40 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
11:30 Emergency with Angela Griffin  
12:15 Shortlist  
12:20 Big Rig Bounty Hunters  
12:40 The Great Treehouse Challenge  
13:30 Pawn Stars UK  
13:55 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
14:20 Brain Games  
14:45 The Holidaymakers  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 Big, Bigger, Biggest  
16:50 Without a Trace  
17:30 Shortlist  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 Last Man Standing  
18:25 Sports Plus  
18:50 About a Boy  
19:15 The Simpsons  
19:40 The Big Bang Theory  
20:00 Shortlist

## Television Schedules

Billings correct at time of going to press but subject to change until actual transmission. Time into BFBS Radio/Television for up-dates.

20:05 The Mindy Project

20:25 Tatau

21:10 The Last Leg

22:00 Family Guy

22:20 Family Guy

22:45 Virtually Famous

23:20 Uncle

23:55 BFBS Radio Sessions: Jack Savoretti

00:00 Speed with Guy Martin

00:50 Brainiac: Science Abuse

01:40 Emergency with Angela Griffin

02:25 Shortlist

02:30 Big Rig Bounty Hunters

02:50 The Great Treehouse Challenge

03:40 Pawn Stars UK

04:05 Diggers: Treasure Hunters

04:30 Brain Games

## Saturday

1st August

**ONE**

06:00 Breakfast

10:00 Saturday Kitchen Live

11:30 Box, The

12:00 BBC News

12:15 Rugby League: Challenge Cup

14:45 Women's FA Cup Final

17:20 Pointless Celebrities

18:05 BBC News

18:15 Regional News and Weather

18:25 BBC London News

18:35 Raiders of the Lost Ark

20:15 National Lottery: 5-Star Family Reunion, The

21:10 Casualty

22:00 BBC News

22:20 Mrs Brown's Boys

22:50 Not Going Out

23:20 Tropic Thunder

01:00 Weather For the Week

01:05 BBC News

**TWO** Starts each morning with CBBC

19:00 Proms Extra 2015

19:40 Edwardian Farm

20:40 Dad's Army

21:10 First Light

22:30 Mock the Week

23:00 Ill Manors

00:55 Quatermass Xperiment, The

02:15 BBC Two

08:25 ITV News

08:30 Weekend

09:25 Murder, She Wrote

10:20 Jeremy Kyle Show, The

11:20 Jeremy Kyle Show, The

12:25 ITV News & Weather

12:30 Jeremy Kyle Show, The

13:35 Surprise Surprise

14:35 Chase, The

15:30 All Star Family Fortunes

16:15 Tipping Point

17:15 Catchphrase

18:00 ITV News London

18:15 ITV News & Weather

18:30 Mamma Mia!

20:30 Cube Celebrity Special, The

21:35 Nation's Favourite Queen Song, The

23:00 ITV News & Weather

23:15 Chase, The

00:15 Jackpot247

03:00 Ejector Seat

03:50 ITV Nightscreen

**BFBS**

09:50 Everybody Loves Raymond  
10:15 The Restoration Man  
11:05 Extreme Pet Rescue  
11:55 Big, Bigger, Biggest  
12:40 Shortlist  
12:45 The Petrol Age  
13:35 Babylon 5  
14:20 That '70s Show  
14:45 Danger Decoded  
15:10 Ultimate Airport Dubai  
16:00 Dinner Date  
16:50 Star Trek: Enterprise  
17:30 Shortlist  
17:35 Wicked Tuna  
18:20 Kevin McCloud's Escape to the Wild

## Hope Channel Daily TV Schedule

06:30 Scenic Praise 07:00 My Story, My Song - Interview 07:30 My Story, My Song - Concert 08:00 Beginnings 08:30 Jesus 101 09:00 Daily Hope 10:00 Naturally Gourmet 10:30 Remodelling Your Life 11:00 The New Lifestyle Magazine 11:30 Lighthouse Adventures 12:00 New Perceptions - Economic Earthquake 13:00 Go Healthy for Good! 14:00 It's Written 14:30 Sabbath School U 15:00 Revelation Speaks Hope 16:00 Natural Lifestyle Cooking

19:10 Guitar Star  
19:55 Shortlist  
20:00 Boardwalk Empire  
21:00 Watchmen  
23:35 Discovering...  
00:00 Everybody Loves Raymond  
00:25 The Restoration Man  
01:15 Extreme Pet Rescue  
02:05 Big, Bigger, Biggest  
02:50 Shortlist  
02:55 The Petrol Age  
03:45 Babylon 5  
04:30 That '70s Show  
04:55 Everybody Loves Raymond  
05:20 The Restoration Man  
06:10 Extreme Pet Rescue  
07:00 Big, Bigger, Biggest  
07:45 Shortlist  
07:50 The Petrol Age  
08:40 Babylon 5  
09:25 That '70s Show

## Sunday

2nd August

**ONE**

06:00 Breakfast  
09:00 BBC News  
10:00 Sunday Morning Live  
11:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
12:00 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News  
13:15 Songs of Praise  
13:50 Nigel Slater: Eating Together  
14:20 Escape to the Country  
15:05 Cycling  
18:35 BBC News  
18:50 BBC London News  
19:00 Countryfile  
20:00 Fake or Fortune?  
21:00 Partners in Crime  
22:00 BBC News  
22:20 BBC London News  
22:30 Match of the Day  
23:15 Don't Tell the Bride  
00:15 Weather For the Week  
00:20 BBC News

**TWO** Starts each morning with CBBC

19:00 Locomotion: Dan Snow's History of Railways  
20:00 Dragons' Den  
21:00 Odyssey  
21:45 Javone Prince Show  
22:15 Family Guy  
22:35 Family Guy  
22:55 Family Guy  
23:20 Dead Poets Society  
01:20 X: The Unknown  
02:40 Countryfile  
08:25 ITV News  
08:30 Weekend  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
11:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
12:25 ITV News & Weather  
12:35 Love Your Garden  
13:35 Long Lost Family: What Happened Next  
14:35 The Unforgettable Joan Sims  
15:05 Chase, The  
16:05 Man in the Iron Mask, The  
18:35 ITV News London  
18:45 ITV News & Weather  
19:00 Nature Nuts with Julian Clary  
20:00 Midsomer Murders  
22:00 ITV News & Weather  
22:20 Brits Behind Bars  
23:20 Piers Morgan's Life Stories: Michael Flatley  
00:15 Jackpot247  
03:00 Motorsport UK  
03:50 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The

**BFBS extra**

09:50 Everybody Loves Raymond  
10:15 Troy  
11:05 Supercars  
11:55 Building the Dream  
12:40 Shortlist  
12:45 Hustling America  
13:35 Babylon 5  
14:20 That '70s Show  
14:45 Yonderland  
15:10 The Only Way is Essex  
15:45 The Only Way is Essex  
16:20 The Hot Desk  
16:25 Moore Boy  
16:50 Star Trek: Enterprise  
17:35 Shortlist  
17:40 Sinbad  
18:30 Modern Family  
18:50 New Girl  
19:15 Scorpion  
19:55 Shortlist  
20:00 CSI: Crime Scene Investigation  
20:45 Bugspat!  
21:10 Penny Dreadful  
22:05 Girls  
22:35 Veep  
23:00 Ray Donovan  
00:00 Everybody Loves Raymond  
00:25 Troy  
01:15 Supercars  
02:05 Building the Dream  
02:50 Shortlist  
02:55 Hustling America  
03:45 Babylon 5  
04:30 That '70s Show  
04:55 Everybody Loves Raymond  
05:20 Troy  
06:10 Supercars  
07:00 Building the Dream  
07:45 Shortlist  
07:50 Hustling America

08:40 Babylon 5  
09:25 That '70s Show

## Monday

3rd August

**ONE**

06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Fake Britain  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Close Calls: On Camera  
11:30 Heir Hunters  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Doctors  
14:15 Link, The  
15:00 Escape to the Country  
15:45 TV That Made Me  
16:30 Put Your Money Where Your Mouth Is  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 Housing Enforcers, The  
19:57 BBC News  
20:00 EastEnders  
20:30 Fighting Terror With Torture - Panorama  
21:00 Britain at the Bookies  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:35 Have I Got a Bit More Old News for You  
23:20 Have I Got a Bit More Old News for You  
00:05 Weather for the Week Ahead  
00:10 BBC News

**TWO** Starts each morning with CBBC

18:30 Eggheads  
19:00 Carol Klein's Plant Odysseys  
19:30 Great British Menu  
20:00 University Challenge  
20:30 Only Connect  
21:00 Life in Squares  
22:00 Hair  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:05 Dragons' Den  
00:05 Odyssey  
00:45 Terror on the Beach: Panorama  
01:45 Britain at the Bookies  
02:45 BBC Two

06:00 Good Morning Britain

08:30 Lorraine

09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The

10:30 This Morning

10:55 ITV News

11:00 This Morning

12:30 Guess This House

13:30 ITV News & Weather

14:00 Dickinson's Real Deal

15:00 Secret Dealers

16:00 Hello Campers

17:00 Freeze Out

18:00 ITV News London

18:30 ITV News & Weather

19:00 Emmerdale

19:30 Coronation Street

20:00 Vet School

20:30 Coronation Street

21:00 Travel Guides

22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather

22:40 Plebs

23:10 Britain Sees Red: Caught on Camera

00:05 Jackpot247

03:00 Jeremy Kyle Show, The

03:50 ITV Nightscreen

05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The

**BFBS**

09:50 Britain's Horror Homes  
10:40 Police Interceptors  
11:30 Hoard Hunters  
12:20 Big Rig Bounty Hunters  
12:40 Filthy Riches  
13:30 Pawn Stars UK  
13:55 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
14:20 Brain Games  
14:45 Brighton Beach Patrol  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 Building the Dream  
16:50 House  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 Last Man Standing



18:25 She's Having a Baby  
19:15 Elementary  
20:00 Madam Secretary  
20:45 The Island with Bear Grylls  
21:35 The Job Centre  
22:25 Drifters  
22:50 Entertainment Now  
23:15 Hannibal  
00:00 Britain's Horror Homes  
00:50 Police Interceptors  
01:40 Hoard Hunters  
02:30 Big Rig Bounty Hunters  
02:50 Filthy Riches  
03:40 Pawn Stars UK  
04:05 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
04:30 Brain Games  
04:55 Britain's Horror Homes  
05:45 Police Interceptors  
06:35 Hoard Hunters  
07:25 Big Rig Bounty Hunters  
07:45 Filthy Riches  
08:35 Pawn Stars UK  
09:00 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
09:25 Brain Games

## Tuesday 4th August



06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Fake Britain  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Close Calls: On Camera  
11:30 Heir Hunters  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Doctors  
14:15 Link, The  
15:00 Escape to the Country  
15:45 TV That Made Me  
16:30 Put Your Money Where Your Mouth Is  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 Rip Off Britain: Food  
19:30 EastEnders  
19:57 BBC News  
20:00 Holby City  
21:00 New Tricks  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:35 Transplant Tales  
23:35 Then She Found Me  
01:10 Weather for the Week  
01:15 BBC News



18:30 Eggheads  
19:00 Hairy Bikers' Asian Adventure, The  
19:30 Great British Menu  
20:00 The House That AE100k Built  
21:00 Are Our Kids Tough Enough? Chinese School  
22:00 Hair  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:05 Back in Time for Dinner  
00:05 Don't Tell the Bride  
01:05 Great Ormond Street  
02:05 Deadly Warning: Srebrenica Revisited, A  
02:35 BBC Two



06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
10:55 ITV News  
11:00 This Morning  
12:30 Guess This House  
13:30 ITV News & Weather  
14:00 Dickinson's Real Deal  
15:00 Secret Dealers  
16:00 Hello Campers  
17:00 Freeze Out  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV News & Weather  
19:00 Emmerdale  
20:00 Love Your Garden  
21:00 Abducted  
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather  
22:40 Benidorm  
23:40 Murder, She Wrote  
00:30 Jackpot247  
03:00 Don't Blow the Inheritance  
03:50 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The



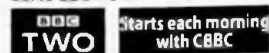
09:50 The Removal Men

10:40 Megafactories  
11:30 Wicked Tuna  
12:20 Big Rig Bounty Hunters  
12:40 Love/Lust  
13:30 Pawn Stars UK  
13:55 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
14:20 Brain Games  
14:45 Posh Pawnbrokers  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 Ainsley Harriott's Street Food  
16:50 Blue Bloods  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 Last Man Standing  
18:25 Sports Plus  
18:50 Duck Quacks Don't Echo  
19:15 The Flash  
20:00 Gotham  
21:30 BFBS Radio Sessions: The Shires  
21:35 Gentlemen Broncos  
23:00 Bugsplat!  
23:25 Last Week Tonight With John Oliver  
00:00 The Removal Men  
00:50 Megafactories  
01:40 Wicked Tuna  
02:30 Big Rig Bounty Hunters  
02:50 Love/Lust  
03:40 Pawn Stars UK  
04:05 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
04:30 Brain Games  
04:55 The Removal Men  
05:45 Megafactories  
06:35 Wicked Tuna  
07:25 Big Rig Bounty Hunters  
07:45 Love/Lust  
08:35 Pawn Stars UK  
09:00 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
09:25 Brain Games

## Wednesday 5th August



06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Fake Britain  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Close Calls: On Camera  
11:30 Heir Hunters  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Doctors  
14:15 Link, The  
15:00 Escape to the Country  
15:45 TV That Made Me  
16:30 Put Your Money Where Your Mouth Is  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 Sheriffs Are Coming, The  
19:57 BBC News  
20:00 Great British Bake Off, The  
21:00 Earth's Natural Wonders  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:35 Cashing In  
23:35 Britain at the Bookies  
00:35 Weather for the Week  
00:40 BBC News



18:30 Eggheads  
19:00 Hairy Bikers' Asian Adventure, The  
19:30 Great British Menu  
20:00 Horizon: The Trouble with Space Junk  
21:00 Signed, Sealed, Delivered: Inside the Post Office  
22:00 QI  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:05 Back in Time for Dinner  
00:05 See Hear  
00:35 Trust Me, I'm a Doctor  
01:35 Alex Polizzi: Chefs on Trial  
02:35 BBC Two



06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
10:55 ITV News  
11:00 This Morning  
12:30 Guess This House  
13:30 ITV News & Weather  
14:00 Dickinson's Real Deal  
15:00 Secret Dealers  
16:00 Hello Campers  
17:00 Freeze Out

18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV News & Weather  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Coronation Street  
20:00 Foyle's War  
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather  
22:40 Abducted  
23:40 Tipping Point  
00:35 Jackpot247  
03:00 Ejector Seat  
03:50 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The

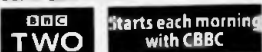


09:50 King Fishers  
10:40 Brighton Beach Patrol  
11:30 Ainsley Harriott's Street Food  
12:20 Big Rig Bounty Hunters  
12:40 Falklands' Most Daring Raid  
13:30 Pawn Stars UK  
13:55 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
14:20 Brain Games  
14:45 Britain's Horror Homes  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 Sun, Sea and A&E  
16:50 Without a Trace  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 Futurama  
18:25 Superfoods: The Real Story  
18:50 Amazing Spaces Shed of the Year 2015  
19:45 Unreported World  
20:10 Stella  
21:00 The Island with Bear Grylls  
21:50 The Comeback  
22:20 The Comeback  
22:55 Catastrophe  
23:20 House of Lies  
23:50 The Hot Desk  
00:00 King Fishers  
00:50 Brighton Beach Patrol  
01:40 Ainsley Harriott's Street Food  
02:30 Big Rig Bounty Hunters  
02:50 Falklands' Most Daring Raid  
03:40 Pawn Stars UK  
04:05 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
04:30 Brain Games  
04:55 King Fishers  
05:45 Brighton Beach Patrol  
06:35 Ainsley Harriott's Street Food  
07:25 Big Rig Bounty Hunters  
07:45 Falklands' Most Daring Raid  
08:35 Pawn Stars UK  
09:00 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
09:25 Brain Games

## Thursday 6th August



06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Fake Britain  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Close Calls: On Camera  
11:30 Heir Hunters  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Doctors  
14:15 Link, The  
15:00 Escape to the Country  
15:45 TV That Made Me  
16:30 Put Your Money Where Your Mouth Is  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 Fake Britain  
19:30 EastEnders  
19:57 BBC News  
20:00 Traffic Cops  
21:00 Death in Paradise  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:35 Teen Model Factory: Reggie Yates' Extreme Russia  
23:35 Operation Wild  
00:35 Holiday Weatherview  
00:40 BBC News



18:30 Eggheads  
19:00 Hairy Bikers' Asian Adventure, The  
19:30 Great British Menu  
20:00 Coast  
21:00 Atlantic: The Wildest Ocean on Earth  
22:00 Javone Prince Show  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:05 Back in Time for Dinner

00:05 Panorama  
00:35 Melvyn Bragg: Wigton to Westminster  
01:50 imagine... Jeff Koons: Diary of a Seducer  
02:55 BBC Two



06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
10:55 ITV News  
11:00 This Morning  
12:30 Guess This House  
13:30 ITV News & Weather  
14:00 Dickinson's Real Deal  
15:00 Secret Dealers  
16:00 Hello Campers  
17:00 Freeze Out  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV News & Weather  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Real Stories with Ranvir Singh  
20:00 Emmerdale  
20:30 Flockstars  
21:00 Wonder of Britain, The  
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather  
22:40 Carl Froch: Sports Life Stories  
23:40 Murder, She Wrote  
00:40 Jackpot247  
03:00 Jeremy Kyle Show USA, The  
03:40 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show: Lie Detector Shockers, The



09:50 Mud Men  
10:40 Fish Tank Kings  
11:30 Building Wild  
12:15 Shortlist  
12:20 Big Rig Bounty Hunters  
12:40 The Hotel Inspector  
13:30 Pawn Stars UK  
13:55 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
14:20 Brain Games  
14:45 Posh Pawnbrokers  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 Speed with Guy Martin  
16:50 Blue Bloods  
17:30 Shortlist  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 Futurama  
18:25 Danger Decoded  
18:50 Entertainment Now  
19:15 Arrow  
19:55 Shortlist  
20:00 No Offence  
20:50 A League of Their Own  
21:40 Festivals, Sex and Suspicious Parents  
22:40 BFBS Radio Sessions: The Shires  
22:45 The Only Way is Essex  
23:20 The Only Way is Essex  
00:00 Mud Men  
00:50 Fish Tank Kings  
01:40 Building Wild  
02:25 Shortlist  
02:30 Big Rig Bounty Hunters  
02:50 The Hotel Inspector  
03:40 Pawn Stars UK  
04:05 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
04:30 Brain Games  
04:55 Mud Men  
05:45 Fish Tank Kings  
06:35 Building Wild  
07:20 Shortlist  
07:25 Big Rig Bounty Hunters  
07:45 The Hotel Inspector  
08:35 Pawn Stars UK  
09:00 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
09:25 Brain Games



09:50 Speed with Guy Martin  
10:40 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
11:30 Emergency with Angela Griffin  
12:15 Shortlist  
12:20 Big Rig Bounty Hunters  
12:40 The Great Treehouse Challenge  
13:30 Pawn Stars UK  
13:55 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
14:20 Brain Games  
14:45 The Holidaymakers  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 Big, Bigger, Biggest  
16:50 Without a Trace  
17:30 Shortlist  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 Futurama  
18:25 Sports Plus  
18:50 About a Boy  
19:15 The Simpsons  
19:40 The Big Bang Theory  
20:00 Shortlist  
20:05 The Mindy Project  
20:25 Tatau  
21:10 The Last Leg  
22:00 Family Guy  
22:20 Family Guy  
22:45 Virtually Famous  
23:20 Uncle  
23:50 BFBS Radio Sessions: The Shires  
00:00 Speed with Guy Martin  
00:50 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
01:40 Emergency with Angela Griffin  
02:25 Shortlist  
02:30 Big Rig Bounty Hunters  
02:50 The Great Treehouse Challenge  
03:40 Pawn Stars UK  
04:05 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
04:30 Brain Games

## Friday 7th August



06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Fake Britain  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Close Calls: On Camera  
11:30 Heir Hunters  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Doctors  
14:15 Link, The  
15:00 Escape to the Country  
15:45 TV That Made Me  
16:30 Put Your Money Where Your Mouth Is

17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 Animal Super Parents  
19:57 BBC News  
20:00 EastEnders  
20:30 Would I Lie to You?  
21:00 Ripper Street  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:35 Room 101 - Extra Storage  
23:15 Mary Shelley's Frankenstein  
01:15 Weather for the Week  
01:20 BBC News



18:30 Eggheads  
19:00 Hairy Bikers' Asian Adventure, The  
19:30 Great British Menu  
20:00 Mastermind  
20:30 Gardeners' World  
21:00 Great British Bake Off: An Extra Slice, The  
21:30 Rick Stein From Venice to Istanbul  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:05 Sex & Drugs & Rock & Roll  
00:55 Britain's Forgotten Slave Owners  
01:55 imagine... Toni Morrison Remembers  
03:00 BBC Two



06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
10:55 ITV News  
11:00 This Morning  
12:30 Guess This House  
13:30 ITV News & Weather  
14:00 Dickinson's Real Deal  
15:00 Secret Dealers  
16:00 Hello Campers  
17:00 Freeze Out  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV News & Weather  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Coronation Street  
20:00 Gino's Italian Escape: A Taste of the Sun  
20:30 Coronation Street  
21:00 BBQ Champ  
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather  
22:40 Chronicles of Riddick, The  
00:45 Jackpot247  
03:00 Britain's Best Bakery  
03:50 ITV Nightscreen



09:50 Speed with Guy Martin  
10:40 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
11:30 Emergency with Angela Griffin  
12:15 Shortlist  
12:20 Big Rig Bounty Hunters  
12:40 The Great Treehouse Challenge  
13:30 Pawn Stars UK  
13:55 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
14:20 Brain Games  
14:45 The Holidaymakers  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 Big, Bigger, Biggest  
16:50 Without a Trace  
17:30 Shortlist  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 Futurama  
18:25 Sports Plus  
18:50 About a Boy  
19:15 The Simpsons  
19:40 The Big Bang Theory  
20:00 Shortlist  
20:05 The Mindy Project  
20:25 Tatau  
21:10 The Last Leg  
22:00 Family Guy  
22:20 Family Guy  
22:45 Virtually Famous  
23:20 Uncle  
23:50 BFBS Radio Sessions: The Shires  
00:00 Speed with Guy Martin  
00:50 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
01:40 Emergency with Angela Griffin  
02:25 Shortlist  
02:30 Big Rig Bounty Hunters  
02:50 The Great Treehouse Challenge  
03:40 Pawn Stars UK  
04:05 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
04:30 Brain Games

## BFBS radio (2)

Timings in GMT - 3hrs for FKST

### SATURDAY 1st AUGUST

0000 BFBS NEWS  
0003 BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller  
0100 BFBS NEWS  
0103 BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller  
0200 BFBS NEWS  
0203 BBC Radio 2 BOB HARRIS COUNTRY  
0300 BFBS NEWS  
0303 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0400 5 LIVE 5 live Science  
0500 5 LIVE Saturday Breakfast  
0600 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
0800 BFBS NEWS  
0803 BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller  
0900 BFBS NEWS  
0903 BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller  
1000 BBC R4 The Forum  
1030 BBC R4 From Our Own Correspondent with Kate Adie  
1100 5 LIVE Sport Mark Pougatch  
1145 5 LIVE Sport Live Rugby League: Warrington Wolves v Hull Kingston Rovers in their Challenge Cup semi-final at Headingley  
1400 5 LIVE Sport Live Women's Football: Commentary of Chelsea Ladies v Notts County Ladies in the FA Women's Cup Final from Wembley  
1600 5 LIVE Sport  
1800 5 LIVE Sport 6 - Duck - 6  
1900 BFBS NEWS  
1903 BBC Radio 2 BOB HARRIS COUNTRY  
2000 5 LIVE Stephen Nolan  
2300 5 LIVE 5 Live In Short: Chris Warburton

### SUNDAY 2nd AUGUST

0000 BFBS NEWS  
0003 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade  
0100 BFBS NEWS  
0103 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade  
0200 BFBS NEWS  
0203 BFBS UNWIND  
0300 BFBS NEWS  
0303 BBC Radio 2 Sounds Of The 80s with Sara Cox  
0400 BFBS NEWS  
0403 BBC Radio 2 Sounds Of The 80s with Sara Cox  
0500 5 LIVE SUNDAY BREAKFAST  
0800 BBC R4 BROADCASTING HOUSE  
0900 BFBS NEWS  
0903 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade  
1000 BFBS NEWS  
1003 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade  
1100 5 LIVE Sport Jonathan Overend  
1400 5 LIVE Sport Live Football: Commentary of Arsenal v Chelsea in the FA Community Shield at Wembley  
1600 5 LIVE Sport  
1700 5 LIVE MORNING EVERYONE  
1800 BFBS NEWS  
1803 BBC Radio 2 Sounds Of The 80s with Sara Cox  
1900 BFBS NEWS  
1903 BBC Radio 2 Sounds Of The 80s with Sara Cox  
2000 BFBS NEWS  
2003 5 LIVE Emma Barnett  
2100 5 LIVE Stephen Nolan

### MONDAY 3rd AUGUST

0000 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0200 BFBS NEWS  
0203 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
0303 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0400 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
0415 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
0800 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
0900 BFBS NEWS HERMINA CAMPBELL  
0903 BFBS  
1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
1300 BFBS NEWS  
1303 BFBS LUISSE SHAW  
1500 BFBS NEWS  
1503 BFBS GOLD with LUISSE SHAW  
1530 BFBS SPORTSPLUS  
1600 BBC Radio 4 PM  
1700 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
1730 BBC Radio 4 I'm Sorry I Haven't A Clue  
1800 5 LIVE SPORT The Monday Night Club  
2000 5 LIVE SPORT Tuffers & Vaughan Cricket Show  
2000 5 LIVE The Monday Night Club  
2130 5 LIVE Phil Williams

### TUESDAY 4th AUGUST

0000 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT

0200 BFBS NEWS  
0203 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
0300 BFBS NEWS  
0303 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0400 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
0415 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
0800 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
0900 BFBS NEWS  
0903 BFBS HERMINA CAMPBELL  
1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
1300 BFBS LUISSE SHAW  
1500 BFBS NEWS  
1503 BFBS GOLD with LUISSE SHAW  
1600 BBC Radio 4 PM  
1700 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
1730 BBC Radio 4 It's Not What You Know  
1800 5 LIVE SPORT Kelly Cates  
1830 5 LIVE RUGBY Ashes Roadshow - Nottingham  
2000 5 LIVE SPORT Football League Season Preview  
2130 5 LIVE Phil Williams

### WEDNESDAY 5th AUGUST

0000 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0200 BFBS NEWS  
0203 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
0300 BFBS NEWS  
0303 5 LIVE Up All Night  
0400 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
0415 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
0800 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
0900 BFBS NEWS  
0903 BFBS HERMINA CAMPBELL  
1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
1300 BFBS LUISSE SHAW  
1500 BFBS NEWS  
1503 BFBS GOLD with LUISSE SHAW  
1600 BBC Radio 4 PM  
1700 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
1730 BBC Radio 4 Sketchorama  
1800 5 LIVE SPORT Mark Pougatch  
2000 5 LIVE Road To Rio  
2130 5 LIVE Phil Williams

### THURSDAY 6th AUGUST

0000 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0200 BFBS NEWS  
0203 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
0300 BFBS NEWS  
0303 5 LIVE Up All Night  
0400 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
0415 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
0800 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
0900 BFBS NEWS  
0903 BFBS HERMINA CAMPBELL  
1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
1300 BFBS LUISSE SHAW  
1500 BFBS NEWS  
1503 BFBS GOLD with LUISSE SHAW  
1530 BFBS SITREP  
1600 BBC Radio 4 PM  
1700 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
1730 BBC Radio 4 Meet David Sedans  
1800 5 LIVE SPORT  
2100 5 LIVE Phil Williams

### FRIDAY 7th AUGUST 2015

0000 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0200 BFBS NEWS  
0203 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
0300 BFBS NEWS  
0303 5 LIVE Up All Night  
0400 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
0415 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
0800 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
0900 BFBS NEWS  
0903 BFBS HERMINA CAMPBELL  
1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
1300 BFBS LUISSE SHAW  
1500 BFBS NEWS  
1503 BFBS GOLD with LUISSE SHAW  
1600 BBC Radio 4 PM  
1700 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
1730 BBC Radio 4 The Now Show  
1800 5 LIVE SPORT  
2000 5 LIVE SPORT  
2100 5 LIVE Stephen Nolan

## BFBS radio

**SATURDAY 0100 BFBS Unwind**  
0400 Early BFBS Beats 0800 Paul Tacey 1100 The Saturday Show 1500 Neil Moore Club Culture 1800 Saturday Night BFBS Beats  
**SUNDAY 0000 BFBS Beats** - Continuous Dance and R & B 0600 Access All Areas 0900 Forces Life with Patrick Eade 1100 BFBS Play with Gareth John 1500 Nicky Smith for the Falklands 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2000 BFBS Dirt - Hear The Dirt 2200 BFBS Unwind  
**MONDAY 0000 BFBS Unwind**  
0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt  
**TUESDAY 0000 BFBS Unwind**  
0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Char-

lene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt  
**WEDNESDAY 0000 BFBS Unwind**  
0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt - Between rock and a hard place  
**THURSDAY 0000 BFBS Unwind**  
0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats 2100 BFBS Dirt  
**FRIDAY 0000 Ops Breakfast**  
0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Tim Humphries 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2000 BFBS Dirt - Between rock and a hard place 2200 BFBS Unwind



## Falkland Islands Radio Service Programme Schedule

Tel: 27277

### SATURDAY 1st AUGUST

9AM Saturday Morning Show with Jock Elliot  
12 noon BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova  
5PM BFBS News and Childrens Corner with Leona  
6:15PM Weather, Flights, Announcements and Job Shop  
6:30PM Saturday News Review  
7:00PM One Hour, One Artist, Your Choice -  
8:00PM Saturday Night Fever with Daniel  
10:00PM BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova will follow the darts.

### SUNDAY 2nd AUGUST

5PM BFBS News and Music Music and all that Jazz with Norman Clark  
6:15PM Weather, Flights, Announcements and Job Shop  
6:30PM Myriams Music Fill  
7:00PM Evening Service  
8:00PM Slow Jams with Ah to include the weather and light details at 8:30 and the BFBS News at 9:00pm  
10:00PM BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

### MONDAY 3rd AUGUST

7:00AM Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsten to include the BFBS & Local News at 8am  
9:00AM Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
10:00AM News and Local News- Lifestyle with Liz  
1:00PM return to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova  
4:00PM BFBS News and Local News- Pick N Mix with Monica Limburn - includes BFBS News & Local News at 5pm  
6:00PM BFBS News followed by local programme  
6:15PM Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements and Job Shop  
6:30PM Mondays Theme with Monica  
6:45PM Simply Classical  
7:45PM Folk Music Show with Jock Elliot  
8:30PM Chart Show with Kristy Buckland to include weather and light details at 8:30PM  
10:00PM BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

### TUESDAY 4th AUGUST

7:00AM Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsten to include the BFBS & Local News at 8am  
9:00AM Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
10:00AM News and Local News- Lifestyle with Liz  
1:00PM return to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova  
4:00PM BFBS News and Local News- Pick N Mix with Monica Limburn - in-

cludes BFBS News & Local News at 5pm  
6:00PM BFBS News followed by local programme  
6:15PM Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements and Job Shop  
6:30PM Solid Rock with Corina  
7:30PM Comedy Presentation  
8:00PM Vinyl Frontier with Myriam to include weather and light details at 8:30PM  
10:00pm BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

### WEDNESDAY 5th AUGUST

7:00AM Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsten to include the BFBS & Local News at 8am  
9:00AM Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
10:00AM News and Local News- Lifestyle  
1:00PM return to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova  
4:00PM BFBS News and Local News- Pick N Mix with Monica Limburn - includes BFBS News & Local News at 5pm  
6:00PM BFBS News followed by local programme  
6:15PM Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements and Job Shop  
6:30PM Best Of with Jock Elliot  
7:30 PM Winter Jazz  
8:30PM Hits of the 80s and 90s with Liz Roberts to include weather and lights at 8:30PM  
10:00pm BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

### THURSDAY 6th AUGUST

7:00AM Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsten to include the BFBS & Local News at 8am  
9:00AM Morning Experience - Corina  
10:00AM Lifestyle with Liz  
1:00PM return to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova  
4:00PM BFBS News and Local News- Pick N Mix with Monica Limburn - includes BFBS News & Local News at 5pm  
6:00PM BFBS News followed by music fill  
6:15PM Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements and Job Shop  
6:30PM Soul, Blues and Rock n Roll  
7:30PM Science Hour  
8:30PM The Fusion with Joe to include weather and lights at 8:30PM and the BFBS News at 9pm  
10:00pm BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

### FRIDAY 7th AUGUST

7:00AM Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsten to include the BFBS & Local News at 8am  
9:00AM Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
10:00AM News and Local News- Lifestyle  
1:00PM return to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova  
4:00PM BFBS News and Local News- Pick N Mix with Monica Limburn - includes BFBS News & Local News at 5pm  
6:00PM BFBS News followed by local programme  
6:15PM Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements and Job Shop  
7:00PM Fabulous 50s with Paul Peters and Geoff Kemp  
8:00PM Pot Luck with Myriam to include weather and light details at 8:30PM  
10:00pm BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

## Fisheries Department Catch Statistics 15th - 21st July 2015

Licence Type	Eligible for Period	Excluded During Period	Species	Total Catch (mt)
Total	59	23	Loligo	56
A	24	9	Illex	3
B	-	-	Illex	801
C	-	-	Toothfish	26
D	2	1	Slate Ray	165
E	2	1	Rock Cod	105
F	8	2	Red Cod	98
G	-	-	Kingclip	45
H	1	1	Hoki	3
I	-	-	Blue Whiting	0
J	26	9	Others	3
Total				1305

Note: Note some vessels may use more than 1 Licence  
A All Finfish, B Illex, E Experimental, F Slate/Ray/G Illex (Eawlers), G Longliner, S Surimi Pelagic Trawl, W Restricted Finfish, X Loligo

## Tides Around The Islands

Times and heights of high and low tides (in metres) at Stanley Harbour.

Sat 01	00:30 -0.03 m	02:43 -0.05 m	Fri 07	05:08 0.32 m
	07:24 1.30 m	09:32 1.41 m		11:41 1.38 m
	12:27 0.56 m	14:57 0.35 m		17:49 0.22 m
	18:38 1.56 m	21:20 1.50 m		-- --
Sun 02	01:14 -0.09 m	03:30 0.04 m		
	08:08 1.36 m	10:14 1.41 m		
	13:17 0.49 m	15:50 0.29 m		
	19:30 1.57 m	22:19 1.42 m		
Mon 03	01:58 -0.10 m	04:18 0.17 m		
	08:50 1.40 m	10:56 1.40 m		
	14:06 0.41 m	16:47 0.25 m		
	20:24 1.55 m	23:22 1.32 m		

Tides at Camp vary from Stanley. These are the time adjustments we have been provided. Fox Bay + 2 hrs 30 mins, Roy Cove + 3 hrs 30 mins, Port Howard + 3 hrs 19 mins, Teal Inlet + 3 hrs 30 mins, Sea Lion Is + 1 hr 15 mins, Port Stephens + 3 hrs 15 mins, Hill Cove + 4 hrs, Berkeley Sound + 1 hr 11 mins, Port San Carlos + 2 hrs 55 mins, Darwin Harbour - 56 mins



INFANT Junior Children threw themselves wholeheartedly into character on Sunday afternoon at the annual Jelly Tots' Fancy Dress. Divided into year groups the little ones showed off their various costumes with turtles, minions and superheroes particularly favoured by the children this year. The judges very sensibly came to speedy decisions (their quickness no doubt appreciated by parents and children alike) and winners were given a brand new book to take home while all entrants were presented with a colourful rosette. Cakes and snacks were also on offer at the very well attended event that included a lucky dip, tombola and raffle.



# Minions, turtles and princesses it's the Jelly Tots Fancy Dress





JUST ARRIVED  
NEW DISCOVERY SPORT



ABOVE & BEYOND

ADVENTURE.  
IT'S IN OUR DNA.

CONTACT US AND BOOK A TEST DRIVE



### INTRODUCING ...

Our most versatile compact SUV to date.  
Intelligent technology including class-leading  
Terrain Response makes the New Discovery Sport  
perfect for the great outdoors.

A generous storage space of 1,698 litres and clever  
5+2 seating makes for a great indoors too.

Living up to even the most demanding expectations

### BENEFITS INCLUDE...

- Personalised specification designed around  
your exact requirements
- Ask about VAT Free /Shipping
- Finance available (Terms and conditions apply)

### CONTACT US..

Manager: James Bates Tel -27678 or  
Email- [manager.falklands4x4@fic.co.fk](mailto:manager.falklands4x4@fic.co.fk)  
Reception: Carole Goss Tel -27663 or  
Email- [reception.falklands4x4@fic.co.fk](mailto:reception.falklands4x4@fic.co.fk)

*great* appliances  
*great* prices

**£37.49**  
per month  
for a year

£399.99

**£23.43**  
per month  
for a year

**MORE IN STORE**

**£249.99**



# ELECTRICAL STORE

Contact Jim on 27674 or  
email [electrical.manager@fic.co.fk](mailto:electrical.manager@fic.co.fk)

**weststore**  
deli



Sandwich  
FRESH  
AND  
TASTY  
OF THE DAY

# California Crab Salad

**THE BEST  
INGREDIENTS  
FOR A NIGHT IN**

the perfect company for a night in

70% Less  
Natural Flavors

**STAR**

Salt &  
Vinegar



**STARBUCKS**  
Grease & Onion £2

**£2.59**

**£2.99**

**£2.99**

**£2.75**



**Kerry's**  
CHIPS  
SEA SALT  
& PEPPER

**KETTLE**  
CHIPS  
LIGHTLY  
SALTED



**KETTLE**  
CHIPS

*Handwritten-style logo*

SEA SALT &  
BALSAMIC  
VINEGAR

**£2.99**

the**weststore**  
quality, choice and value.

## The Falkland Islands Company

Retailing & Distribution  
Port & Warehousing Services  
Automotive Insurance  
Travel Service  
Mineral Exploration Support Services  
International Shipping & Freight Forwarding  
(Darwin Shipping Ltd.)

FALKLAND ISLANDS  
Crozier Place  
Stanley  
Falkland Islands  
Tel: +500 27600  
Fax: +500 27603  
email: fic@horizon.co.fk  
www.the-falkland-islands-co.com

UK OFFICE  
Kenburgh Court  
133-137 South Street  
Bishop's Stortford, Herts  
CM23 3HX  
Tel: +44 1279 461 630  
Fax: +44 1279 461 631  
email: admin@fihplc.com

### FIC TRAVEL SERVICES

FLIGHT INFORMATION - Flights for the next few weeks

Find us on Facebook

FIC Airbridge Info

Tel: 27633  
Fax: 27626

DEPART UK	ARRIVE FI	DEPART FI	ARRIVE UK
Sunday August 2	Monday August 3	Tuesday August 4	Wednesday August 5
Wednesday August 5	Thursday August 6	Friday August 7	Saturday August 8
Sunday August 9	Monday August 10	Tuesday August 11	Wednesday August 12
Wednesday August 12	Thursday August 13	Friday August 14	Saturday August 15
Sunday August 16	Monday August 17	Tuesday August 18	Wednesday August 19
Wednesday August 19	Thursday August 20	Friday August 21	Saturday August 22
Sunday August 23	Monday August 24	Tuesday August 25	Wednesday August 26
Wednesday August 26	Thursday August 27	Friday August 28	Saturday August 29
Sunday August 30	Monday August 31	Tuesday September 1	Wednesday September 2

## Penguin Travel

Airport Transfers  
Lan Chile/M.O.D. flights

With assistance at the airport for  
non-English speaking clients.

Tel: 27630 Email: agency@fic.co.fk

All drivers  
speak  
Spanish and  
English



Contact  
Sue Luxton  
or  
Sheena Ross

### Elephant Beach Farm self-catering cottage.

Summer Tariffs:

Fully self-cater £15 per adult, £10 per child 5-15

Meals. Breakfast £10 per person. Evening meals £15 per person.

Coastal Safari: £100 per vehicle. Min of 4 hours coastal wild-life safari.

Possible pickup and drop-off from Stanley and MPC. Minimum 2 people.  
£50 per person.

Email benebf@horizon.co.fk smileafrikan@yahoo.com rosiew@horizon.co.fk  
Home phone 41020, Ben Mobile 51032 Maggie Mobile 55488 Rosie Mobile 55873.

### ENERGISE (FI) LTD

Refrigeration, Electrical, Boiler & Plumbing Specialists...

One call for all your requirements under the one company with  
fully qualified staff, how much easier could it be?

Tel: 21620 Fax: 21619 Mobile: 51620

e-mail: energise@horizon.co.fk

admin.energise@horizon.co.fk

accounts.energise@horizon.co.fk

## Art, Gift & Design Store



Photographic Fine Art & Canvas Prints • Homewares  
Accessories • Jewellery • Hand-made Soap & Skincare  
Funky clocks • "Jo Loves Calico" Purses



Studio 52

www.studio52.co.fk www.facebook.com/FI.Studio52  
Tues - Fri: 10 - 5 Sat: 12 - 4 Ross Rd Tel: 51552

## C & R CONSTRUCTION

FULLY QUALIFIED TRADESMEN

AVAILABLE FOR  
RENOVATION/NEW BUILDS.



NOW OFFERING  
PLASTERING AND DECORATING  
FOR MORE INFO CALL LUKE ON 55538  
OR CLEGG ON 52595



Lighthouse Seamen's Centre & Cafe

Open Mon - Fri 10am - 3pm  
Wednesday - Friday full cafe menu  
with hot food served  
from 11.30am - 1.30pm

Open on Saturdays & Evenings  
at times to meet the needs for the  
maritime industry.

Closed Sundays

(Evenings are for Seafarers and  
Fishermen only)  
Tel: 22780 or 51779  
for further information.

## DECOR

We Supply & Fit All  
Types of Floor Coverings  
& Ceramic Tiles

Also available - Ready Made Curtains,  
Curtain Fabric by the metre, Rugs,  
Cleaning Products,  
Anti Slip Rug Backing  
Carpet Protector and more!

Shop open hours  
Mon-Fri 1.30pm - 5.30pm

dld@horizon.co.fk  
Mobile 55526

## Karma Hair & Beauty Salon

58 John Street, Stanley

Book in now for a wide range of hair & beauty treatments



New Opening hours:

Monday 2pm - 5.30pm  
Tuesday - Friday 9.30am - 1pm & 2 - 5.30pm  
Saturday 10am - 4pm  
Sunday Closed

For more information, or to book an appointment,  
pop in or give us a call on 52729

## Shorty's Diner

OPEN 7 DAYS - 8:30am

LAST ORDERS: 8.30pm

Licensed to sell beer & wine with meals

Takeaways available.

Whole Cakes/Cheesecakes/Desserts made to order.

We cater for hot and cold buffets for functions

Trays of Assorted Sandwiches for business lunches

GIFT VOUCHERS AVAILABLE

Diner - Tel 22855

Marlene - Mobile 52855

Email: marleneshort@horizon.co.fk



# LifestyleS

The Falkland Islands Home Improvement Centre

OPENING AND CLOSING TIMES

MONDAY 8.30 TO 12.00 - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
TUESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00 - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
WEDNESDAY 8.30 - 12.00 1.00 TO 5.00PM Early Closing  
THURSDAY 8.30 TO 12.00 - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
FRIDAY 8.30 TO 12.00 - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
SATURDAY 8.30 TO 12 - 1.00 TO 4PM  
CLOSED ALL DAY SUNDAY

THE ONLY SHOP FOR HOME IMPROVEMENTS



## Penguin News sport

# Busy winter and haul of silver for rifle shooters

THE Falkland Islands Rifle Association has had a busy winter with Gareth Goodwin and Ken Aldridge competing in the Island Games at Jersey. Gareth and Ken were then joined by Mark Dodd and Derek Goodwin for the 146th Imperial Meeting at Bisley, Surrey.

Full Bore Rifle is an event which is not held at every Island Games, the last games to hold the full-bore rifle discipline was Guernsey in 2003. The makeup of the competition in Jersey was a Queens I (7rd), Queens II (10rd) to be held at Crabbe Ranges with Queens III (15rd) at Les Landes. Both the Individual and pairs events were to be shot over just three days meaning a tight and tiring schedule with all shooting to be completed by 1.30pm each day meaning six ranges would be shot before lunch!

Medal opportunities in the Individual Competition were always going to be tough however both Ken and Gareth acquitted themselves well given the lack of practice in the months preceding the games. At the end of the first days shooting in the pairs events Gareth and Ken were just four V Bulls behind the Isle of Wight in Bronze Medal placing, the Isle of Man and Bermuda trailing further behind. At the end of day two the Isle of Wight had managed to eke out a three point and 12 V Bull advantage over the Falklands pairing after some fine shooting from their Great Britain National Team Shot Ellie Joseph. The other member of the Isle of Wight pairing was Mark Geernaert-Davies who is a Falklands Veteran, he fought with 3 Para on Mount Longdon in 1982.

The final days shooting for Full Bore took part on the Les Landes range, local authorities on the matter say that it was some of the most testing conditions they could remember since the eighties with scores ranging from 43 to the highest being 64 at 1000yds in the Individual event. Unsurprisingly

Jersey took the Gold and Silver with brothers Andrew and Barry Le Cheminant with a surprise Bronze going to Lars-Olof Larsson of Gotland who is well known small bore shot.

The conditions for the pairs event had not improved greatly which made the fight for the medal placings all the more interesting. After 900yds the Falklands pairing thought any chance of the Bronze medal had gone after Gareth had a difficult shoot and the Isle of Wight had increased their lead to four points. At 1000yds Ken shot first and finished with the second highest score on the range for the day, roles were then reversed with Gareth shooting under the guidance of Ken as coach and also scored well to put them in with a chance of a medal. On completion of shooting the Falklands pairing were very surprised to discover that they had not only caught the Isle of Wight pairing but overtaken them for the Bronze Medal.

Gareth and Ken then moved onto the Imperial Meeting at Bisley where they were joined by Mark Dodd and Derek Goodwin.

The Imperial starts with a chance for all competitors to have a shoot at each range before the Grand Aggregate competitions get underway. The Grand Agg is made up of eleven competitions over the ranges of 300, 500, 600, 900 and 1000yds. The weather conditions played a part in a difficult start to the meeting with inconsistent winds making scoring well a real challenge. Notable scores in the individual competitions included both Ken and Derek making the board in the Duke of Cambridge which is shot at 900yds. Ken scored a 49 ex 50 with three V bulls to place 73rd from over 900 entrants with Derek scoring 49 ex 50 with six V bulls to place an excellent 46th. Derek went on to score his first ever possible of 75 x 75 in the St Georges at 300yds which also meant he qualified for the 2nd

Stage of this competition. Scoring in the 2nd Stage was extremely high and even though Derek again shot well his final score of 146 x 150 was not enough to see him make the final.

The blue ribbon event of Full Bore shooting is Her Majesty the Queens prize. All four of the Falklands shooters shot well in the 1st stage with Mark Dodd scoring 100.4v ex 105, Derek 101.9v, Gareth shot three consistent scores of 34 to finish with 102.9v and Ken had excellent score of 103.8v with a possible at 300yds. The cut-off for the 2nd stage was an agonising 102.10v bull meaning Ken qualified for the 2nd stage and Gareth missed out by just one V bull. The 2nd Stage which is the top three hundred scores from the first stage was shot in very testing wind conditions which was shown as there was only one possible score of 150 x 150. Ken scored a very respectable 136.12v ex 150 however unfortunately this was not enough for him to qualify for the final.

On completion of the Individual events the focus moved onto the team events. The first competition to be shot was the Junior Overseas which is a 7yrd shoot over 300, 500 and 600yds. After 300yds it became clear the Falklands would be in for a testing afternoon against the team from the West Indies with the Windies taking a one point lead after the first range. At 500yds the Falklands team again scored well and hit 131 compared to the West Indies score of 130 meaning that though the scores were tied the West Indies were ahead on V Bulls. At the final distance of 600yds the Falklands team shot well with the impressive Mark Dodd who shot consistently well throughout the day top scoring again and finishing with an excellent 102.14v ex 105.21v. The pressure must have

told on the West Indies at the final range as though their top shot on the day scored a maximum score the remainder of the team could not match the scores of the Falklands team and the first trophy of the week was secured.

The Junior Kolapore which is a 10rd shoot over the same distances was shot the following day in again testing conditions. Thankfully in team or pairs events the shooter only has to concentrate on firing the bullet as the changes in the wind and altering the sights is the job of the coach. At 300yds Gareth set the ball rolling with a fine 49.7v, Derek also shooting well as he had all meeting following this with another 49.6v to put the pressure on the other teams. As with the previous day the main competition would be in the form of the team from the West Indies. After completion of 300yds the Falklands team held a four point lead over the West Indies. At 500yds the West Indies managed to claim back a few points on the Falklands team so as with the day before all was to play for at 600yds. Yet again the Falklands team seemed to get stronger as the day progressed with Gareth, Derek and Ken all scoring well with 48's but it was Mark Dodd who finished with an excellent 49.7v to consign the West Indies team to another runners up placing.

The Falklands Team were very pleased to learn that they were the recipients of the Noble Trophy which is shot in conjunction with the team competitions.

Anyone interested in having a go at Full-Bore Rifle shooting should speak to one of the club members with the season getting underway around early to mid November. For further updates please look up our Facebook page Falkland Islands Rifle Association.

## Stanley Running Club 5 mile run

THIS month's final Club Points Run for this season (July 26) had seven participants, all male. Conditions although cold were also windy which made good racing.

Martin Collins in possibly his last race for the club, set a cracking pace from the outset and led the field home in a time of 32.27. He was followed by Cleggs Ross (born again runner) in a very respectable (35.38), who in turn was followed Zoran Zuvic fresh from his yomp with the military on Saturday in a time of (35.38), Steve Butler (39.41) and the hospital's Carl Jackson (42.11) rounded out the senior field.

There were two junior runners this month, Lucas Ferriby and Leslie Stewart, sitting first and second on the points table.

After running together for the

whole race, it came down to a sprint finish to decide the winner; Lucas in 51.36, with Leslie hot on his heels in 51.37.

Finally a big thanks to our band of helpers who work behind the scenes to make these runs possible. This time they were Ros Cheek, Tim Drew and Roddy Cordeiro.

There will not be a club event in August and the 'points races' season will begin again on the last Sunday in September.

Don't forget the Stanley Running Club is always looking for new members. Our regular weekly run is on a Sunday, leaving from the Leisure Centre car park at 9.20 am. We endeavour to cater for all abilities, and distances you wish to run. You can follow us on Face Book at Falklands Running.

Russel Smith Memorial Trophy 2015	
Sunday 02 Aug	
Ref: Quile	Game 75
1900-2000	V
Ref: Middleton	Game 76
1900-2000	V
Tuesday 04 Aug	
Ref: Nicholson	Game 77
1900-2000	V
2000-2100	Inline hockey
All are replanned cancelled games from earlier in season	

### FI Dek Hockey - fixtures, stats and player table

Place	Name	Games played	G	A	Total Points	PIM
1	J. Anthonisen	13	52	17	69	0
2	G. Budd	13	41	7	48	2
3	R. Leyton	13	41	5	46	0
4	K. Evans	9	31	12	43	0
5	I. France	13	25	12	37	0
6	L. Bernsen	11	17	12	29	0
7	R. Shepherd	11	10	7	26	2
8	F. O'Sullivan	14	19	4	23	0
9	R. Miranda	10	18	2	20	0
10	M. Leyton	7	16	4	20	2

Team	Games played	W	L	D	GF	GA	GD	Pts
Penguins	17	9	6	2	98	79	19	29
Panthers	16	7	7	2	107	114	-7	23
Blackhawks	16	7	8	1	100	92	18	22
Flyers	17	7	9	1	91	111	-20	22

## BUSINESS PAGE



**Beauchene Fishing Co Ltd.**  
Immaculate, fully furnished 4 bedroom house situated in Central Stanley. Ideal short term Business or Holiday let.  
For further details contact Teena Ormond 22260/52260 email: teena@beauchenefishing.co.fk



## Andrea's Cars

Brize Norton  
abradshaw650@aol.com  
24 hour taxi service.  
Competitive prices  
Full RAF Brize Norton clearance.  
Tel: 07525984600



**Kidney Cove**  
Airport runs £12.00 one way per passenger -  
Lan & Air bridge  
Also penguin tours  
Apply to Adrian  
Mob: 54665 or  
email: allowe@horizon.co.fk

## T & S THE POD GIFT SHOP PHILOMEL STREET STANLEY

FAKLAND ISLANDS FIQQ 1ZZ  
POST BOX 322  
Email: t.s.pod@horizon.co.fk  
Fax / Phone 22655  
Winter opening hours  
From March 30  
MONDAY TO FRIDAY  
12 Noon to 4pm  
SATURDAY 10am to 4pm  
SUNDAY CLOSED

## Mucky Paws

The Falklands first purpose built  
Dog Boarding Kennels  
and Cattery

Pauline Sackett & Iain Thom  
PO Box 25, Fitzroy Farm, Falkland  
Islands Tel: +50021148 Email:  
muckypaws@horizon.co.fk



## Falkland Islands Company Ltd

Qualified,  
highly skilled  
**Boilermaker**  
available for welding,  
steel fabrication  
and  
metal  
repairs



All enquiries to Roger Spink on 27600

## JAYTEC LTD

COMPUTER AND TELECOMS SUPPORT

Computer Business and Home Support  
Software/Hardware Installation  
Website Design and Hosting  
Computer Equipment Procurement

www.jaytec.co.fk

Email: jason@jaytec.co.fk

Tel: 22817/55000



**Mechanical & Electrical  
Maintenance**

OFTEC, CORGI, 17th  
EDITION Rewires,  
Inspection & Testing,  
PAT-Testing & Industrial  
Works, Fire Alarm & Boiler  
Installations & Services,  
Tel: 51127 Kevin George  
Tel: 55788 Andrew Thomas  
kevinandrew337@gmail.com

## Michelle's Hair & Beauty Salon

West Store Complex

Phone 22269

OPEN MONDAYS - SATURDAY 9am to 5pm  
WE ARE OPEN OVER LUNCH TIMES  
and ALL DAY SATURDAY  
WAXING by MIKAELA  
Loyalty cards are now available  
Call in or phone the salon on 22269

## GRIMMER & JONES HAULAGE



8x4  
Tipper Trucks

☎ : 00500 55518 or 55717

✉ : evan22822@hotmail.co.uk  
egrimmer@live.co.uk

Willing to undertake any aspect of work.

## FORTUNA

## WESTERN UNION

## Western Union Service

Fortuna Limiteds an Agent for the Western Union money transfer service and can send and receive funds, to and from locations all over the world.

Our opening times are Monday to Friday 8:00am to 12:00 noon and 1:15pm to 4:30pm.

A passport or similar identification is required for all senders.

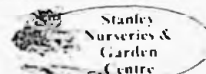
For more information please call 22616 or call at our office in Waverley House, John Street entrance.

## P T Tyres

Quick turnaround tyre repair  
Call 22179/54179



From the By-Pass turn onto  
Philomel Street and take the  
second left on to Callaghan Rd.



## STANLEY GARDEN CENTRE

For all your garden & pet needs  
Plus fresh produce, flowers, plants  
& lots more

Opening hours  
Saturday, Sunday, Tuesday, Wednesday,  
Friday 2.00- 4.30pm  
CLOSED MONDAY & THURSDAY  
Anyone wanting to visit after 4.30pm just  
ring 21509 during the afternoon and we  
will stay open for you



## Historic Dockyard Museum

Opening Hours

Monday: CLOSED

Tuesday to Friday:

10.00am to 4.00pm

Saturday & Sunday:

2.00 - 5.00pm

## Michele's Cafe & Decorated Cakes

Eat in or Takeaway (or have delivered to you). Tel/fax 21123 mobile 55123

Opening hours:  
Mon-Thurs. 7.30am till 2pm  
Friday 7am till 2pm &  
5.30pm till 00.30am  
Saturday 10.30am-2pm &  
5pm till 00.30am  
Sunday closed

Specials for week Friday July 31 to  
Thursday August 6 2015

**Sausage & onion casserole with  
mash, chips & peas £6.80**

**Southern fried chicken breast steak in  
a roll with salad and chips £5.80**

## The Pink Shop Gallery

Early Falkland photo's. 'Viola' book co-written by Ian Hart,  
Wooden items, Woolmore lambskins, Guitars, Leatherman, Ortak,  
Vango, Port Meirion, Daler Rowney, Royal Scot Crystal  
Local crafts/artwork/ Greetings cards/Frames & framing.

OPENING HOURS- Mon, Weds, Thurs. 1.30-5pm;

Friday 10-12, 1.30-5pm; Saturday 10-12, 1.30-4pm;

Shut Tuesday & Sunday.

**PLEASE NOTE THAT WE ARE CLOSED FROM 5pm MONDAY  
8th JUNE. RE-OPENING 1.30pm THURSDAY 6th AUGUST  
2015**

Tel 21399, email pinkshop@horizon.co.fk

## BUSINESS PAGE

### Falkland Islands Tours & Travel Ltd

Book your Airport Transfer with your Local Bus Company today!

We provide a reliable and safe transfer service between Stanley and Mount Pleasant for all flight arrivals and departures.

Other services provided: Vehicle hire (minibus, midi and large coach, van, HGV), Freight Delivery, Tours, Logistics support. No job too big or small! Contact us for a quote!

Contact Details: Tel 21775; Mobile + 500 51775; E-mail: admin@fitt.co.fk



Website: [www.falklandtravel.com](http://www.falklandtravel.com)



**BitterSweet will be open Friday's & Saturday's only due the month of August**

Friday: 7.45am - 4.30pm & 7pm - 11.30pm

Saturday: 10am - 4pm

Marie will be at BitterSweet Thursday's between 4.30pm - 5.30pm to take our regular Friday morning orders; so drop your order in then or call 21888 on Friday morning.

Friday 7th - Open mic

Friday 14th - Scheduled music night

Friday 21st - Open mic

Friday 28th - Scheduled music night

Back to normal hours on Tuesday 1st September

3 Philomel Street,  
Stanley  
Tel: 21888



**Refrigeration & Containers**  
Automotive Air Conditioning  
AC Unit

Name: Ricardo Carreno  
Address: Falkland Islands  
Stanley  
Mob: +500 54740  
Email: alexiscarrs@hotmail.com



Sleeps up to 7 people - Open all year  
from £25 per person per night  
White Grass Café - Open all year  
Sat & Sun - 10am til 4pm  
Tel: 32044  
email: andineate@yahoo.com



### Waterfront.kitchen.café

\* The Waterfront Hotel and Waterfront.kitchen.café will be closed for business from Saturday 1st August 2015 and will reopen on Tuesday 15th September \*

Tel: 21464

Email: [waterfront.kitchen.cafe@horizon.co.fk](mailto:waterfront.kitchen.cafe@horizon.co.fk)

### Wards Services (Falkland Islands) Ltd

Stanley's Professional Agency

Wards Services offer the following services:-

- o A complete cleaning service from "one off" spring cleans to end of contract "deep cleans" to a regular weekly or fortnightly
  - o A regular weekly domestic and commercial cleaning service, with preferred rates for regular customers.
  - o Carpet cleaning, floor cleaning, scrubbing and polishing service
  - o A professional window cleaning service
  - o A professional grass cutting service
  - o A garden and property maintenance service
  - o A car valeting service
  - o A collection and delivery ironing service within 48 hours
  - o Any job/project considered
- All our staff are police checked and fully insured for your complete confidence in our company. Please call 55821 or 54777 or email [j.a.ward@horizon.co.fk](mailto:j.a.ward@horizon.co.fk)



Tel: 22704  
Mob: 51328

E-Mail: [rigger@horizon.co.fk](mailto:rigger@horizon.co.fk)

Opening times:  
Monday to Friday  
10:00am to 3:30pm  
Weekends and  
Public holidays - By  
arrangement for bulk  
laundry requirements

From socks to bulk;  
Professional services  
tailor-made to your  
requirements

26 Lookout Industrial Estate, Stanley  
ESTABLISHED LAUNDRY SINCE 1989

## The Harbour View Gift Shop

During the month of August and the first phase of road works on Ross Road, our opening hours will be:

**Monday to Friday**  
**10.30 - 12.30 and 1.30 - 3.30**

**Saturday**  
**10 - 12 and 1.30 - 4pm**

Don't be put off by the road works....  
Pedestrian access to the Harbour View is from Philomel Hill and Dean Street, and for some of the time you should be able to drive right to the door of the Shop,  
or use our car park at the rear.

If you can't make it during the above hours, please call our office on 22271, the Shop on 22217, Leif on 51147 or Michelle on 51784.

We are happy to open on request!

## KTV HD Digital

32 Digital TV channels, **FITV**, Warner Channel, Discovery, ESPN, ESPN2, The History Channel, BBC Entertainment, TCM classic movies, Sony Entertainment, Discovery ID, HBO, Nickelodeon, Sky News, VH1, Saint FM, Myriam's Country, National Geographic, AXN, TVN 24 News, CNN Int., BBC World News, Fox News, CBeebies, TVN Chile Int., TruTV, TBS, Discovery Home & Health, Discovery Travel & Living, Discovery Animal Planet, Discovery Kids, BBC SD & BBC HD.

Visit us on [www.KTV.co.fk](http://www.KTV.co.fk) or call us on 22349 for further information.



'RACE POINT'  
Self catering cottage is open  
for bookings.  
Please ring Michelle on 41012  
or email [jhyenes@horizon.co.fk](mailto:jhyenes@horizon.co.fk)  
to book and to find out what  
else we have to offer.



FOR ALL YOUR  
ELECTRICAL NEEDS

FULLY QUALIFIED  
PERSONNEL

COMPETITIVE RATES

FREE QUOTES

CALL 51612



## CLASSIFIED ADVERTS/NOTICES

**Narrows Bar**

Bar open all day from

Monday to Friday 12 noon to 2pm & 5pm until closing.  
Saturday & Sundays open all day from 12 noon until closing.

Lunch and Dinner - Monday to Saturday

12:00- 14:30 &amp; 18:00 - 21:00

Sunday - Open from 12 to 2pm &amp; 6 to 9pm

Follow us on Facebook or [www.narrowsbar.co.fk](http://www.narrowsbar.co.fk)

Call Claudia &amp; Roddy on 22309

# Scotia Drycleaners & Laundry

Located beside the car wash at Lookout Industrial Estate

Join our facebook page, Email or Phone 54322 for quote or pick ups

Shop open 10am to 5pm Monday to Thursday then Friday 10am to 3pm &  
4.30 to 6pm. Saturday 12-4pm

Pick up and deliveries 1-7pm Mon-Sat.

Email: [Scotiadrycleaners@yahoo.co.uk](mailto:Scotiadrycleaners@yahoo.co.uk)

Free pick up &amp; drop off from FIGAS for Camp Customers

**APPLICATION FOR NATURALISATION**

Notice is hereby given that

Jose Luis CHANTADA

Maria Fernanda TAPIA JENKINS

Eduardo Danielo GOMEZ

are applying to His Excellency the Governor for naturalisation as British Overseas Territories Citizens.

Any person who knows of any reason why naturalisation should not be granted is invited to send a written and signed statement of the facts to the Immigration Officer, Customs &amp; Immigration Department, Stanley no later than 21st August 2015.

**South American Atlantic Service Limited**

We are seeking to recruit for the following:

**Operations Assistant: (Full Time) – Two Positions****Responsibilities to include:**

- All vessel handling related matters
- All terminal operations related matters
- All container yard operation related matters
- All transport and container movement matters
- Machine maintenance and repair as required

Candidates should possess the necessary qualifications and licences to operate all SAAS equipment, to include Artic. forklift truck, side loaders, and full and empty container handling equipment.

Must be able to work flexible hours as and when required.

Experience of Microsoft office products would be an advantage.

Applications for this position, with a detailed CV attached should be sent by post or by email to [general.manager@saas.co.fk](mailto:general.manager@saas.co.fk) :

South American Atlantic Service

No 5 FIPASS Road,

PO Box 220

Stanley

Applications need to be received on or before the 17th August 2015

**Phoenix Cinema Schedule - MPA**

Seat Prices: Adult (18 and over) £4 / 3D £5

Child (3-17) £3 / 3D £4

Students £3 / 3D £4 Seniors (60 and over) £3 / 3D £4

Family Ticket £11.00 / 3D £15.00

Visit website: [www.ssvc.com/cinemas](http://www.ssvc.com/cinemas)

Friday July 31 - 19:30 Terminator Genisys 3D (12A) 126 mins. Action

Saturday August 1 - 15:00 Inside out 3D (U) 102 mins. Animation

Saturday August 1 - 19:30 Ant-man (12A) 117 mins Action

Sunday August 2 - 15:00 San Andreas (12A) 114 mins. Action

Sunday August 2 - 19:30 Terminator Genisys 3D (12A) 126 mins.

Action

Monday August 3 - 19:30 Magic Mike XXL (15) 115 mins Comedy

Tuesday August 4 - 19:30 Ant-man (12A) 117 mins Action

Wednesday August 5 - 19:30 Terminator Genisys 3D (12A) 126 mins.

Action

Thursday July 6 - 1930 Insidious Chapter 3 (15) 93 minutes Horror

**Senior Centre Assistant -  
Lighthouse Seamen's Centre**

Trustees of the Stanley Seamen's Mission seek to appoint a friendly and competent person, in sympathy with the Mission's aims, to assist the Assistant Centre Manager and Port Chaplain in the day to day running of the Lighthouse Seamen's Centre and Cafe.

This position is for 30 hours per week, rate of pay £6.25 per hour.

The successful candidate should have a pleasant manner and be able to relate to people of different nationalities and religions, have catering qualifications or experience, customer service experience, basic computer and internet skills.

Closing date Friday 31st July

For full job description and application form contact Betty Turner

Email: [lighthouse@horizon.co.fk](mailto:lighthouse@horizon.co.fk)

Tel: 22780 or Mob: 51779

**Falkland Security  
Services Limited**

Do you ever sit at home feeling bored but do not want to commit to a permanent position? If so we may have a solution.

Falkland Security Services Ltd are looking for temporary staff during the Cruise Ship season (2015-16) for a variety of roles.

If you are of a sunny disposition and enjoy meeting people this may be just what you need.

Applicants must be aged 18 years or over, have been a resident in this country for at least 6 months and be medically fit. All applicants will be subject to a Criminal Record Check.

No experience necessary as training will be given.

If you would like further information or require an application form, please contact Chris Peck on 22468 during office hours only which are 0800hrs to 1700hrs.

**MP Travel** (part of Sullivan Shipping), located at MPC, is looking for a well-motivated part-time person with good inter-personal skills, to complete its small team.

Hours are flexible but cannot be guaranteed, and include some Saturdays over the busy summer months.

Availability within 15 minutes is required.

The ability to work unsupervised is essential, as is good computer knowledge and accounts experience whilst previous experience in a travel company is desirable but not essential. Reasonable rates of pay, but no travel time, holidays or allowances are payable.

Closing date for applications is Wednesday, 12th August 2015.

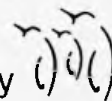
Successful applicants will be required to commence employment on or before 1st September 2015.

For a job description and application form, please contact MP Travel on (7)3261 or email us at [mpttravel@horizon.co.fk](mailto:mpttravel@horizon.co.fk)**Pebble Lodge** has a vacancy for a tour guide for approximately three months this coming tourist season from November through January.

The work involves driving and interacting with people, so requires a polite manner.

The work is not physical and would be suitable for a retired person. Food and accommodation provided as part of the package.

Don't miss this chance to enjoy one of the country's prime tourist destinations at the height of the season.

For more information please contact Riki Evans on Tel 41093 or email [manager.pebblelodge@horizon.co.fk](mailto:manager.pebblelodge@horizon.co.fk)**The Falkland  
Islands Company****Vacancy****Store Manager****The Falkland Island Company has a vacancy for a Store Manager** in its newest and high profile store Home Builder at Crozier Place.

Crozier Place is currently receiving large investment to make it the destination retail area in Stanley which Home Builder forms the major part of.

This is a senior role within the company reporting directly to The Retail Director and requires an experienced manager to oversee both the retail side of the business which includes the traditional Home Builder proposition as well as the new products on our mezz floor including sports, PPE and outdoor ranges, a kitchen showroom and our gun, ammo and fishing lines, additionally the manager will need to be pro active in dealing with local business's and ensuring their expectations are met on a commercial basis.

Responsibility includes the retail store, garden centre and warehouses with a large stock holding and is supported by a Deputy Manager and a Procurement Manager.

Applicants must have experience of managing a team of colleagues, exposure to P and L, be IT literate and have a track record of delivering success and understand great customer service, the store trades over seven days so weekend work will be included.

Applicants must be of sober habits, be honest and reliable.

Applications should be submitted to Kevin Ironside, Director by email to [kironside@fic.co.fk](mailto:kironside@fic.co.fk) For in informal discussion or more information about the position please contact Kevin Ironside on 27600.

Applications should be submitted by close of business on 7th August 2015.

VACANCIES

## Falkland Islands Government Job Opportunities



For further information about these opportunities, please contact the relevant Government Department. Completed applications should be emailed to the email address shown or can be handed into the HR Department, Cable Cottage, Stanley

### Public Works Department General Handyman

**The Opportunity:** Essential Skills & Experience - driving licence, ability to undertake all aspects of building works like basic carpentry, fencing & painting. Must be able to work at heights and in confined spaces.  
**Contract Type:** This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions.  
**Salary:** FIG Grade: H Starting Salary £14,883  
**Closing Date:** 10/08/2015  
**Contact Name:** Norman Mitchell  
**Contact email address:** nmitchell@pwd.gov.fk  
**Phone Number:** 27178

### Department of Health and Social Services Casual Warden

**The Opportunity:** To provide cover for the Warden in the provision of support for sheltered housing tenants.  
**Duties include:** direct personal care/group activities; at weekends to serve and deliver meals at lunchtime in the day centre, within a 24hr on-call system.  
**Contract Type:** This is a casual contract.  
**Salary:** FIG Grade: G Salary £8.62 per hour  
**Closing Date:** 17/08/2015  
**Contact Name:** Alison Webb  
**Contact email address:** awebb.social@kemh.gov.fk  
**Phone Number:** 27296

### Education Department Learning Support Assistants

**The Opportunity:** Part-time and full-time positions. Good levels of English and Maths; patience and flexibility; computer literacy; ability to prioritise tasks; be confident & competent delivering instructions.  
**Background of working with children is beneficial.**  
**Contract Type:** This are fixed term contracts  
**Salary:** FIG Grade: G Starting Salary £16,812. Salary will be pro-rated to reflect term time and actual hours worked  
**Closing Date:** 07/08/2015  
**Contact Name:** Rex Eagle SENC  
**Contact email address:** reagle.FICS@sec.gov.fk  
**Phone Number:** 27147/27294

**The Highways Section of the Public Works Department** has vacancies for Seasonal Plant Operators/Handymen.  
It is anticipated that Seasonal positions will run from October 2015 until late March 2016.

All Plant Operators must hold a valid drivers licence and must hold an HGV licence. Experience in the operation of construction equipment is desirable, however training may be provided in particular circumstances.  
The posts may require applicants to work considerable amounts of overtime, including weekend work, and to live away from their normal homes for extended periods. A good standard of accommodation and food is provided. All applicants must be prepared to be flexible in their working hours and their working location.

The standard FIG rates of pay, terms and conditions of employment will apply. For further information and application forms please contact Simon Catton at the Highways Section of Public Works on phone 27387 during office hours.

#### Job Vacancies:

**Stanley Growers & Nurseries** are looking to recruit a person with hands-on knowledge and experience of garden machinery, hedge cutting and fencing as well as plant landscape work.  
Initially until May 2106, possibly for longer for a suitable candidate.  
We are also looking to recruit a grower/gardener with experience of a range of vegetable and salad crops, particularly in polytunnel production.  
Both positions will require a current driving licence, and being prepared to work paid overtime in the summer season.  
Please apply in writing to Tim Miller, Market Garden, Stanley by 8th August for further details, giving details of your previous employment and relevant experience.



### Pinsent Masons

We seek an English qualified general chamber practitioner (2 years plus qualified) to support our resident lawyer.  
Recent experience of family law (matrimonial/children), criminal representation or employment law advantageous.  
For further information contact Alison Inglis on 22690 or pinsentmasons@horizon.co.fk

**Falkland Landholdings** has a full time vacancy for a General Farm Worker at Fitzroy Farm.

The principal duties are stock work and basic mechanical repairs, but all aspects of farm work are required to be undertaken by the successful applicant. A full clean driving licence is essential and tractor driving/ operating experience would be an advantage.  
Further information about the position may be obtained by contacting the Fitzroy Farm Manager, Mr Gilberto Castro on Tel: 32256/22442, Mob: 52256 or Email: gcastro@horizon.co.fk, and written applications should reach him no later than Friday 21st August 2015.

**Falkland Landholdings** has a full time vacancy for a general farm worker at Walker Creek to start as soon as possible. The principal duties are stock work which requires someone who is physically fit to ride a quad or a bike, to be able to work & keep dogs would be beneficial.  
The successful applicant would also be required to undertake all other farm work, extra hours and weekends when required. A clean driving licence is essential. The position requires someone able to work effectively within a small team. Further information on the post may be had by contacting the Farm Manager Goose Green on 32270/55270 and written applications to be sent to goose.green@horizon.co.fk or Keith Alazia Goose Green by the 31st July

**XS Cleaners** require a full time cleaner to work week days, weekends and public holidays. Applicants need to have a manual driving licence.  
For more information call Chris on 55579

**Falklands Fish Farming Ltd** is seeking a person to work part time from mid August through to December. They will be employed as a fish broodstock technician.

The work will involve an average of four hours per day throughout the period carrying out routine tasks.  
Tasks will include preparing food to feed the fish and maintaining the water quality in the systems. Additional tasks will include general cleaning of equipment and filling in data forms.  
This job would be ideal for someone already in part time employment. Day time hours will be flexible to suit the successful applicants needs.  
Interested persons should contact Paul Howes on 52346 or email him at pm@horizon.co.fk

The Waterfront Hotel and Waterfront.kitchen.cafe will be closed for business from Saturday 1st August 2015 and reopen on Tuesday 15th September. This is due to major refurbishment works in our kitchen, replace central heating system and staff leave. Reservations for accommodation, events and so on will still be dealt with via email to: therwaterfronthotel@horizon.co.fk  
We would like to thank all our regular clients and general customers for their tremendous and continued support and look forward to being at your service and welcome you all back on our reopening.

We would also like to take this opportunity to say good bye to all the regular clients and friends who are leaving the Islands this year and wish you all the best for the future.

Finally many thanks to all the Waterfront team for all their hard work and effort throughout the year, have a great time during your holidays!

Alex Olmedo  
Manager



**The Malvina House Hotel** has immediate vacancies for Assistant Chefs and Sous Chefs. The applicants should be fully qualified to NVQ level 2 or equivalent and have at least two years experience in a busy restaurant cooking a variety of International cuisine. Hours of work are 50 per week over 6 days, which includes weekends and public holidays.  
For full details on this position contact Carl or Matthew the Head Chef on 21355 or email info@malvinahousehotel.com for more details.

#### International Tours & Travel Ltd - Travel Agent

This position is to promote and sell travel and flights to and from the Falklands and worldwide. Whilst preference will be given to applicants with previous relevant experience in the travel industry, this exciting and rewarding job opportunity could also be of interest to an individual with no previous experience but who has the necessary attributes and can demonstrate their interest in the travel industry and dealing with the public. Customer service skills, a smart appearance, ability to pay attention to detail and self motivation are essential. The successful applicant will also be numerate and computer literate. Possession of a manual driving licence and a second language would be advantageous. Applicants must be prepared to work a minimum of two Saturdays per month in respect of passenger handling at Mt Pleasant Airport and any airport work connected with the oil charter flight. Saturday/out of hours airport work is paid as over-time or can be taken as time off in-lieu. Salary will depend on age and experience.  
Applications should be made in writing, accompanied by a CV, to Sally Ellis, International Tours & Travel Ltd, P.O. Box 408, Stanley or email se.itt@horizon.co.fk by Wednesday 12 August 2015.

The Globe tavern is looking to Hire:

#### Part Time Bar Staff

For more information Call the Globe on 53300.

#### FOR SALE/NOTICES

**HOUSE  
CLEARANCE SALE**  
33 John Street, Stanley  
(Estate Vivienne Perkins)  
Everything must go  
Saturday 1st August  
10am to noon and 1-3pm  
For more info phone  
Pinsent Masons 22690.



**Mitsubishi Shogun, LWB.**  
UK Specification, 2012 model.  
Imported new in May 2012.  
3.2 Litre Diesel with automatic  
transmission and air conditioning.  
Metallic silver with 3300 miles on  
the clock.  
Price: £21,000.  
Contact Dr Dave via KEMH  
Reception on 28000.

#### FOR SALE/NOTICES

**Falkland Fish Farming Limited**  
have for sale one Mitsubishi  
"Pajero", suitable for spare parts  
or possible fitting new engine.  
Body work said to be in good  
condition.  
Available "as seen".  
Located at Fortuna Yard at Gordon  
Lines.  
Contact Rupert Anderson, mobile  
number 53174 for viewing.  
The Company does not bind itself  
to accept the highest or any tender.  
Tenders marked "Pajero" to  
be received at Fortuna Office,  
Waverley House Stanley, by post  
or email [admin@fortuna.co.fk](mailto:admin@fortuna.co.fk) on  
or before Friday 7th August 2015.

**Toyota Landcruiser LC3 (Prado  
120) 3.0 L Turbo diesel, 8 seater,**  
silver, 2005 model. Only a year  
old in Falklands.  
Never been off road. Used only in  
Stanley. Well maintained and in  
excellent condition  
£10,500.  
Call 51609.

#### PERSONAL/NOTICES

**Royal British Legion**  
The next formal meeting of the  
Falkland Islands Branch of the  
Royal British Legion will be held  
on Monday 3rd August 2015 at  
the Poppy Inn, Hillside Camp,  
Stanley, at 7.30 pm.  
Members are urged to attend this  
meeting as important matters will  
be discussed



**Museum 1914 Battles  
Exhibition Closing**  
The Battles of Coronel and the  
Falklands Centenary Exhibition  
at the Historic Dockyard Museum  
will be closing soon.  
This emotionally charged  
exhibition tells the story largely  
through letters and memoirs of  
Islanders, British and German  
sailors.  
It includes for the first time  
the silver teapot presented to  
Christina Goss (kindly loaned by  
Mr Ken Keenleyside) and items  
loaned by the descendants of  
Chris Andreasen, as well as items  
given by the families of the three  
admirals.  
Last chance to see the exhibition  
is the weekend of 8th/9th August.

#### PERSONAL/NOTICES

The family of the late **Olga  
Courtts** would like to say thank  
you for all the flowers received  
and the kind messages and  
support extended to them after  
their sad loss.  
We would like to say a special  
thank you to the staff of the  
KEMH for all their care during  
Olga's many transfusions and  
for the outstanding attention she  
received during her final days in  
hospital.  
Your care was always much  
appreciated by Olga.

The family of the late **Michelle  
Rose Rodgers** would like to  
thank everyone for their kind  
messages and cards.  
A big thank you to Kathy and  
Keith Biles for the lovely  
service and a huge thank you to  
Donna and all at the Print shop.

**FIC** has a 2/3 bedroom property  
for rental.  
For further information please  
contact [info@fic.co.fk](mailto:info@fic.co.fk)



**The Galley Café  
Goose Green**  
**Open seven days a week**  
Food available from 9am to 9pm.  
Licensed to sell alcohol with your  
meal.  
Block bookings taken for  
special occasions.  
Sausage rolls, empanadas, pies  
etc made to order weekly

*This weeks special:  
St Helenian fish cakes & chips  
Beef curry & rice/chips*

#### Pro-Install

#### Home

#### Interiors

#### 37 John Street

Monday to Friday 9am-12 Noon &  
1pm-5.30pm  
Saturday 9am-12 Noon &  
1pm-5.00pm  
Sundays Closed  
Kitchens, Bathrooms, Tiles  
& Much More  
Tel: 21270 / 52727  
Email: [pro-install@horizon.co.fk](mailto:pro-install@horizon.co.fk)

**FALKLAND ISLANDS CITIZENS  
ADVICE BUREAU**  
55355  
Between 4 & 6pm on week day evenings  
or leave a message anytime.

**Team Tranquil line to Samaritans UK**  
sponsored by Sure.  
Call Sure free phone 51515 any time.

#### **Do you have difficulty getting an appointment to see a G.P or other healthcare professional?**

During the month of June a total of 50 patients did not attend for their  
booked appointments and did not inform us in advance to allow us to  
reallocate the appointment time.  
These appointments covered those for the doctors, physiotherapist,  
community psychiatric nurse, practice nurse and primary healthcare  
assistant.  
Based on each appointment slot of a minimum of 15 minutes this  
equates to 12.5 hours of healthcare professional time.  
Please help us to be able to offer unwanted appointments to others  
by letting us know if you cannot make an appointment. Telephone  
reception on 28000 or e-mail [reception@kemh.gov.fk](mailto:reception@kemh.gov.fk)  
Carol Anderson  
Practice Facilitator  
July 2015

Ross Road, between Philomel Street at the Visitor Centre Car Park  
and Dean Street, will be closed to all traffic except for access from the  
3rd August 2015 for Phase 2 of the Ross Road Reconstruction Works  
until further notice.

From the 3rd August, the Salt Route will be changed to include Dean  
Street between Ross Road and John Street, John Street between Dean  
St and Philomel Street, and Philomel Street down to the Crozier Place  
junction until further notice.

Details of road closures and restrictions will be detailed in the Penguin  
News weekly until the end of the works. Further information can be  
obtained from the Roads Engineer at the Highways Office on 27387.



#### **Notice**

#### **Taxation Office – 2014 Income Tax Returns**

2014 Income Tax Returns are due to be returned to the  
Taxation Office today **Friday, 31 July 2015**

Although our new public opening hours are 9-12 noon, our  
office will be open from 9am, through lunch until 5pm.  
There are penalties for late returns, the initial penalty is £100.

If you have any queries please contact the Taxation  
Department

on 28470 or email [general@taxation.gov.fk](mailto:general@taxation.gov.fk).

Thank you.



#### Tasty Treat

**Opening Hours**  
Mon – Sat  
0700 – 1300 &  
1730 – 2030

Snack Bar & Bakery

#### International Tours & Travel Ltd

**Saturday 01 August 2015**  
LA991 arrives MPA 1355  
LA990 departs MPA 1500  
Check-in: 1230



Tel: 22041  
[www.falklandislands.travel](http://www.falklandislands.travel)



# Penguin News

## FALKLAND ISLANDS

Ross Road, Stanley, Falkland Islands • Tel: 22684 Fax: 22238 • editor@penguinnews.co.fk • www.penguin-news.com • Every Friday

Vol 27 No 5 Price £1.50

Friday August 7, 2015



### Inside Penguin News

- Page 2: LegCo catch up - the referendum debate
- Page 6: Donald Turner an Islander among 'The few'
- Page 7: IJS/CE Prizegiving trophy winners
- Page 13: Winter Ball pictures by Dwight and Emmaleigh



Emmaleigh

# Sure and FIG agree end of 2015 target to complete talks on telecoms licence

TELECOMS provider for the Falklands, Sure South Atlantic Ltd and the Falkland Islands Government will finalise negotiations over a potential extension to the company's licence towards the end of the year confirmed Chief Executive (Falkland Islands) Justin McPhee.

He told Penguin News this week he was "pleased with progress so far, we have shared significant amounts of information with FIG and their consultants and held a range of meetings to give an understanding of the options available to develop telecommunications in the Islands over the coming years."

The negotiation process which began in April is shortly to enter a "more formal stage," said MLA Michael Poole following the most recent meeting of Executive Council.

In this stage Sure will be asked to submit more binding proposals for consideration by FIG.

Responding to a paper presented to Executive Councillors by the Director of Central Services Matt Bassford, MLAs agreed that FIG would continue to explore the cost benefit of two alternative satellite solutions to increase international capacity to customers.

The first solution comprises Sure's current satellite provider, Intelsat. The provider has confirmed they could double capacity by end of 2016 and again by end of 2018 with a further doubling beyond that. The signal is demonstrably reliable however there might be disadvantages relating to incremental operating expenditure costs as demand for data grows, as well as potentially

slower internet speed, plus the current physical limitations with bandwidths.

The other option, O3B, would see a tenfold increase in international capacity in 2016 with further increases available as and when required. This would require new infrastructure and equipment (unlike the first option) in Stanley and there would be additional operating costs over the first five years.

The ultimate effect of that structure would be similar to that achieved over fibre networks (faster loading of web pages, video streaming and suchlike) however it would be significantly more costly in terms of capital expenditure and there would be technical risks involved in switching technology. This could be mitigated somewhat by continued use of C-Band (Intelstat) as back up.

Mr Bassford said FIG did not yet have all of the necessary information to make a recommendation in relation to this and the choice was based around a number of questions and decision criteria (relating to the pros and cons of each option summarised above).

FIG officers are to work with Sure to seek firm commercial offers from both satellite providers to facilitate a direct comparison.

Mr Bassford noted that an increase to international capacity was considered the highest priority area for any new licence because, "for most modern societies across the world, fast and reliable broadband data is considered a basic utility."

In his paper he added: "Looking

ahead, it is almost inevitable that this demand for additional data will continue. Other developed nations also exhibit a doubling of data usage every two to three years, with the UK having seen particularly rapid growth in recent years. With Internet sites and applications becoming increasingly content-rich - and consumer expectations often based on comparison with the UK - it is very important that continued increases in international capacity

are achieved."

Sure will also be invited to submit final proposals for the implementation of 4G (LTE - high speed mobile data) in Stanley, MPA Goose Green, Port Howard and Fox Bay and extended 2G coverage (mobile voice) at a number of locations in Stanley, MPA and Camp.

Sure has estimated that coverage in Camp would rise from 62 per cent to 86 per cent of residents.



PRINCESS Satsuma, Ali Baba, the Genie and Flossy Baba (Chiara, Gabriella, Travis and Phoebe) take a magic carpet ride in the IJS/CE production of Ali Baba and the Bongo Bandits this week. Turn to page 8 for review and pictures.

# Penguin News

Comment by Editor Lisa Watson

WHILE everyone involved in legislative drafting were probably cursing MLA Elshy for his Motion last week for provisions to be made for greater use of referendums, I think most of us would agree that anything that contributes to the evolution of this little democracy can't be a bad thing.

It certainly wasn't a fiery debate, nobody appeared ready to dismiss the value of referendums. Why would they? Our 2013 example has been of gigantic value ever since. I still smirk happily when whatever arguments Argentine politicians valiantly (read desperately) throw into the mix, the British press simply sigh, furrow their brows in a long suffering kind of way and declare: "But, They, Voted." It was a triumph of democracy but arguably an even bigger win for PR.

At the same time, for all of its apparent democratic beauty, I also agree with those who emphasised the idea should be approached with bucket loads of caution.

Because with or without all of the appropriate information at our fingertips we do, as an electorate like to have an opinion on absolutely everything. In turn however that doesn't mean absolutely everything should be considered of 'National Importance' and potentially worthy of a referendum.

Let's be clear about this. I would like to vote on fundamental constitutional changes, perhaps in relation to sovereignty or voting rights or perhaps vital immigration issues. I'm not so sure I want to be invited to a referendum that asks if we should bin the ITQ system or change our telecoms licence holder - that's for the government to be held accountable - not me. After all if anything goes wrong there I want to be able to glare at Gavin or a Mike or Barry, not sheepishly remember that in a fit of self righteousness I ticked a box without doing my homework first.

Of course we want to be seen, and to be, a participatory democracy; we should help the government make clear decisions on issues that impact on us and just generally be involved; and referendums offer that opportunity. At the same time I think it's accurate to say that this electorate already wields a strong influence over its politicians, far more so than in bigger countries where there's more day to day privacy for elected representatives. Our guys and girls don't have anywhere to hide.

So why not make provisions for increased use of referendums, but let's not forget there's also less complicated and cheaper ways to canvass the electorate's opinion.

## A future of referendums?

A MOTION proposed by MLA Barry Elshy was passed last Thursday to make provisions for greater use of referendums by the Government, including further discussions on voter-initiated referendums.

In his opening address on the debate, MLA Elshy pointed out democracy was continually evolving and referendums had aided that development by engaging and involving the public more in political matters. In the past important national issues had been decided in that way and MLA Elshy gave several examples of different countries in which referendums had been successful.

He said Switzerland, a country in which the people had voted on 12 separate referendums on issues such as minimum wage and immigration controls, illustrated that the public could be involved in making decisions that were not necessarily of only 'National Concern' in most elevated sense.

It also highlighted the Swiss Government's trust of the public's ability to fully understand the issues being raised, he explained. He highlighted that in many countries, governments were not legally bound to accept the result of the referendum, the vote allows the Government to make a decision in the knowledge of the majority's wishes.

MLA Elshy said setting up the process for referendums in the Islands to be held easily and effectively would mean certain rules would have to be set, such as deciding whether the outcome was settled by a simple majority or by reaching a set percentage of the total electorate. Also, like the Falkland Islands' referendum of 2013, great attention would have to be paid to each question to avoid leading the vote.

However, it was clearly stated that the aim was not to develop a Swiss style necessarily, but to make the process for referendums

easier.

MLA Michael Poole raised that in relation to the issue of cost, as the most recent referendum held in Greece cost around 150 million Euros, as such provisions would have to be made in the Falklands to keep the cost of the process reasonable while still keeping the electorate fully engaged and involved.

The idea of voter-initiated referendums was greeted with caution by many of the MLAs, in particular MLA Gavin Short who pointed out that there could be the danger of the public calling for referendums that questioned issues that were not necessarily in the best interests of the country but that the Government would have to abide by.

MLA Poole suggested having a certain number of signatures to warrant a referendum and possibly to include the support of two or three MLAs in order to offer some form of protection for parliamentary sovereignty.

MLAs Jan Cheek, Phyl Rendell and Mike Summers were concerned over which issues would deem a referendum necessary, saying that a national vote should only be used for national issues.

In addition, they said holding a referendum too often on lesser matters would lose the interest and engagement of the voters, and also that care would have to be taken to prevent the elected members from having their responsibilities absolved by the overuse of referendums, as it was their job to make decisions on behalf of the public.

The Motion was passed despite one vote against and two abstentions (based on discomfort with the wording as opposed to the concept) as a greater number of MLAs believed it was an important step towards developing the democracy of the Falkland Islands.

Sorrel Pompert Robertson

## Use sought for Britannia House

WHILE the Public Works Department had no immediate plans for the use of Britannia house, and it is in a generally poor state, the building might lend itself to providing storage requirements for FIG paperwork said MLA Gavin Short at last week's meeting of Legislative Assembly.

MLA Short said it would take a lot of work to bring it back to a useable state but an analysis was underway looking at its use as a storage facility for paperwork, "given its proximity to the existing Government archives building."

He said it was not a PWD controlled exercise, "so we are very much dependant on others to conclude that work and bring forth their finding before we can then take things to their next stage."

He said they envisaged that

the report as presented by PWD would cover all options from selling the site, through to the possible construction of a storage facility for FIG documentation and it would be for, "Honourable Members to decide on the eventual fate of the site and whether to recommend the option of a new build or renovation through to the budgetary process."

MLA Mike Summers asked the Chief Executive Keith Padgett for an update on the issue of storage of FIG paper work.

Mr Padgett said he couldn't give a definitive response but would obtain an update for Members.

He said work was being undertaken by individual directorates under the coordination of the DPW.



**SADDLE Direct**  
Tel: 22990

**Lookout Retail Park  
Stanley**

Queries: info@saddledirect.co.uk  
Orders: orders@saddledirect.co.uk

If you want it, we'll do our best to get it!

Monday - Saturday: 9.00am - 5.00pm

AUGUST SALE

Baby & Toddler event



**BOTTLES FROM  
£13.50 WITH  
ACCESSORIES  
FROM £4.50**



**BABY WIPES  
FROM £8.00**



**12  
packs**



**& Just4bums  
nappies From £26.99**

shop now

ALL BABY AND TODDLER TOYS 0 - 36 MONTHS NOW 10% OFF

# Prevention pays dividends - group examines support of older people

HOW best to support long term conditions in older people and questions relating to what might be the commonest conditions "we may experience ourselves in later years," were subject matters debated at the Older Peoples Services Reference group last week.

Director of Health and Social Services Ian Bainbridge told Penguin News that following on from those questions the group also discussed, "how we can all make choices to prevent these problems in our own lives."

He explained: "Prevention has been shown to pay huge dividends in avoiding problems both in developing healthier options in our lifestyles but also in active policies now. Examples of the former are balancing what we eat with the exercise we can take or whether we smoke or how much we drink when we are enjoying social life. But there are also prevention policies we could fund now to reduce hospital admissions, ill health and accidents."

The group also discussed the need to support carers, who may often be elderly or unwell themselves, and without whom their loved ones might well lose their independence and need care.

"We focused on the idea of promoting 'wellbeing' in the community, not as a woolly idea but as something that has been shown to save money by helping people with long term conditions to cope and to enjoy life without needing more intensive or full time care," he said.

He said there were lots of ideas



Director of Health and Social Services Ian Bainbridge

about, "how we might do this in practical ways; one surprising fact we learned was that isolation and loneliness is now known to be equivalent to smoking 10 cigarettes a day in its bad impact on health."

Who pays for better services was another topic stirring a lively debate, said Mr Bainbridge: "People realised there were no easy answers to that but of the various options tough decisions would have to be made."

A popular idea might be for all health and social care for older people to be paid from tax revenue so that it was at no charge to the consumer when needed he added.

However it was recognised that this left difficult decisions about how to best use scarce resources and that budgets might not stretch to do all that was needed. Other ideas about separating 'free' health care from charges for social care support were explored,

and the question of whether people with low incomes would need to be assessed for support so as not to be disadvantaged also came up.

Mr Bainbridge commented: "These were clearly difficult issues that would before long need political decisions to enable plans to go forward."

Another key concept discussed was how to make rehabilitation a much greater feature in the Islands health and care economy. "We know that where prevention and rehabilitation work together in a community, hospital admissions are then minimised and most older people go home after an admission to continue to live independently in their own homes; even if they need ongoing support," said Mr Bainbridge.

He added: "Discussion centred on how we might avoid the danger of lack of active rehab and the lower tech community care support needed, which would cause us to end up caring for people long term in hospital or, if we had one, a nursing home where this might have been avoided."

He said finally there was some concern that to get prevention, rehabilitation and support at home to work effectively, "we will need an adequately funded Older Peoples Service for the future and that brave decisions may well be needed around how we resource that. Clearly this will be developed further as plans go forward in the next couple of months and there is further public discussion before decisions are made."

## ssafa

# Put the kettle on for the forces

BFBS will be taking their breakfast show on the road on Wednesday August 19 in order raise as much money and awareness as they can for the Soldiers Sailors Airmen and Families Association (SSAFA)

SSAFA has been supporting the British Forces and their families for more than 125 years. Today, they continue to help thousands of people in hundreds of different ways as they know the challenges everyone faces are different, said a spokesperson for SSAFA.

The event will run from 7am until 10am in the Gull and Penguin (Bottom NAAFI) and the breakfast show with Chris Keen will be live between 7am and 9am

There will be breakfast baps available for £2 thanks to the NAAFI and of course lots of tea and coffee available.

How can you get involved? Have your breakfast with BFBS, in a different location with different people, during a live radio show while enjoying some great live entertainment.

There is also some great prizes up for grabs with the top prize a bed and breakfast stay at the Malvina Hotel in Stanley.

## Alastair Biggs

AN inquest into the death of Alastair Gordon Biggs was closed on Tuesday after the court found the cause of death to be associated with chronic alcohol abuse.

Mr Biggs was found at his home on April 28 by Maurice Davis and a post-mortem exam was undertaken by Dr Parsons to determine the cause of death. As well as suffering numerous medical conditions due to a long history of alcohol abuse, Mr Biggs had been living in poor conditions and it is believed that the combination of these factors had led to his death sometime between April 25 and 28

## Agency staff

FOR a trial period this summer the Public Works Department will hire six staff via an agency for a fixed fee.

MLA Poole said: "This is only a small step in looking to rectify the Government's recruitment challenges, but it is viewed as a starting point."

# Falklands Archery target new members

FOLLOWING success at the Jersey Island Games at which the archery team came fifth in the team FITA competition and achieved a silver medal in the knockout competition, Falklands Archery is aiming to attract new members archer Mark Lewis told Penguin News.

This Sunday the club will hold an open afternoon from 2pm until 5pm at the FIDF Hall: "You can just turn up and have a go at archery," said Mark, "experienced archers will be on hand to coach you, show you the kit and talk about archery and the club. You will have the chance to see what the club offers, try some games and fun competitions so bring loose change to see if you get the best score of the day, and have a chat over a cup of tea and some cake."

Why the need for the session? Mr Lewis said: "Archery is a sport that almost everybody can do whether young or old; it's addictive and great fun. We want to give the chance for people to have a go and if they get hooked to join

a great club that will help you get what you want from archery. Anyone can have a go from age 10 upwards."

Falkland Archery meets three times a week and has a variety of shoots to suit everyone. "It's not just target shooting, we also have 'field shoots' where you go around a course shooting at 3D animal targets set up at unknown

## Falklands short listed again

THE Falkland Islands has been nominated and short listed as finalists for the Selling Travel Magazine in the Travel Agents Choice Awards category 'Best Destination for Wildlife and Nature'. The Falkland Islands won this category last year and the Tourist Board has high hopes for this year too.

Voting opens on August 24 and finishes on October 7 with an awards ceremony following just before World Travel Mart.

This gives the Islands two nominations for this year.

distances; a real test of judgment and skill," he enthused.

The club members are already thinking about the next Island Games in Gotland and would love to be able to send a full squad with healthy competition for places.

So get along to the FIDF Hall on Sunday and have a go; you never know you might surprise yourself.

## Courts website goes live

THE new website for the Courts and Tribunals Services of the Falkland Islands is now live. The website, accessible at [www.courts.gov.fk](http://www.courts.gov.fk) provides users with information on the breadth of work undertaken within the Courts and Tribunals Services, as well as information on access to Legal Aid and answers to Frequently Asked Questions. There will be an open evening on August 11 at 5pm to showcase the new website for interested members of the public.



# All you need to know about Intellectual Property

By Alison Inglis of Pinsent Masons LLP

Intellectual property (IP) is the term used to describe a range of rights relating to certain types of information and ideas, and their form of expression.

It is important for individuals, creators of works and businesses alike to be aware of IP rights. This allows for them to protect their creations, maximise their competitive advantage, sustain revenues and avoid infringing the rights of others.

This article is the first in a series of three articles on intellectual property and deals with copyright.

## Copyright protections

The law of copyright in the Falkland Islands is mainly set out in the Copyright Act 1956, which applies to the Falkland Islands by virtue of the Copyright (Falkland Islands) Order 1963.

The law gives rights to control the ways in which their material may be used to the authors of a variety of works including literary, musical, artistic and films.

## When rights occur

Copyright protects the form of the expression of the ideas but not

the ideas themselves. As an example, copyright would not cover your idea for a film; however, it would cover the content of your film once it has been produced. Someone can therefore make a film around the same idea, providing that they do not directly copy or amend your work.

Copyright protection applies automatically providing particular requirements are met. A work must be regarded as original and demonstrate a degree of labour, skill or judgement in order to receive protection. While there are no specific formalities such as a registration process, it is sensible

to keep a record of what has been involved in the creation of the work (for example time and effort involved) should you need to prove at a later date that you meet the requirements of the law.

## Duration of protection

The duration of copyright protection depends on the form of the work. Protection runs from the date of creation of the work, until the 'expiry date'.

The expiry date is usually calculated as running from the end of the calendar year in which the last creator dies, then adding the relevant period for that particular type of work.

## Who owns a piece of work?

The creator of a work is referred to as the 'author' under the legislation. Usually the author of the work owns it exclusively and is referred to as 'the first owner of copyright'.

There are exceptions, for example, if a work is produced in the course of employment then the business which employs the author will usually be the owner.

Just like any other asset, copyright may be transferred or sold by the copyright owner to another party.

## Restricted acts

Offences under the Act include the performance of any of the following activities without the consent of the owner.

- Reproducing the work in any

material form;

- Publishing the work;
- Performing, broadcasting or showing the work in public; and
- Adapting the work.

## Allowed acts

Some acts are allowed without infringing the work and are referred to as 'fair dealing', examples include:

- Private and research study purposes;
- Performance, copies or lending for educational purposes;
- Criticism and news reporting;
- Incidental inclusion; and
- Copies and lending by librarian.

## International

## Copyright Protection

Copyright protections are also extended internationally. In the Falkland Islands for example, the Copyright Convention of 1956 applies. This provides that the works of any nationals of any of the signatory state and works first published in that state, shall receive the same protection in any other state as it provides to works of its own nationals first published in its own territory.

For example, if the Falkland Islands did not extend copyright protections to literary works but the laws of Japan did provide protection to literary works, a literary work created in the Falkland Islands would not necessarily receive protection in Japan.

## Conclusion

The law relating to copyright seeks to balance the rights of the author with the rights of others. If you are unsure whether your use of a work would be considered a breach of copyright, or feel your copyright in a work has been breached, you should seek legal advice.

In the next article of the series we will look at the law on patents and how these have impacted on the hydraulic fracturing ('fracking') industry.

Copyright Pinsent Masons LLP

# Drop in Islands' GDP

THE Falkland Islands Gross Domestic Product (\*GDP) dropped in 2013 primarily due to lesser oil activity according to a recent ExCo paper that included updated figures from the FIG Economist.

Commenting on the paper Member of Legislative Assembly (MLA) Michael Poole said: "Such fluctuation is not unusual in the Islands. However, MLAs noted that the Islands' economy continues to be reliant on a small number of industries.

"It was noted that we need to continue to think about diversification in the Economic Development Strategy and also via the Falkland Islands Development Corporation."

Also at the meeting the Head of Policy's paper proposed making it a legal requirement for registered companies to complete an

annual business survey. The data collected from this survey will be used to produce GDP figures in a more accurate, efficient and timely manner," said MLA Poole.

He added: "As it stands a large amount of time is spent trawling through tax returns for FIG to calculate GDP numbers. It is believed to be in the national interest to look to make this more efficient. However, both the Policy Unit and MLAs are concerned that we do not impose on businesses too much or make reporting too onerous.

"This proposal was therefore agreed in principle, with further detail on the views of the business community to be shared with MLAs."

\*GDP is a primary indicator used to gauge the health of a country's economy.

# KELPER STORES

## JUST ARRIVED

Check out all our new stock  
in the Kelper Stores



for great service, price and quality  
visit the Kelper Stores today

# Sure sponsored Julian joins team

SURE sponsored student, Julian Yon has now joined the company fulltime

Retail, Marketing and Customer Services Manager Sarah Clarke told Penguin News that Julian's first experience of the company was with work experience while at FICS. On obtaining his GCSEs and a Free Standing Maths Qualification in 2010 Julian studied at Peter Symonds College where he achieved A Levels in Mathematics, Computing and Physics, allowing him to enrol at the University of Southampton in 2012 to study Computer Science.

Julian successfully applied for sponsorship from Sure during his first year at college. That support saw him through his remaining year at college and the three years of his Bachelors Degree.

Additionally, Sure offered to fund a fourth year to transfer from a Bachelors Degree to a Master's Degree should Julian achieve the required grades within his third year. A few weeks ago Julian received these results and found



Julian Yon

that he did achieve a 2:1 average, which he is delighted with.

Chief Executive, Justin McPhee told Penguin News: "Sure has a proven track record of investing in people through continued training and development, and we are delighted to have offered full time employment to Julian. The company believes in offering long term career opportunities in communications engineering, IT, finance, HR, sales and retail for young Falkland Islanders. I would personally like to congratulate Julian on his degree results and wel-

come him to our team at Sure."

He added: "The Falklands provides our young people excellent opportunities in further education but more could be done to encourage our young people to train towards the specific skills the Islands need. I am pleased that Sure was able to contribute to the community in this way."

Currently working with Sure before he heads off to commence his fourth and final year at University in September, Julian wished to express his thanks to the company for the support, experience and funding they had invested in him over the previous years and said he looked forward to graduating from his final year and returning to the Falkland Islands to take up full time employment with the company.

Sure plans to continue their successful Student sponsorship scheme and will be advertising shortly for applications from students with an interest in engineering, IT, finance, HR, sales and retail.

## Give us two minutes...



Carole Goss

- 1. What is your most prized possession?** My welsh gold earrings and necklace
- 2. What is the best piece of advice you have ever been given?** Don't change yourself to make someone happy unless that someone is you
- 3. What is your happiest moment?** Happiest moment was having my beautiful children although two 'K' names can be difficult sometimes
- 4. If you could set up a business in the Falklands what would it be?** Possibly a small motor-cross clothing shop for men and women or another fast food diner open 24hrs
- 5. There's a "Falklands" has got talent" competition, how would you audition?** I'd rope my band 'Pushing South' into it and sing a classic, 'Sweet Home Alabama'
- 6. What in your everyday life drives you crazy?** The cat jumping on my head at 3am and wasting credit because of the data connection
- 7. What is your nickname and why?** Kipper now shortened to 'Kips'; it's a long story and no not like the fish
- 8. What song makes you feel happy (or sad) when you hear it?** Def Leppard-Rock of ages
- 9. What would people be surprised to learn about you?** I've NEVER been to the UK
- 10. What is the one, single food that you would never give up?** Chicken and bacon Caesar salad all though I've cut down as its 'so fattening'
- 11. How did you meet your partner?** We were set up by a friend; way out of my comfort zone but hey I'm glad I agreed to it as we are still together

Falkland Islander Carole moved to Stanley from Port Howard in 1996. Carole has two children, Kiersten nearly 6 years and Kasyn nearly 3 years old. She has been singing since she was 9 years old with her twin Jane, she also has her own band and you can often catch her in Bittersweet on Friday nights. Carole has worked at the FIC Falklands 4x4 for the past two years and really enjoys it. She also enjoys getting out on her motorbike when it's not cold. She's looking forward to starting a new life with her children and partner Lee who's currently finishing his duty with the army.

## Preserve Lively

I WAS upset to read in the PN mention of the *Lively*, that she had developed a leak and consequently has sunk at the Canache. I hope she will not be allowed to become part of the disgraceful mess (or small craft graveyard) that exists in the area which we simply called 'Bottom of the Harbour'. I'm sure *Lively's* owners will know every trick possible to re-float her. I would like to suggest that a similar job I did in a restricted waterway in Borneo on a slightly bigger craft was helped by displacing most of the internal water with inflated car and truck tyres aided by empty oil drums strapped under the hull to help buoyancy to get the craft into more shallow water and used a very long rope to tractors on the distant beach.

I was assured at the recent FI reunion in Southampton by a Stanley resident that the intention is to have *Lively* on the slip in front of the new museum as a permanent display. This is indeed great news, so I hope the owner gets every assistance possible with his salvage task and tow to the Government Jetty. From my point of view, *Lively* is the last link with Port Stanley as us 'old timers' knew it. We would see *Lively* and her sister *Clio* practically every day running FIC workers to the Camber, towing the oil barge, bringing lighters alongside the FIC ships then back to their moorings. I can still remember the scowl on skipper Bert Sedgwick's face as he ferried scores of matelots dressed in their Number Ones ashore from a cruiser in Port William and an even darker scowl as they returned from a few hours in the Globe, and his little dog

## Your letters

Write to Penguin News,



'Chocolate' having the time of its life. Then the crowning event was our annual FIC picnic to Sparrow Cove under the towering sides of the SS *Great Britain*, which I am proud to say I was a diver on her salvage many years later in 1970.

It's a shame that only a few privileged locals will have the opportunity to see the bow of the *Alert* that spent so many years working from the Government Jetty and is now on display at her former base at Grytviken, South Georgia. At least the *Lively* can remind us of the days *Fennia* tugged at her moorings while old Otto Repp, her occasional ship-keeper waited his chance to take the dingy to the Jetty and nip to the Globe for a livener.

Many of us were dismayed when we learned that the bowsprit of the *Lady Elizabeth* had broken during a severe storm and the inevitable remarks were made "what are they going to do about it?" Without a very large injection of money, little could be done about it, except perhaps to remove it altogether. The Yard Arm in my opinion is much more dangerous. Someday that will fall down, hopefully during a violent storm, as there will be no human casualties, but it probably will damage the ship which is getting quite ripe now.

As a collector of naval ship's badges and plaques, I often think about a particular item I saw through most of my childhood at 55 Fitzroy Road. Above the back door was a plaque featuring a black Cormorant or Shag with a twig in its beak. My mother told me it came off the wreck of the *Garland* at Teal Creek. My mother's family (Pauloni) had lived at Teal Creek where my Italian Grandfather was a shepherd. I think that plaque must have been carved in a hard wood and was about one foot wide. My uncle Bobby (the late Romeo Pauloni's brother) used to keep it painted when he painted the house every couple of years, so hopefully it will have survived to this day. My last sighting of it must have been at least 60 years ago, so perhaps I am asking a bit much.

After getting interested in ships and ship wrecks I learned that *Garland* was originally built in Liverpool, therefore that plaque was none other than the original builders or launching plaque that had weathered all those years. The subject is of course what is commonly known as the Liverbird, a Cormorant with a green frond in its beak. It is in fact identical to the old ship's badge as used by the Cruiser HMS *Liverpool*, built 1937 and scrapped 1958. I have attached a photo of my bronze painted badge of HMS *Liverpool*.

Finally, congratulations to the Museum and the acclaim it has received. The location could not be better, and friendly staff must go a long way to give visitors a good impression. I also hope credit will be given to the donors of artefacts or items to encourage more people to scramble up into their lofts to see what is up there of interest.

Lyle Craigie- Halkett

## Bound Ungagged



**Graham Bound is the founding editor of Penguin News**

YOU are could well be reading this on August 8, 2015, precisely 75 years after Flight Lieutenant Donald Eric Turner, the only known Falklands-born pilot to fight in the Battle of Britain, was killed in action.

On this day in 1940, the Battle of Britain was raging. The victory-from-the-jaws-of-defeat "miracle" of Dunkirk had taken place just a couple of months earlier, and now the numerically superior Luftwaffe was pounding Channel shipping and strategic assets with frightening efficiency. The outlook for Britain - and indeed the entire free world - was grim.

British and Commonwealth pilots (not forgetting the Poles, Canadians and even a few Americans who had joined the RAF because they could not wait for their own country to enter the war) were being lost at an appalling rate. But the thin grey-blue line in the air simply had to hold. If RAF losses could not be constantly replaced by more pilots, Hurricanes and Spitfires then Germany would achieve air superiority, and then invasion and, quite possibly, defeat would follow.

On the morning of August 8, Eric Turner (I believe he was known by his middle name, although I cannot be sure) was patiently waiting for the call to scramble, which would be followed by a frantic run to his Hurricane, the thunderous roar of Rolls Royce Merlin engines and then a vectoring into combat against yet another wave of Luftwaffe bombers and fighters.

Of course we can't know what the 30-year-old was thinking and doing, but we have plenty of images from contemporary photos, films and TV to draw on. The contrast between the pilots' life on stand-by and combat in the sky seems to me to be remarkable. They would lounge around as they waited for the call to action, often during that gloriously sunny and warm summer catching up on sleep in deckchairs on the edges of the grass runways. They read the papers and novels, played board games, smoked or just dozed.

I don't know if Eric was married or had a fiancé (if you know

## Donald Eric Turner a Falkland Islander among 'The Few'

more about him, it would be wonderful if you can share this information). Very probably his parents were still alive. One way or another, he must have thought a good deal about those people who were close to him. Perhaps his daydreams also wandered back to life in the Falklands and the relations who remained there (and where their descendant are still).

Eric's memories of a Falklands childhood would have been vivid because he had spent the first 10 years of his life there. He was born in Stanley on July 31, 1910. The family moved to Bury St Edmunds in England in 1920, where he attended King Edward VI Grammar School. On leaving school, he went to work for Barclays Bank and also joined the Territorial Army. Military life obviously appealed, although perhaps he was attracted more by the glamour of the RAF and the opportunity to fly. In any case, in 1932 the young man took a short service commission in the RAF.

On September 16, 1933, his training completed, Eric was posted to 19 Squadron, based at Duxford near London. Several squadron and aircraft type changes followed, including a spell with 74 Squadron in Malta, where he flew Hawker Demon two-seater biplanes. This deployment was in response to the Italian invasion of Abyssinia, and 74 Squadron's presence near the theatre of conflict was presumably a demonstration of the British Government's concern about Fascist Italy.

Eric's short service commission ended in August 1938 and he joined the RAF Reserve. But with Europe drifting inexorably towards war, he probably knew he would be recalled. Indeed on September 1, 1939, the day Hitler invaded Poland and just two days before Britain formally declared war, he was told to report for duty.

Initially Eric was a staff pilot at the Air Observer Navigation School in Scotland, but then he was told he would be transferred to a front line role. Conversion to Hawker Hurricanes followed. The Hurricane is often considered to have played second fiddle to the more evocative and beautiful Spitfire, but it was employed in greater numbers than the Spitfire, was a much tougher aircraft and accounted for most of the Luftwaffe aircraft shot down. This formidable aircraft was in service with 238 Squadron, and on 13 July 1940 Eric joined the squadron.

The Battle of Britain had commenced just three days earlier, with German attacks on convoys near the British coast. Eric would have had no time to adjust gently to the new squadron, the new aircraft and the new role. Indeed he was in action - remarkably successfully - almost immediately. On 20 July He engaged with and destroyed a Messerschmitt



**Donald Eric Turner**

Me109 (the Luftwaffe's principal fighter and a formidable aircraft). To achieve a victory so soon after joining a front line unit must have been seen as a considerable achievement.

The next day, he shared credit with two other pilots for the destruction of an Me110 fighter-bomber. The pilot, one Obit Runde and his NCO crewman, had been on a reconnaissance mission over Sussex when they encountered a lone training aircraft piloted by Leading Airman John Arthur Seed. Runde shot it down, killing Seed. But then, heading back to France, the Me110 was bounced by Eric Turner and two other Hurricane pilots, who opened fire and put both of its engines out of action. The German made a safe crash landing and, according to a contemporary account, was "captured by a milkman called Reg and a farmer's daughter called Betty." That must have been a humiliating denouement but perhaps an appropriate one for the destroyers of an unarmed training aircraft and its rookie pilot.

One can reasonably assume, therefore, that Eric Turner was a very good, valued and respected pilot. Not only had been called back to active service and then selected to fly the latest fighters, he had taken a toll on the enemy almost immediately. But in warfare, especially aerial combat, chance plays a deadly role, almost regardless of the skill that a pilot may draw on. No matter how good a fighter pilot was, his luck would very likely run out at some point, perhaps when he was outnumbered by the enemy; perhaps when mechanical failure let him down, or perhaps when a parachute failed to open.

We do not know the details of Eric Turner's death. We do know that on August 8, a particularly vicious battle was fought over and around a shipping convoy code-named "Peewit". When German radar detected the large surface target, the convoy was engaged with both fast torpedo craft, known as E-boats, and by the Luftwaffe's fighters and bombers. The ships suffered considerable damage.

Returning to that image of the



pilots awaiting the call to scramble. It would be nice to think that as Eric sat with his comrades and waited, his thoughts went back to a happy, bucolic and - above all - peaceful childhood in the Falklands. Nothing could be more starkly different to his life now.

At around lunchtime, the call came. The pilots dashed to the Hurricanes that the ground crews had ensured were fueled and armed, ready for immediate take off. The pilots were directed to engage with Luftwaffe aircraft attacking Convoy Peewit near the Isle of Wight. It would only have been a few minutes' flight, and perhaps pumping adrenaline dispersed fear of what might be about to happen.

Such combat is notoriously confusing and chaotic, so it is not surprising that little is known about Eric Turner's last moments. Maybe he made the Germans pay; maybe he did not. But what is known is that his Hurricane was shot down and crashed into the sea. Eric was listed as missing and (as far as I have been able to establish) his body was not recovered. In time he was listed as killed in action.

The symbol of 238 Squadron was a three-headed hydra, a mythical creature that was almost impossible to defeat. The Squadron was indeed undefeated, and went on to be remembered as one of the main elements of the victorious RAF in the Battle of Britain. But the squadron's Latin motto, 'Ad Finem', which translates as 'To the End' seems to allude to the inevitability of sacrifice.

If I was in the Falklands today, I would visit the small brass memorial to Flight Lieutenant Eric Turner that is located on the north wall of Christ Church Cathedral. Fresh flowers are a little scarce in Stanley in winter, but if they were not to be found, then a note left by the plaque would be enough. The inscription on the plaque is beautiful enough, so my note would say only this: "Ad Finem. And Thank you."

(My Thanks to James Marsh who helped with sources of information for this article.)

graham.bound@btinternet.com  
Twitter: Boundungagged



# Infant/Junior School and CE prize-giving



THE Infant/Junior School Camp Education prize-giving took place on August 3 presided over by Head Teacher Karen Steen. Prizes were presented by MLA Roger Edwards, School Managers member Colin Summers and Acting Governor Sandra Haywood.

Above: Colin Summers presents Emma-Jayne with the Environmental Prize and the Music Prize; Dean with his trophy for Distance Swimming; Anthony and his award for Outstanding Effort in the BASE Classroom and Acting Governor Sandra Haywood presents Cleo with her SCB award for Maths. Below: Gabriella takes the Fortuna Award for English and Kian his Stanley Services Award for English. Junet receives the Chief Executives Prize for Endeavour and Megan the Sure Award for Science.



Right: Chiara takes the Constable's Cup and Nathaniel the KS1 Progress in Art Award

## Sporting Prizes

Champion Girl - Marvis  
Champion Boy - Matt  
Inter House Sports Shield - Saunders  
Best Girl Swimmer - Ella  
Best Boy Swimmer - Luke  
Most Improved Junior Swimmer - Jose  
Most Improved Infant Swimmer - Olivia  
Distance Swimming Award - Dean  
Inter - House Swimming Shield - Saunders

## Curriculum Prizes

Alice Etheridge Prize contribution to our school and our community - James and Gabriella  
Environmental Prize - Emma-Jayne  
Music Prize - donated by Pippa and Alastair McHaffie - Emma-Jayne  
Hilary Pauloni Award for excellent work with textiles  
CE award - Alicia  
IJS award - Kai  
House Shield - Most House Points all year - Saunders  
Chief Executive's Prize for Endeavour - Junet  
Constable's Cup - Chiara  
100% Attendance - Samantha  
Fortuna Award for Achievement in English - Gabriella  
Stanley Services award for Progress in English - Kian  
Barry Elsby Shield for Achievement in Maths - Nick  
Standard Chartered Bank Award for Achievement in Maths - Cleo  
Sullivan Shipping Award for Progress in Maths - Kate  
Sure Award for Achievement in Science - Megan  
FIDC Award for Progress in Science - Jacob  
The Pinstent Masons Shield for progress in Information Tech - Murray  
Alice Keenleyside Cup for Excellence in art and design - Chenille  
KS1 Achievement in Art - Lily  
KS1 Progress in Art - Nathaniel  
KS2 Achievement in Art - Pio  
KS2 Progress in Art - Celina  
Award for outstanding effort in our BASE classroom - Anthony

## Infant/Junior School and CE Trophy Winners 2015



*International Tours & Travel Ltd*  
go with those who know...

Visiting Southern England with the family?  
Book a Luxury Family Hotel with ITT! Contact us for more details!  
(t) 22041 (e) [se.itt@horizon.co.fk](mailto:se.itt@horizon.co.fk) (w) [www.falklandislands.travel](http://www.falklandislands.travel)



The Palace Guard with Sultan Pepper; Princess Satsuma and Alakazam; 'It's like taking candy from a baby' say the thieves

# A genie(us) production of Ali Baba

IN a colourful and exceedingly witty version of Ali Baba, Junior School children provided a fabulous production for families and friends this week.

With non stop cheeky jokes and a fast paced plot there was no chance of an audience yawning behind hands during Ali Baba and the Bongo Bandits. From Humphrey the camel with his excessive gas problem to palace guards interestingly named Aleik and Apu (think about it) it was fun and action all the way through. To summarise, Old Bagdad is overrun by thieves and Ali Baba and Princess Satsuma have to save the day from a traitorous Grand Vizier determined to claim the kingdom from the Sultan.

The acting was confident and comical and the whole cast deserves a pat on the back for the energy and commitment they put into the portrayal of their characters.

My favourite bits? Well there were actually a great many, but I particularly enjoyed the songs, as well as the robbers popping up and down in their pots to shouts of 'spaghetti' and 'knickers'.

Dusty and Sandy Sandals and the narrator, did a great job of carrying the play along and Sultan Pepper's materialist outlook on life was very entertaining.

I had the chance to watch the dress rehearsal, so the productions during the rest of the week were likely to be more polished. But if I'm honest I'm glad I got to see the bit with the mistakes and the giggles and the occasional missed cue and the odd scolding from Miss Short; for me it made a genuinely funny production even more adorable. Well done to everyone involved.



The sheiks offer up a variety of tat as gifts having been robbed of their riches



Boo Boo the monkey with the Grand Vizier and Sultan Pepper at the Sultan's birthday



Dusty and Sandy Sandals join up with the Bongo Bandits, and the Genie of the Ketchup Bottle makes his appearance

**THE BEST INGREDIENTS FOR A NIGHT IN**

**Saluti**  
2 for **£7.98**  
SAVE £5  
Saluti Rosso & Bianco 75cl  
£6.49ea

**Waitrose**  
2 for **£10**  
Cava 75cl

**marfrío**  
INTERNATIONAL TASTE & QUALITY INSTITUTE  
**iIQI**  
2014  
BRUSSELS  
**Superior taste AWARD**  
★ ★

**£9.99**  
Marfrío Gamberi Atlantici 800g  
Marfrío Red Sauce

**£5.99**  
Marfrío Tuna Steaks

**£1.59**  
Marfrío Frozen Paella

*the perfect company for a night in...*

**the weststore**  
quality, choice and value.

*Sandwich*  
**FRESH AND TASTY OF THE DAY**

**Tuna Salsa**  
in mayo, on a bed of lettuce, topped with red onion.

**weststore**  
deli

**NOW OPEN ON SUNDAYS!**  
from 10am to 4pm

**KITCHEN SHOWROOM**

**Crozier Place**  
HOME BUILDERS



### Joined FIDC & FIG Camp Workshops

There will be Camp Workshops run jointly by FIDC's Rural Energy Advisor, FIG's Waste Management Co-ordinator and Building Advisor.

The Workshops will have a number of themes,

- Rural Energy Safety and Electrical Management,
- Camp Waste Management,
- Building Regulation Changes.

The Workshops are open to all and will take place at,  
12<sup>th</sup> August Goose Green Social Club, 2pm  
19<sup>th</sup> August Hill Cove Social Club, 5pm  
20<sup>th</sup> August Fox Bay Social Club, 12pm  
21<sup>st</sup> August Port Howard Social Club, 9am  
All times are Stanley time.

For more information please contact, Andrew Crighton  
Rural Energy Advisor, Tel: 27211, Email:  
ruralenergy@fidc.co.fk



## Do you live in Camp and would like to do a vocational qualification?

The Training Centre is pleased to inform you of an exciting opportunity to study the level 1 Child Care course in camp.

This course will be operated remotely with Training Centre staff visiting a central settlement once a month to provide lessons and additional support.

We are currently looking at holding the first course based at Port Howard, but we would like to hear from others in Camp who are interested in gaining a vocational qualification.

If you would like to take this course or find out more about the course then please contact the Training centre on 27133.



## MALVINA HOUSE Hotel & Restaurant

Modern bar and lounge

Light lunches

a la carte restaurant

Conference Room

Private dining

Tea/coffee facilities

TV/wireless internet

All day tea and coffee

Comfortable en suite rooms

Tel: (00500) 21355

Email: info@malvinahousehotel.com

Web: malvinahousehotel.com





# Penguin News

Information Pullout  
7th - 14th August 2015



## Legislative Assembly - Portfolio system and contact details

### Treasury, Finance & Regulatory Services

**Treasury:** Finance - Audit - Taxation  
**Attorney General:** Legal Services - Registry - Regulation  
**Portfolio:** The Hon Roger Edwards  
**Email:** redwards@sec.gov.fk  
**Tel:** 54752  
**Deputy:** The Hon Mike Summers OBE

### Trade & Industry

**Mineral Resources Localisation**  
**Major Projects Planning**  
**SSI**  
**FIDC:** FIMCO: The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE (Deputy)  
**Portfolio:** The Hon Jan Cheek  
**Email:** jcheek@sec.gov.fk  
**Tel:** 21372  
**Deputy:** The Hon Michael Poole

### Public Works

**Public Works:** Design & Contracts - Materials - Plant & Vehicle - Power & Electrical - Property & Municipal - Water - Highways - Waste Management  
**Portfolio:** The Hon Gavin Short  
**Email:** gshort@sec.gov.fk  
**Tel:** 54755  
**Deputy:** The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE

### Natural Resources

**Fisheries:** Fisheries - Marine Issues  
**Agriculture**  
**Rural Development**  
**FLH**  
**SAAS:** The Hon Gavin Short (Deputy SAAS)  
**Portfolio:** The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE  
**Email:** prendell@sec.gov.fk  
**Tel:** 51680  
**Deputy:** The Hon Ian Hansen

### Policy & Public Relations

**Policy:** Policy - National Statistics - Environmental Planning - Historic Building Committee: The Hon Roger Edwards (Chair) - Archives - EU Issues: The Hon Roger Edwards (Deputy)  
**Legislature**  
**Public Relations/Public Diplomacy**  
**FIGO**  
**Tourism:** The Hon Mike Summers OBE (Deputy Chair)  
**Portfolio:** The Hon Michael Poole  
**Email:** mpoole@sec.gov.fk  
**Tel:** 53352  
**Deputy:** The Hon Jan Cheek

### Health & Public Protection

**Health Services:** Health - Social Services  
**Public Works:** Housing  
**Emergency Services:** Police - Fire & Rescue - Customs & Immigration - FIDF  
**Portfolio:** The Hon Mike Summers OBE  
**Email:** msomers@sec.gov.fk  
**Tel:** 54211  
**Deputy:** The Hon Dr Barry Elsbey

### Education

**Education:** Schools - FE/HE - Training  
**Youth Development**  
**Sport & Leisure Services**  
**Art & Culture**  
**Portfolio:** The Hon Dr Barry Elsbey  
**Email:** helbey@sec.gov.fk  
**Tel:** 53240  
**Deputy:** The Hon Roger Edwards

### Central Services

**Central Services:** Human Resources - IT - Leisure Centre - FIGAS - Post Office - Fox Bay Village - Courts Admin - Projects & Contract  
**Public Accounts Committee:** The Hon Michael Poole (Deputy)  
**Portfolio:** The Hon Ian Hansen  
**Email:** ihansen@sec.gov.fk  
**Tel:** 54754  
**Deputy:** The Hon Gavin Short

### Emergency Radio Frequencies

The Public are advised that, in the event of an emergency, where no other form of communication is available, the Royal Falkland Islands Police maintain a 24 hour listening watch on the VHF 2 metre band. This system is served by a series of five repeaters. Users are advised to familiarise themselves with the frequencies that the system uses and which areas of the Falkland Islands they cover, to optimise their likelihood of accessing the system. A listening watch is also maintained on the Marine Band.

### VHF 2 Metre Band:

**Sapper Hill:** Frequency: 146.675 (Simplex) This repeater serves both Mount Kent and Pleasant Peak repeaters and the Stanley area.  
**Mount Kent:** Frequency: 147.125 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north camp on East Falklands and repeats the Mount Caroline Repeater, which covers the north of West Falklands. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.

**Pleasant Peak:** Frequency: 147.225 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south of East Falkland and repeats Mount Alice Repeater, which covers most of the south of West Falklands. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.

**Mount Alice:** Frequency: 147.825 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south of West Falklands and links to Stanley via Pleasant Peak and Sapper Hill.

**Mount Caroline:** Frequency: 147.725 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north of West Falklands, including the cross sound ferry main operational area and links to Stanley via Mount Kent and Sapper Hill.

**Marine Band:** 156.800... Channel 16 (Stanley area) 2.182 MHz HF In the event that communications fail on all the above frequencies then the RFI may be contacted direct on 153.650 (duplex + 1.6). It is however unlikely that this frequency will be functional from West Falkland

**Fault Reporting - Users are encouraged to report any faults with the system:**  
Telephone: 28100, E-mail: inspector@police.gov.fk or fax: 28110

Confidential, secure and safe. Got a question, need info or help?  
Email: safe@police.gov.fk Answer machine +500 28111

## Clubs and Contacts

**CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL**  
Sunday Services: 8am Holy Communion  
10am Morning Service and Sunday Club  
7pm Evening Service. Further details for each week, please see Notice Board inside Cathedral, or contact the Deanery, 17 Ross Road, Stanley.  
Tel/Fax 21100 christchurch@horizon.co.fk  
**TABERNACLE (free church)**  
Sunday Services 10.00am and 7.00pm. Family Service is now held on the 3rd Sunday of every month at 10am. On the 4th Sunday of every month there is a Service in the Day Centre at 1.30pm. Everyone is welcome to all services. Communion first Sunday morning and third Sunday evening of the month. Midweek Bible Study Tuesday 7.30pm at 11 Cruth Street.  
**St. CUTHBERT'S (MPA):** 10.30 Station Sunday Service - open to all denominations and faiths  
**St. MARY'S:** Sunday: 10am (Transport from MPA provided for Service and related personnel) Week days: 9am  
**BAHA' I FAITH:** For information on meetings please ring Margo Smallwood, Secretary, on 21031 or check our website: www.bahai.fk  
**SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTIST:** Informal Bible Study 8 pm Fridays. Sabbath School and Church Services 9.30 am Saturdays. All welcome at 12 Teaberry Way Tel: 63892

**KEMH RESULTS LINE:** Tues & Weds 11.45 to 12.15 Tel: 28038  
**HOSPITAL PHARMACY:** Monday to Friday: 09.30 - 12.30, 13.30 - 1700 Saturday & Sunday: Closed  
**ASTHMA SUPPORT GROUP -** Meets second Tuesday of every third month in the Day Centre at 5pm  
**DIABETES SUPPORT GROUP -** Holds meetings quarterly - Contact the Chairman Sharon Middleton on 21393  
**CANCER SUPPORT & AWARENESS TRUST -** Louise Taylor (Chair) 21443; Andy Brownlee (Vice Chair) 21891/55891; Lynn Brownlee (Secretary) 21891; Mandy Heathman (Treasurer) 21116; Theresa Lang 53151; Sue Luxton 51351; Tex Alazia 42010; Alison Ward: 21851  
**FALKLAND ISLANDS SAFEGUARDING CHILDREN BOARD** Director of health@kemh.gov.fk, & MLA Barry Elsbey-BELSBY@sec.gov.fk  
**TREASURY:** Monday to Friday Tel: 27143 Cash desk opening: 9am - 12 noon  
**TAX OFFICE:** public opening hours Monday to Friday 9am-12noon (afternoon appointments by prior arrangement) Tel: 28470  
**LIBRARY:** Monday - Friday 08.45-12.00 and 13.30 - 17.45; Saturday 10.00-12.00; 14.00 - 17.00 Sunday - Closed Tel: 27147  
**VETERINARY DEPARTMENT:** Phone 27366. Consultation hours: Mon, Wed, Fri 8.30am-9.30am, 1pm-2pm; 4pm-4.30pm; Tues, Thurs 1pm-2pm. Consultations by appointment only

**STANLEY DARTS CLUB -** Contact: stanleydartsclub@hotmail.com  
**BADMINTON CLUB -** Mondays and Thursdays 7 - 9pm. Rosemarie King Tel: 21451  
**SQUASH CLUB -** Thursdays 5-9pm Contact Roger Spink Tel: 21128  
**NETBALL CLUB -** Tuesdays 6-7pm. All are welcome. Contact Zoe Luxton 21441  
**FALKLANDS GUN CLUB -** New members always welcome. Contact: Steve Dent on 55632, Sarah Clarke on 55515, or visit our website www.figunclub.co.fk  
**FL RIFLE ASSOCIATION -** Contact Secretary Derek Goodwin 22357  
**CRICKET ASSOCIATION -** New junior and senior players welcome. Contact Ian Betts on 52116  
**FALKLANDS ARCHERY ASSOCIATION -** meets at the FIDF HALL Wednesday and Friday evenings from 7 pm until 9 pm. Sunday Mornings from 9 am until 11 am (Club Members). Have-A-Go Sessions by prior arrangement. Contact: Mrs Jo Lavo, Secretary, on 22143 for further information  
**STANLEY GOLF CLUB -** Contact Eugene Hurley on 52833 or Ian Stewart (Treasurer) on 51967 for information regarding membership and forthcoming competitions, normally held every Sunday morning from October to April and the first Sunday of each month during winter. Draw at 9am and tee off time 9.15am. New members welcome  
**FALKLAND ISLANDS DEK HOCKEY CLUB -** Contact the committee for more info. Chairman - Marcus Morrison, Treasurer - Pam Budd, Secretary - Teslyn Barkman. Facebook page Falkland Islands Dek Hockey. website www.falklandislandsdek hockey.com  
**FALKLAND ISLANDS RED CROSS -** New members welcome. Contact Keith Biles, Tel. 21897 (Chairman)  
**GUILD OF SPINNERS, WEAVERS & HANDICRAFTS -** Meetings Monday evenings from 7.30pm, Thursday afternoons from 1.30pm. Contact: M. Smallwood 21031  
**FIDDA -** Chairman - David Lewis 21844, Secretary - Paula Fowmes 53097, Treasurer - Mark Brook 22895  
**STANLEY SWIMMING CLUB -** Coaching Tuesdays 4-5pm, Fridays 4-5pm  
**THE ROYAL BRITISH LEGION - FALKLAND ISLANDS BRANCH -** Meets on the first Monday of every month at Hillside Mess at 7.30pm. Contacts: Chairman Liam Shelbourne (55614), Secretary Keith Biles (51897), Treasurer Annie Bailey (21178). Website www.british-legion.org.uk/branches/falklands. New members always welcome  
**JELLY TOTS PLAYGROUP -** Is held every Thursday morning 10-11.30 and Saturday morning 10-12 in the Parish Hall to the rear of the Cathedral. All children 0-5 are welcome, accompanied by an adult. We have lots of toys and space to play in. Healthy snack and juice provided with tea and coffee for the adults. Contact Michelle on 52187 or Jo on 55161  
**THE SHACK YOUTH CLUB -** Open every Thursday night. School years 3-4 5.15pm to 6.45pm School years 5-6 7.00pm to 8.30pm. Friday night School years 7-8-9 7.30 to 9.00 Any queries or information contact Stevie or Katie Burston phone/fax 21677  
**KARATE CLUB** Mon. & Fri. 5pm till 6pm (junior grades); white to yellow belt) 6pm till 7pm (senior grades & adults, green above). £2.00 per session www.falklandskarate.com  
**ALCOHOL SUPPORT GROUP -** Tuesday's 6pm. Contact 28082 for more information.  
**ACORN COMMUNITY GROUP -** Day Centre, KEMH. Tuesday 9.30am - 11.30am, Thursday 9.30am - 11.30am and Thursday Evening. Drop-In 7pm - 9pm  
**BABY CLINIC -** 3-5pm every Wednesday  
**LIGHTHOUSE SEAMEN'S CENTRE -** Open Monday - Friday 10am-3pm; weekends and evenings by arrangements telephone 22780 or 51779  
**SAMA 82 FALKLAND ISLANDS TRUST -** Chairman - G Clement 52910, Treasurer - K Ormond 52814, Secretary - J Elliot 51765  
**CHARITY SHOP -** Opening hours: Mon, Wed, Fri. & Sat. 2-4pm. (Summer hours 2-5pm) Saturday morning 10am-12 noon.  
**FALKLAND ISLANDS FOOTBALL LEAGUE -** Football for ages 4yrs to adult, organised training and competitions. Football Coaches: National Team: George Elbakidze Luke Clarke, Youth Teams: Troyd Bowles, Childrens Teams: Cleggs Ross. Committee contacts: Chair: Michael Poole, Secretary: Sian Nightingale, Treasurer: Becky Ross, Committee members: Kyle Biggs, Saul Zuvic, Mark Allen & Karl Nightingale. Follow us on Facebook at Falkland-Islands-Football  
**TEAM TRANQUIL (MENTAL HEALTH STRATEGY GROUP) -** c/o 16 John Street, Treasurer Ruth Taylor tel: 22169  
**LIBERTY LODGE -** Email: lodge.manager@cwimail.fk phone 22327 or 55327  
**FALKLAND OFF-ROADERS -** Email: falklands4x4@yahoo.com  
**FALKLAND ISLANDS YACHT CLUB -** Contact Bob McLeod (Chairman), Sally Poncet (Secretary, phone 21826), Janet McLeod (Treasurer) www.falklandsailing.com. New members welcome.  
**FALKLANDS WOMENS ASSOCIATION -** Monthly social event for women of all ages and backgrounds. For more information contact Lidda Luxton (21717), Alison Inglis (22817)  
**STANLEY RUNNING CLUB** Meets Sunday mornings 9.15am at the Leisure Centre car park. Any queries please call Rex on 53906.



## Falkland Islands Defence Force Routine Orders

Thursday 13th August:

1900hrs Weapon Drills + (subject to be confirmed)

## Friday 7th August

**ONE**

06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Fake Britain  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Close Calls: On Camera  
11:30 Heir Hunters  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Doctors  
14:15 Link, The  
15:00 Escape to the Country  
15:45 TV That Made Me  
16:30 Put Your Money Where Your Mouth Is  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 Animal Super Parents  
19:57 BBC News  
20:00 EastEnders  
20:30 Would I Lie to You?  
21:00 Ripper Street  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:35 Room 101 - Extra Storage  
23:15 Mary Shelley's Frankenstein  
01:15 Weather for the Week  
01:20 BBC News

**TWO** Starts each morning with CBBC

18:30 Eggheads  
19:00 Hairy Bikers' Asian Adventure, The  
19:30 Great British Menu  
20:00 Mastermind  
20:30 Gardeners' World  
21:00 Great British Bake Off: An Extra Slice, The  
21:30 Rick Stein From Venice to Istanbul  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:05 Sex & Drugs & Rock & Roll  
00:55 Britain's Forgotten Slave Owners  
01:55 Imagine... Toni Morrison Remembers  
03:00 BBC Two

**bt**

06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
10:55 ITV News  
11:00 This Morning  
12:30 Guess This House  
13:30 ITV News & Weather  
14:00 Dickinson's Real Deal  
15:00 Secret Dealers  
16:00 Hello Campers  
17:00 Freeze Out  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV News & Weather  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Coronation Street  
20:00 Gino's Italian Escape: A Taste of the Sun  
20:30 Coronation Street  
21:00 BBQ Champ  
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather  
22:40 Chronicles of Riddick, The  
00:45 Jackpot247  
03:00 Britain's Best Bakery  
03:50 ITV Nightscreen

**BFBS** extra

09:50 Speed with Guy Martin  
10:40 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
11:30 Emergency with Angela Griffin  
12:15 Shortlist  
12:20 Big Rig Bounty Hunters  
12:40 The Great Treehouse Challenge  
13:30 Pawn Stars UK  
13:55 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
14:20 Brain Games  
14:45 The Holidaymakers  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 Big, Bigger, Biggest  
16:50 Without a Trace  
17:30 Shortlist  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 Futurama  
18:25 Sports Plus  
18:50 About a Boy  
19:15 The Simpsons  
19:40 The Big Bang Theory  
20:00 Shortlist  
20:05 The Mindy Project  
20:25 Tatau

## Television Schedules

Billings correct at time of going to press but subject to change until actual transmission. Time into BFBS Radio/Television for up-dates.

### Hope Channel Daily TV Schedule

06:30 Scenic Parade 07:00 My Story: My Song - Interview 07:30 My Story: My Song - Concert 08:00 Beginnings 08:30 Jesus 101 09:00 Daily Hope 10:00 Naturally Gourmet 10:30 Remodelling Your Life 11:00 The New Lifestyle Magazine 11:30 Lighthouse Adventures 12:00 New Perceptions - Economic Earthquake 13:00 Go Healthy for Good! 14:00 It Is Written 14:30 Sabbath School U 15:00 Revelation Speaks Hope 16:00 Natural Lifestyle Cooking

### Kelper Stores Opening Hours

**K1: 9.00am**  
**K4: 9.00am**

**K3: 7.30am weekdays 9.00am weekends**

### All Kelper Stores Are open until 9pm every day

**K1 - John Biscoe Road - 22258**

**K3 - Lookout Estate - 22234**

**K4 - Ross Road East - 22273**

SERVICE ✓ VALUE ✓ QUALITY ✓

the Wild  
19:15 Guitar Star  
20:00 Shortlist  
20:05 Boardwalk Empire  
21:05 The Manchurian Candidate  
23:10 Rodrigo y Gabriella Live at Red Rocks  
00:00 Everybody Loves Raymond  
00:25 The Restoration Man  
01:15 Extreme Pet Rescue  
02:05 Big, Bigger, Biggest  
02:50 Shortlist  
02:55 Motor Morphers  
03:45 Babylon 5  
04:30 That '70s Show  
04:55 Everybody Loves Raymond  
05:20 The Restoration Man  
06:10 Extreme Pet Rescue  
07:00 Big, Bigger, Biggest  
07:45 Shortlist  
07:50 Motor Morphers  
08:40 Babylon 5  
09:25 That '70s Show

### Sunday 9th August

**ONE**

06:00 Breakfast  
07:40 Match of the Day  
09:00 BBC News  
10:00 Sunday Morning Live  
11:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
12:00 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News  
13:15 Flog It!  
14:00 Escape to the Continent  
15:00 Animal Odd Couples  
16:00 Great British Bake Off, The  
17:00 Songs of Praise  
17:35 Earth's Natural Wonders: Living on the Edge  
18:35 BBC News  
18:50 BBC London News  
19:00 Countryfile  
20:00 Fake or Fortune?  
21:00 Partners in Crime  
22:00 BBC News  
22:20 BBC London News  
22:30 Match of the Day 2  
23:40 Lookout, The  
01:15 Weather For the Week  
01:20 BBC News

**TWO** Starts each morning with CBBC

19:00 Locomotion: Dan Snow's History of Railways  
20:00 Dragons' Den  
21:00 Odyssey  
21:45 Javone Prince Show  
22:15 Family Guy  
22:35 Family Guy  
23:00 Family Guy  
23:20 Up There  
00:35 Deceived  
02:20 Countryfile

06:10 Supercars  
07:00 Building the Dream  
07:45 Shortlist  
07:50 The Motorbike Show  
08:40 Babylon 5  
09:25 That '70s Show

### Monday 10th August

**ONE**

06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Wanted Down Under Revisited  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Close Calls: On Camera  
11:30 Heir Hunters  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Doctors  
14:15 Link, The  
15:00 Escape to the Country  
15:45 TV That Made Me  
16:30 Put Your Money Where Your Mouth Is  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 One Show, The  
19:30 Fake Britain  
19:57 BBC News  
20:00 EastEnders  
20:30 Sherlock  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:35 Have I Got a Bit More Old News for You  
23:20 Have I Got a Bit More Old News for You  
00:05 Weather for the Week  
00:10 BBC News

**TWO** Starts each morning with CBBC

18:30 Eggheads  
19:00 Carol Klein's Plant Odysseys  
19:30 Great British Menu  
20:00 University Challenge  
20:30 Only Connect  
21:00 Life in Squares  
22:00 QI  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:05 Women's Football Show, The  
23:35 Dragons' Den  
00:35 Odyssey  
01:15 Dara O Briain Meets Stephen Hawking  
02:00 Britain at the Bookies  
03:00 BBC Two

**bt**

06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
10:55 ITV News  
11:00 This Morning  
12:30 Guess This House  
13:30 ITV News & Weather  
14:00 Dickinson's Real Deal  
15:00 Tipping Point  
16:00 Hello Campers  
17:00 Freeze Out  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV News & Weather  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Coronation Street  
20:00 Vet School  
20:30 Coronation Street  
21:00 Travel Guides  
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather  
22:40 Plebs  
23:10 Plebs  
23:40 Jeremy Kyle Show USA, The  
00:25 Jackpot247  
03:00 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
03:50 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The

**BFBS** extra

09:50 Britain's Horror Homes  
10:40 Police Interceptors  
11:30 Hoard Hunters  
12:20 Big Rig Bounty Hunters  
12:40 Filthy Riches  
13:30 Pawn Stars UK  
13:55 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
14:20 Rude(ish) Tube  
14:45 Brighton Beach Patrol  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 The Secret Life of Four-Year-

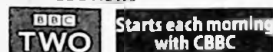


Olds  
16:50 House  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 Futurama  
18:25 She's Having a Baby  
19:15 The World's Most Expensive Food  
20:05 Madam Secretary  
20:50 The Island with Bear Grylls  
21:40 Not Safe for Work  
22:20 Drifters  
22:45 Entertainment Now  
23:15 Hannibal  
00:00 Britain's Horror Homes  
00:50 Police Interceptors  
01:40 Hoard Hunters  
02:30 Big Rig Bounty Hunters  
02:50 Filthy Riches  
03:40 Pawn Stars UK  
04:05 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
04:30 Rude(ish) Tube  
04:55 Britain's Horror Homes  
05:45 Police Interceptors  
06:35 Hoard Hunters  
07:25 Big Rig Bounty Hunters  
07:45 Filthy Riches  
08:35 Pawn Stars UK  
09:00 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
09:25 Rude(ish) Tube

## Tuesday 11th August



06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Wanted Down Under Revisited  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Close Calls: On Camera  
11:30 Heir Hunters  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Doctors  
14:15 Link, The  
15:00 Escape to the Country  
15:45 TV That Made Me  
16:30 Put Your Money Where Your Mouth Is  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 One Show, The  
19:30 EastEnders  
19:57 BBC News  
20:00 Holby City  
21:00 New Tricks  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:35 Nature's Boldest Thieves  
23:25 The Hand that Rocks the Cradle  
01:10 Weather for the Week  
01:15 BBC News



18:30 Eggheads  
19:00 Hairy Bikers' Asian Adventure, The  
19:30 Great British Menu  
20:00 The House That AE100k Built  
21:00 Are Our Kids Tough Enough? Chinese School  
22:00 Scrappers: Back in the Yard  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:05 Back in Time for Dinner  
00:05 Don't Tell the Bride  
01:05 Great Ormond Street  
02:05 BBC Two



06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
10:55 ITV News  
11:00 This Morning  
12:30 Guess This House  
13:30 ITV News & Weather  
14:00 Dickinson's Real Deal  
15:00 Tipping Point  
16:00 Hello Campers  
17:00 Freeze Out  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV News & Weather  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Dales, The  
20:00 Love Your Garden  
21:00 Road Rage Britain: Caught on Camera  
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather  
22:40 UEFA Super Cup Highlights  
23:25 Benidorm  
00:15 Jackpot247  
03:00 Don't Blow the Inheritance  
03:50 ITV Nightscreen

05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The

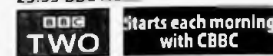


09:50 The Removal Men  
10:40 Megafactories  
11:30 Wicked Tuna  
12:20 Crash Test Dummies  
12:40 Love/Lust  
13:30 Pawn Stars UK  
13:55 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
14:20 Rude(ish) Tube  
14:45 Ashley Banjo's Big Town Dance  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 Ainsley Harriott's Street Food  
16:50 Blue Bloods  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 Futurama  
18:25 Sports Plus  
18:50 Duck Quacks Don't Echo  
19:15 The Flash  
20:00 Gotham  
20:50 Strike Back: Legacy  
21:40 The Hangover Part II  
23:20 BFBS Radio Sessions: Jack Savoretti  
23:25 Last Week Tonight With John Oliver  
00:00 The Removal Men  
00:50 Megafactories  
01:40 Wicked Tuna  
02:30 Crash Test Dummies  
02:50 Love/Lust  
03:40 Pawn Stars UK  
04:05 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
04:30 Rude(ish) Tube  
04:55 The Removal Men  
05:45 Megafactories  
06:35 Wicked Tuna  
07:25 Crash Test Dummies  
07:45 Love/Lust  
08:35 Pawn Stars UK  
09:00 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
09:25 Rude(ish) Tube

## Wednesday 12th August



06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Wanted Down Under Revisited  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Close Calls: On Camera  
11:30 Heir Hunters  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Doctors  
14:15 Link, The  
15:00 Escape to the Country  
15:45 TV That Made Me  
16:30 Put Your Money Where Your Mouth Is  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 One Show, The  
19:30 Pound Shop Wars  
19:57 BBC News  
20:00 Great British Bake Off, The  
21:00 Earth's Natural Wonders: Living on the Edge  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:35 Question of Sport, A  
23:05 Live at the Apollo  
23:50 Weather for the Week  
23:55 BBC News



18:30 Eggheads  
19:00 Hairy Bikers' Bakeation  
19:30 Great British Menu  
20:00 Horizon: Are Health Tests Really a Good Idea?  
21:00 Signed, Sealed, Delivered: Inside the Post Office  
22:00 Scrappers: Back in the Yard  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:05 Back in Time for Dinner  
00:05 Trust Me, I'm a Doctor  
01:05 Alex Polizzi: Chefs on Trial  
02:05 BBC Two



06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
10:55 ITV News  
11:00 This Morning  
12:30 Guess This House  
13:30 ITV News & Weather

14:00 Dickinson's Real Deal  
15:00 Tipping Point  
16:00 Hello Campers  
17:00 Freeze Out  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV News & Weather  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Coronation Street  
20:00 Foyle's War  
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather  
22:40 Exposure: Making the Grades  
23:40 Tipping Point  
00:30 Jackpot247  
03:00 Ejector Seat  
03:50 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The



09:50 King Fishers  
10:40 Brighton Beach Patrol  
11:30 Ainsley Harriott's Street Food  
12:20 Crash Test Dummies  
12:40 The Great Falklands Gamble: Revealed  
13:30 Pawn Stars UK  
13:55 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
14:20 Rude(ish) Tube  
14:45 Eddie Stobart's Excellent Adventures  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 Twin Towns  
16:50 Without a Trace  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 Futurama  
18:25 Superfoods: The Real Story  
18:50 Amazing Spaces Shed of the Year 2015  
19:40 Unreported World  
20:10 Stella  
21:00 The Island with Bear Grylls  
21:50 The Comeback  
22:25 Catastrophe  
22:50 Catastrophe  
23:20 House of Lies  
23:50 The Hot Desk  
00:00 King Fishers  
00:50 Brighton Beach Patrol  
01:40 Ainsley Harriott's Street Food  
02:30 Crash Test Dummies  
02:50 The Great Falklands Gamble: Revealed  
03:40 Pawn Stars UK  
04:05 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
04:30 Rude(ish) Tube  
04:55 King Fishers  
05:45 Brighton Beach Patrol  
06:35 Ainsley Harriott's Street Food  
07:25 Crash Test Dummies  
07:45 The Great Falklands Gamble: Revealed  
08:35 Pawn Stars UK  
09:00 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
09:25 Rude(ish) Tube

## Thursday 13th August



06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Wanted Down Under Revisited  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Close Calls: On Camera  
11:30 Heir Hunters  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Doctors  
14:15 Link, The  
15:00 Escape to the Country  
15:45 TV That Made Me  
16:30 Put Your Money Where Your Mouth Is  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 One Show, The  
19:30 EastEnders  
19:57 BBC News  
20:00 Housing Enforcers, The  
21:00 Who Do You Think You Are?  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:35 Parking Mad  
23:35 Britain Beneath Your Feet  
00:35 Holiday Weatherview  
00:40 BBC News

06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
10:55 ITV News  
11:00 This Morning  
12:30 Guess This House  
13:30 ITV News & Weather  
14:00 Dickinson's Real Deal  
15:00 Tipping Point  
16:00 Hello Campers  
17:00 Freeze Out  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV News & Weather  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Dales, The  
20:00 Love Your Garden  
21:00 Road Rage Britain: Caught on Camera  
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather  
22:40 UEFA Super Cup Highlights  
23:25 Benidorm  
00:15 Jackpot247  
03:00 Don't Blow the Inheritance  
03:50 ITV Nightscreen

21:00 Atlantic: The Wildest Ocean on Earth  
22:00 Javone Prince Show  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:05 Back in Time for Dinner  
00:05 Cake Bakers and Trouble Makers: Lucy Worsley's 100 Years of the WI  
01:05 Transplant Tales  
02:05 BBC Two



06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
10:55 ITV News  
11:00 This Morning  
12:30 Guess This House  
13:30 ITV News & Weather  
14:00 Dickinson's Real Deal  
15:00 Tipping Point  
16:00 Hello Campers  
17:00 Freeze Out  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV News & Weather  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Real Stories with Ranvir Singh  
20:00 Emmerdale  
20:30 Flockstars  
21:00 Wonder of Britain, The  
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather  
22:40 John Barnes: Sports Life Stories  
23:40 Murder, She Wrote  
00:35 Jackpot247  
03:00 Jeremy Kyle Show USA, The  
03:40 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The



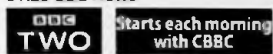
09:50 Mud Men  
10:40 Fish Tank Kings  
11:30 Building Wild  
12:15 Shortlist  
12:20 Crash Test Dummies  
12:40 The Hotel Inspector  
13:30 Pawn Stars UK  
13:55 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
14:20 Rude(ish) Tube  
14:45 On the Yorkshire Buses  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 Speed with Guy Martin  
16:50 Blue Bloods  
17:30 Shortlist  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 Futurama  
18:25 Danger Decoded  
18:50 Entertainment Now  
19:15 Arrow  
19:55 Shortlist  
20:00 No Offence  
20:50 A League of Their Own  
21:40 Festivals, Sex and Suspicious Parents  
22:40 The Only Way is Essex  
23:15 The Only Way is Essex  
23:50 The Hot Desk  
00:00 Mud Men  
00:50 Fish Tank Kings  
01:40 Building Wild  
02:25 Shortlist  
02:30 Crash Test Dummies  
02:50 The Hotel Inspector  
03:40 Pawn Stars UK  
04:05 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
04:30 Rude(ish) Tube  
04:55 Mud Men  
05:45 Fish Tank Kings  
06:35 Building Wild  
07:20 Shortlist  
07:25 Crash Test Dummies  
07:45 The Hotel Inspector  
08:35 Pawn Stars UK  
09:00 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
09:25 Rude(ish) Tube

## Friday 14th August



06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Wanted Down Under Revisited  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Close Calls: On Camera  
11:30 Heir Hunters  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Doctors  
14:15 Link, The  
15:00 Escape to the Country  
15:45 TV That Made Me  
16:30 Put Your Money Where Your

Mouth Is  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 One Show, The  
19:30 Question of Sport, A  
19:57 BBC News  
20:00 EastEnders  
20:30 Would I Lie to You?  
21:00 Ripper Street  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:35 Mountain Goats  
23:05 Pound Shop Wars  
23:35 Grosse Pointe Blank  
01:20 Weather for the Week  
01:25 BBC News



18:30 Eggheads  
19:00 Hairy Bikers' Bakeation  
19:30 Great British Menu  
20:00 Mastermind  
20:30 Gardeners' World  
21:00 Great British Bake Off: An Extra Slice, The  
21:30 Rick Stein From Venice to Istanbul  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:05 Edinburgh Nights with Sue Perkins  
23:35 Precious  
01:15 Signed, Sealed, Delivered: Inside the Post Office  
02:15 Imagine... Richard Flanagan: Life After Death  
03:25 BBC Two



06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
10:55 ITV News  
11:00 This Morning  
12:30 Guess This House  
13:30 ITV News & Weather  
14:00 Dickinson's Real Deal  
15:00 Tipping Point  
16:00 Hello Campers  
17:00 Freeze Out  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV News & Weather  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Coronation Street  
20:00 Gino's Italian Escape: A Taste of the Sun  
20:30 Coronation Street  
21:00 BBQ Champ  
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather  
22:40 Along Came Polly  
00:20 Jackpot247  
03:00 Britain's Best Bakery  
03:50 ITV Nightscreen



09:50 Speed with Guy Martin  
10:40 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
11:30 Emergency with Angela Griffin  
12:15 Shortlist  
12:20 Crash Test Dummies  
12:40 The Great Treehouse Challenge  
13:30 Pawn Stars UK  
13:55 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
14:20 Rude(ish) Tube  
14:45 The Holidaymakers  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 Big, Bigger, Biggest  
16:50 Without a Trace  
17:30 Shortlist  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 Futurama  
18:25 Sports Plus  
18:50 About a Boy  
19:15 The Simpsons  
19:40 The Big Bang Theory  
20:00 Shortlist  
20:05 The Mindy Project  
20:25 Tatau  
21:10 The Last Leg  
22:00 Family Guy  
22:25 Family Guy  
22:50 Virtually Famous  
23:25 Uncle  
00:00 Speed with Guy Martin  
00:50 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
01:40 Emergency with Angela Griffin  
02:25 Shortlist  
02:30 Crash Test Dummies  
02:50 The Great Treehouse Challenge  
03:40 Pawn Stars UK  
04:05 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
04:30 Rude(ish) Tube

# BFBS radio 2

Timings in GMT - 5hrs for FKST

## SATURDAY 8th AUGUST

0000 BFBS NEWS  
0003 BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller  
0100 BFBS NEWS  
0103 BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller  
0200 BFBS NEWS  
0203 BBC Radio 2 (pre-rec) BOB HARRIS COUNTRY  
0300 BFBS NEWS  
0303 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0400 5 LIVE 5 Live Science  
0500 5 LIVE Saturday Breakfast  
0600 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
0800 BFBS NEWS  
0803 BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller  
0900 BFBS NEWS  
0903 BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller  
1000 BBC R4 The Forum  
1050 BBC R4 From Our Own Correspondent with Kate Adie  
1100 5 LIVE Sport Mark Douglas  
1145 5 LIVE Sport Live Premier League Football Commentary from Manchester United v Tottenham  
1400 5 LIVE Sport Live Premier League football  
1600 5 LIVE Sports Report  
1625 talkSPORT Live Premier League Football: Chelsea v Swansea  
1830 5 LIVE Sport 6-06  
1900 BFBS NEWS  
1903 BBC Radio 2 BOB HARRIS COUNTRY  
2000 BFBS NEWS  
2003 BBC Radio 2 Mark Radcliffe at the Cambridge Folk Festival  
2000 5 LIVE Stephen Nolan

## SUNDAY 9th AUGUST

1200 BFBS NEWS  
1203 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade  
0100 BFBS NEWS  
0103 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade  
0200 BFBS NEWS  
0203 BFBS UNWIND  
0300 BFBS NEWS  
0303 BBC Radio 2 Sounds Of The 80s with Sara Cox  
0400 BFBS NEWS  
0403 BBC Radio 2 Sounds Of The 80s with Sara Cox  
0500 5 LIVE SUNDAY BREAKFAST  
0800 BBC R4 BROADCASTING HOUSE  
0900 BFBS NEWS  
0903 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade  
1000 BFBS NEWS  
1003 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade  
1100 5 LIVE Sport Jonathan Overend  
1200 talkSPORT Live Premier League Football Arsenal v West Ham  
1445 5 LIVE Live Premier League Football Stoke v Liverpool  
1706 5 LIVE 6-06  
1800 BFBS NEWS  
1803 BBC Radio 2 Sounds Of The 80s with Sara Cox  
1900 BFBS NEWS  
1903 BBC Radio 2 Sounds Of The 80s with Sara Cox  
2000 BFBS NEWS  
2003 5 LIVE Emma Barnett  
2100 5 LIVE Stephen Nolan

## MONDAY 10th AUGUST

0000 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0200 BFBS NEWS  
0203 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
0303 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0400 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
0415 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
0600 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
0603 BFBS NEWS HERMINA CAMPBELL  
0903 BFBS  
1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
1300 BFBS NEWS  
1303 BFBS LUISSE SHAW  
1500 BFBS NEWS  
1503 BFBS GOLD with LUISSE SHAW  
1530 BFBS SPORTSPUS  
1600 BBC Radio 4 PM  
1700 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
1730 BBC Radio 4 I'm Sorry I Haven't A Clue  
1800 5 LIVE SPORT Kelly Cates  
1900 5 LIVE SPORT Live Premier League Football: West Brom v Manchester City  
2100 5 LIVE Football Social  
2130 5 LIVE Phil Williams

## TUESDAY 11th AUGUST

0000 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0200 BFBS NEWS  
0203 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
0300 BFBS NEWS  
0303 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0400 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
0415 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
0600 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
0603 BFBS NEWS  
0903 BFBS HERMINA CAMPBELL  
1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
1300 BFBS LUISSE SHAW  
1500 BFBS NEWS  
1503 BFBS GOLD with LUISSE SHAW  
1600 BBC Radio 4 PM  
1700 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
1730 BBC Radio 4 Much Bess Is the 37th Beatie  
1800 5 LIVE SPORT Kelly Cates  
1845 5 LIVE RUGBY Live Capital One Cup Football  
2100 5 LIVE SPORT Football Social  
2130 5 LIVE Phil Williams

## WEDNESDAY 12th AUGUST

0000 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0200 BFBS NEWS  
0203 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
0300 BFBS NEWS  
0303 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0400 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
0415 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
0600 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
0603 BFBS NEWS  
0903 BFBS HERMINA CAMPBELL  
1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
1300 BFBS LUISSE SHAW  
1500 BFBS NEWS  
1503 BFBS GOLD with LUISSE SHAW  
1600 BBC Radio 4 PM  
1700 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
1730 BBC Radio 4 Sketchorama  
1800 5 LIVE SPORT George Riley  
2130 5 LIVE Phil Williams

## THURSDAY 13th AUGUST

0000 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0200 BFBS NEWS  
0203 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
0300 BFBS NEWS  
0303 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0400 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
0415 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
0600 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
0603 BFBS NEWS  
0903 BFBS HERMINA CAMPBELL  
1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
1300 BFBS LUISSE SHAW  
1500 BFBS NEWS  
1503 BFBS GOLD with LUISSE SHAW  
1600 BBC Radio 4 PM  
1700 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
1730 BBC Radio 4 Meet David Sedano  
1800 5 LIVE SPORT Eleanor Oldroyd  
1900 5 LIVE SPORT Matt Dawson's Rugby Show  
2030 5 LIVE SPORT  
2100 5 LIVE Phil Williams

## FRIDAY 14th AUGUST

0000 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0200 BFBS NEWS  
0203 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
0300 BFBS NEWS  
0303 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0400 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
0415 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
0600 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
0603 BFBS NEWS  
0903 BFBS HERMINA CAMPBELL  
1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
1300 BFBS LUISSE SHAW  
1500 BFBS NEWS  
1503 BFBS GOLD with LUISSE SHAW  
1600 BBC Radio 4 PM  
1700 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
1730 BBC Radio 4 Dead Ringers: A satirical take on politicians, media and celebrity  
1800 5 LIVE SPORT George Riley  
2000 5 LIVE SPORT Sports Night  
2100 5 LIVE Stephen Nolan



## Falkland Islands Radio Service Programme Schedule

Tel: 27277

## SATURDAY 8th AUGUST

9AM Saturday Morning Show with Jock Elliot  
12 noon BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova  
5PM BFBS News and Childrens Corner with Leona  
6:15PM Weather, Flights, Announcements and Job Shop  
6:30PM Saturday News Review  
7:00PM One Hour, One Artist, Your Choice -  
8:00PM Saturday Night Fever with Daniel  
10:00PM BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova will follow the darts.

## SUNDAY 9th AUGUST

5PM BFBS News and Music Music and all that Jazz with Norman Clark  
6:15PM Weather, Flights, Announcements and Job Shop  
6:30PM Myriams Music Fill  
7:00PM Evening Service  
8:00PM Slow Jams with Ali to include the weather and flight details at 8:30 and the BFBS News at 9:00pm  
10:00PM BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

## MONDAY 10th AUGUST

7:00AM Breakfast Show with Trina Berntsen to include the BFBS & Local News at 8am  
9:00AM Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
10:00AM News and Local News- Lifestyle with Liz  
1:00PM return to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova  
4:00PM BFBS News and Local News- Pick - NMix with Monica Limburn - includes BFBS News & Local News at 5pm  
6:00PM BFBS News followed by local programme  
6:15PM Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements and Job Shop  
6:30PM Mondays Theme with Monica  
6:45PM Simply Classical  
7:45PM Folk Music Show with Jock Elliot  
8:30PM Chart Show with Kristy Buckland to include weather and flight details at 8:30PM  
10:00PM BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

## TUESDAY 11th AUGUST

7:00AM Breakfast Show with Trina Berntsen to include the BFBS & Local News at 8am  
9:00AM Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
10:00AM News and Local News- Lifestyle with Liz  
1:00PM return to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova  
4:00PM BFBS News and Local News- Pick - NMix with Monica Limburn - includes BFBS News & Local News at 5pm  
6:00PM BFBS News followed by local programme  
6:15PM Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements and Job Shop  
7:00PM Fabulous 50s with Paul Peters and Geoff Kemp  
8:00PM Pot Luck with Myriam to include weather and flight details at 8:30PM  
10:00pm BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

## WEDNESDAY 12th AUGUST

7:00AM Breakfast Show with Trina Berntsen to include the BFBS & Local News at 8am  
9:00AM Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
10:00AM News and Local News- Lifestyle with Liz  
1:00PM return to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova  
4:00PM BFBS News and Local News- Pick - NMix with Monica Limburn - includes BFBS News & Local News at 5pm  
6:00PM BFBS News followed by local programme  
6:15PM Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements and Job Shop  
7:00PM Fabulous 50s with Paul Peters and Geoff Kemp  
8:00PM Pot Luck with Myriam to include weather and flight details at 8:30PM  
10:00pm BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

## THURSDAY 13th AUGUST

7:00AM Breakfast Show with Trina Berntsen to include the BFBS & Local News at 8am  
9:00AM Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
10:00AM News and Local News- Lifestyle with Liz  
1:00PM return to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova  
4:00PM BFBS News and Local News- Pick - NMix with Monica Limburn - includes BFBS News & Local News at 5pm  
6:00PM BFBS News followed by local programme  
6:15PM Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements and Job Shop  
7:00PM Fabulous 50s with Paul Peters and Geoff Kemp  
8:00PM Pot Luck with Myriam to include weather and flight details at 8:30PM  
10:00pm BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

## FRIDAY 14th AUGUST

7:00AM Breakfast Show with Trina Berntsen to include the BFBS & Local News at 8am  
9:00AM Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
10:00AM News and Local News- Lifestyle with Liz  
1:00PM return to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova  
4:00PM BFBS News and Local News- Pick - NMix with Monica Limburn - includes BFBS News & Local News at 5pm  
6:00PM BFBS News followed by local programme  
6:15PM Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements and Job Shop  
7:00PM Fabulous 50s with Paul Peters and Geoff Kemp  
8:00PM Pot Luck with Myriam to include weather and flight details at 8:30PM  
10:00pm BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

## SATURDAY 15th AUGUST

7:00AM Breakfast Show with Trina Berntsen to include the BFBS & Local News at 8am  
9:00AM Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
10:00AM News and Local News- Lifestyle with Liz  
1:00PM return to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova  
4:00PM BFBS News and Local News- Pick - NMix with Monica Limburn - includes BFBS News & Local News at 5pm  
6:00PM BFBS News followed by local programme  
6:15PM Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements and Job Shop  
7:00PM Fabulous 50s with Paul Peters and Geoff Kemp  
8:00PM Pot Luck with Myriam to include weather and flight details at 8:30PM  
10:00pm BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

cludes BFBS News & Local News at 5pm  
6:00PM BFBS News followed by local programme  
6:15PM Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements and Job Shop  
6:30PM Solid Rock with Corina  
7:30PM Comedy Presentation  
8:00PM Vinyl Frontier with Myriam to include weather and flight details at 8:30PM  
10:00pm BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

## WEDNESDAY 12th AUGUST

7:00AM Breakfast Show with Trina Berntsen to include the BFBS & Local News at 8am  
9:00AM Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
10:00AM News and Local News- Lifestyle with Liz  
1:00PM return to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova  
4:00PM BFBS News and Local News- Pick - NMix with Monica Limburn - includes BFBS News & Local News at 5pm  
6:00PM BFBS News followed by local programme  
6:15PM Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements and Job Shop  
6:30PM Best Of with Jock Elliot  
7:30 PM Winter Quiz  
8:30PM Hits of the 80s and 90s with Liz Roberts to include weather and flight details at 8:30PM  
10:00pm BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

## THURSDAY 13th AUGUST

7:00AM Breakfast Show with Trina Berntsen to include the BFBS & Local News at 8am  
9:00AM Morning Experience - Corina  
10:00AM Lifestyle with Liz  
1:00PM return to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova  
4:00PM BFBS News and Local News- Pick - NMix with Monica Limburn - includes BFBS News & Local News at 5pm  
6:00PM BFBS News followed by music fill  
6:15PM Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements and Job Shop  
6:30PM Soul, Blues and Rock n Roll  
7:30PM Science Hour  
8:30PM The Fusion with Joe to include weather and flight details at 8:30PM and the BFBS News at 9pm  
10:00pm BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

## FRIDAY 14th AUGUST

7:00AM Breakfast Show with Trina Berntsen to include the BFBS & Local News at 8am  
9:00AM Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
10:00AM News and Local News- Lifestyle with Liz  
1:00PM return to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova  
4:00PM BFBS News and Local News- Pick - NMix with Monica Limburn - includes BFBS News & Local News at 5pm  
6:00PM BFBS News followed by local programme  
6:15PM Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements and Job Shop  
7:00PM Fabulous 50s with Paul Peters and Geoff Kemp  
8:00PM Pot Luck with Myriam to include weather and flight details at 8:30PM  
10:00pm BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

## SATURDAY 15th AUGUST

7:00AM Breakfast Show with Trina Berntsen to include the BFBS & Local News at 8am  
9:00AM Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
10:00AM News and Local News- Lifestyle with Liz  
1:00PM return to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova  
4:00PM BFBS News and Local News- Pick - NMix with Monica Limburn - includes BFBS News & Local News at 5pm  
6:00PM BFBS News followed by local programme  
6:15PM Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements and Job Shop  
7:00PM Fabulous 50s with Paul Peters and Geoff Kemp  
8:00PM Pot Luck with Myriam to include weather and flight details at 8:30PM  
10:00pm BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

## SUNDAY 16th AUGUST

7:00AM Breakfast Show with Trina Berntsen to include the BFBS & Local News at 8am  
9:00AM Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
10:00AM News and Local News- Lifestyle with Liz  
1:00PM return to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova  
4:00PM BFBS News and Local News- Pick - NMix with Monica Limburn - includes BFBS News & Local News at 5pm  
6:00PM BFBS News followed by local programme  
6:15PM Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements and Job Shop  
7:00PM Fabulous 50s with Paul Peters and Geoff Kemp  
8:00PM Pot Luck with Myriam to include weather and flight details at 8:30PM  
10:00pm BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

## MONDAY 17th AUGUST

7:00AM Breakfast Show with Trina Berntsen to include the BFBS & Local News at 8am  
9:00AM Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
10:00AM News and Local News- Lifestyle with Liz  
1:00PM return to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova  
4:00PM BFBS News and Local News- Pick - NMix with Monica Limburn - includes BFBS News & Local News at 5pm  
6:00PM BFBS News followed by local programme  
6:15PM Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements and Job Shop  
7:00PM Fabulous 50s with Paul Peters and Geoff Kemp  
8:00PM Pot Luck with Myriam to include weather and flight details at 8:30PM  
10:00pm BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

# BFBS radio 2

**SATURDAY 0100 BFBS Unwind**  
0400 Early BFBS Beats 0800 Paul Tacey 1100 The Saturday Show 1500 Neil Moore Club Culture 1800 Saturday Night BFBS Beats  
**SUNDAY 0000 BFBS Beats** - Continuous Dance and R & B 0600 Access All Areas 0900 Forces Life with Patrick Eade 1100 BFBS Play with Gareth John 1500 Nicky Smith for the Falklands 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2000 BFBS Dirt - Hear The Dirt 2200 BFBS Unwind  
**MONDAY 0000 BFBS Unwind**  
0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt  
**TUESDAY 0000 BFBS Unwind**  
0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats Continuous Dance and R & B 2000 BFBS Dirt - Between rock and a hard place 2200 BFBS Unwind

lene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt  
**WEDNESDAY 0000 BFBS Unwind**  
0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt - Between rock and a hard place  
**THURSDAY 0000 BFBS Unwind**  
0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats 2100 BFBS Dirt  
**FRIDAY 0000 Ops Breakfast 0200**  
Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Tim Humphries 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2000 BFBS Dirt - Between rock and a hard place 2200 BFBS Unwind

## Fisheries Department Catch Statistics

22nd - 28th July 2015

Species	Estimated Total Catch (mt)
Loligo	116
Hake	993
Toothfish	36
Skate Pan	405
Rock Cod	99
Red Cod	62
Kingslip	87
Hoki	-
Blue Whiting	1
Others	46
<b>Total</b>	<b>1174</b>

A - All Fish, B - Hake, E - Experimental, F - Skate Ray, G - Hake (raw), L - Longfin, S - Summ Pelagic Trawl, W - Restricted Fish, X - Loligo

## Tides Around The Islands

Times and heights of high and low tides (in metres) at Stanley Harbour

Date	Time	Height (m)	Date	Time	Height (m)	Date	Time	Height (m)
Sat 08	00:31	1.22 m	Tue 11	04:31	1.10 m	Fri 14	00:10	0.08 m
	06:01	0.46 m		09:06	0.71 m		07:04	1.19 m
	12:30	1.36 m		15:25	1.36 m		11:58	0.61 m
	18:56	0.20 m		22:27	0.11 m		18:09	1.41 m
Sun 09	01:48	1.14 m	Wed 12	05:36	1.13 m	Tides at Camp van der Stuyt These are the time adjustments we have been provided: Fox Bay + 2 hrs 30 mins, Ray Cove + 3 hrs 30 mins, Port Howard + 3 hrs 19 mins, Teal Inlet + 3 hrs 30 mins, Sea Lion Is. + 1 hr 15 mins, Port Stephens + 3 hrs 15 mins, Hill Cove + 4 hrs, Berkeley Sound + 1 hr 11 mins, Port San Carlos + 2 hrs 55 mins, Darwin Harbour - 56 mins		
	06:59	0.58 m		10:11	0.71 m			
	13:24	1.35 m		16:25	1.38 m			
	20:07	0.18 m		23:23	0.09 m			
Mon 10	03:11	1.10 m	Thu 13	06:26	1.16 m			
	08:01	0.67 m		11:08	0.67 m			
	14:24	1.35 m		17:20	1.40 m			
	21:20	0.15 m		--	--			

# FALKLANDS4X4



## DID YOU KNOW?

THE FIC CAN PURCHASE ANY SECOND HAND VEHICLE ON YOUR BEHALF FROM THE UK, WHETHER IT BE A LITTLE TOWN RUN-AROUND OR A SUBSTANTIAL 4X4

WE WILL ENDEAVOUR TO FIND THAT PERFECT CAR TO SUIT YOUR NEEDS, BUT MOST IMPORTANTLY, YOUR BUDGET.

ALL OF OUR CARS ARE CAREFULLY SELECTED AND INSPECTED TO A VERY HIGH STANDARD PRIOR TO PURCHASE AND COMMITMENT FROM YOU.

ALL WE NEED FROM YOU IS YOUR BUDGET, AS WELL AS YOUR PREFERENCE AND WE WILL DO THE REST.

## DID YOU GET IDEAS?

YOU CAN SOURCE VEHICLES ONLINE THROUGH ANY OF THE VARIOUS CAR SALE WEBSITES.

WE RECOMMEND USING AUTOTRADER AS THIS SITE HAS THE LARGEST SELECTION OF VEHICLES IN THE UK AND IS FAVOURED BY MOST FALKLANDS CUSTOMERS.

SIMPLY GO TO [www.autotrader.co.uk](http://www.autotrader.co.uk) THEN E-MAIL US THE DETAILS



## NEED FINANCE?

WE CAN ALSO PURCHASE VEHICLES LOCALLY FROM A VENDOR THEN FINANCE TO YOU. WITH A DEPOSIT AS LITTLE AS 10% WE CAN FINANCE YOUR VEHICLE BETWEEN 1 AND 5 YEARS. (\*SUBJECT TO TERMS AND CONDITIONS)



WE CAN SOURCE COMMERCIAL VEHICLES SUCH AS PICK-UPS AND TRANSIT VANS OR BIGGER VEHICLES SUCH AS TRUCKS AND ARTICS.



## DO YOU NEED HELP?

THE FIC CAN DO JUST THAT:

WE OFFER FINANCE AND HIRE PURCHASE OPTIONS ON NEW AND PREVIOUSLY OWNED CARS, SUBJECT TO OUR TERMS AND CONDITIONS.

WE WILL DO OUR BEST TO MEET YOUR FINANCIAL REQUIREMENTS SO YOU CAN OWN ANY CAR THAT YOU WANT.



VISIT OUR FALKLANDS4X4 SHOWROOM ON CROZIER PLACE FOR MORE INFORMATION OR CONTACT US USING THE DETAILS BELOW. THAT CAR YOU'RE THINKING ABOUT COULD BE YOURS!

IF IT'S NEW YOU ARE AFTER, WE HAVE A WIDE SELECTION OF LANDROVERS, TOYOTAS, FORDS AND NOW SUZUKIS TO CHOOSE FROM



THE FIC ARE ALSO AGENTS FOR JCB AND CAN PROVIDE NEW MACHINERY / EQUIPMENT FOR FARMS AND AGRICULTURE, WASTE AND RECYCLING, POWER GENERATION, GOVERNMENT AND DEFENCE INDUSTRIES.

The Falkland Islands Company



MANAGER: JAMES BATES: TEL 27678 OR EMAIL:

RECEPTION: CAROLE GOSS: TEL 27663 EMAIL:



# Chandlery

Supermarket  
"First stop for your weekly shop"

## LET THE SAUSAGE MAKING COMMENCE



Sausage Making

Great made with locally produced mince or meat



### Sausage flavourings include

Sweet Chili  
Spanish style  
Toulouse  
Cranberry & orange  
Firecracker  
Chilli & coriander  
Hickory smoke  
Cajun  
Welsh dragon



Burger making kits available with many different flavours to add

**Butchers Sundries**

Sausage Making Essentials

## Foods from Chile



Opening Hours : Mon - Fri : 8am-7pm. Sat : 8.30am - 6pm. Sun : 9am - 5pm

We accept

MasterCard

Maestro





Darby Newman and Dwight Joshua; Vicky Berntsen and Megan Harris; Sian Watt and Megan Harris

# Glitz and glamour at the Winter Ball



HELD annually in memory of Helen McKay this year's Winter Ball was enjoyed as always by an enthusiastic combination of the young and the more mature. Great effort was put into the decorating of the FIDF Hall and the sophisticated tables of food on offer. Molly Jaffray was crowned Belle of the Ball while for the second year running, the favourite dance partner of many ladies, Dwight Joshua, was selected Best Young Man.

Photographs by Dwight Joshua and Emmaleigh Middleton



Best Young Man Dwight and Belle of the Ball Molly Jaffray; Organisers Daphne, Kathleen, Stephanie, Colleen and Cindy



Elaine Turner, Bryony Hay, Darby Newman, Niall Evans, Lachlan Crowie and Tom Watson. Right: Jessica Morris



Chico Thomas and a very well attended ball



Alanis Sanchez, Kathy Chavez Aguilar, Sian Watt and Vicky Berntsen



Emily Barker Amanda McGhie

## The Falkland Islands Company

Retailing & Distribution  
Port & Warehousing Services  
Automotive  
Insurance  
Travel Service  
Mineral Exploration Support Services  
International Shipping & Freight Forwarding  
(Darwin Shipping Ltd.)

FALKLAND ISLANDS  
Crozier Place  
Stanley  
Falkland Islands  
Tel: +500 27600  
Fax: +500 27603  
email: fic@horizon.co.fk  
www.the-falkland-islands-co.com

UK OFFICE  
Kenburgh Court  
133-137 South Street  
Bishop's Stortford, Herts  
CM23 3HX  
Tel: +44 1279 461 630  
Fax: +44 1279 461 631  
email: admin@fihplc.com

### FIC TRAVEL SERVICES

FLIGHT INFORMATION - Flights for the next few weeks

Find us on Facebook

FIC Airbridge Info

Tel: 27633  
Fax: 27626

DEPART UK	ARRIVE FI	DEPART FI	ARRIVE UK
Wednesday 5 August	Thursday 6 August	Friday 7 August	Saturday 8 August
Sunday 9 August	Monday 10 August	Tuesday 11 August	Wednesday 12 August
Wednesday 12 August	Thursday 13 August	Friday 14 August	Saturday 15 August
Sunday 16 August	Monday 17 August	Tuesday 18 August	Wednesday 19 August
Wednesday 19 August	Thursday 20 August	Friday 21 August	Saturday 22 August
Sunday 23 August	Monday 24 August	Tuesday 25 August	Wednesday 26 August
Wednesday 26 August	Thursday 27 August	Friday 28 August	Saturday 29 August
Sunday 30 August	Monday 31 August	Tuesday 1 September	Wednesday 2 September
Wednesday 2 September	Thursday 3 September	Friday 4 September	Saturday 5 September

## Penguin Travel

Airport Transfers  
Lan Chile/M.O.D. flights

With assistance at the airport for  
non-English speaking clients.

Tel: 27630 Email: agency@fic.co.fk

All drivers  
speak  
Spanish and  
English



Contact  
Sue Luxton  
or  
Sheena Ross

### Elephant Beach Farm self-catering cottage.

Summer Tariffs

Fully self-cater £15 per adult, £10 per child 5-15  
Meals Breakfast £10 per person, Evening meals £15 per person.  
Coastal Safari: £100 per vehicle Min of 4 hours coastal wild-life safari.  
Possible pickup and drop-off from Stanley and MPC, Minimum 2 people;  
£50 per person.

Email benebf@horizon.co.fk smileafrikan@yahoo.com rosiew@horizon.co.fk  
Home phone 41020, Ben Mobile 51032 Maggie Mobile 55488 Rosie Mobile 55873.

### ENERGISE (FI) LTD

Refrigeration, Electrical, Boiler & Plumbing Specialists...  
One call for all your requirements under the one Company with  
fully qualified staff, how much easier could it be?  
Tel: 21620 Fax: 21619 Mobile: 51620  
e-mail: energise@horizon.co.fk  
admin.energise@horizon.co.fk  
accounts.energise@horizon.co.fk

## Art, Gift & Design Store



Photographic Fine Art & Canvas Prints • Homewares  
Accessories • Jewellery • Hand-made Soap & Skincare  
Funky clocks • "Jo Loves Calico" Purses

Studio 52 www.studio52.co.fk www.facebook.com/FI.Studio52  
Times - Fri: 10 - 5 Sat: 12 - 4 Ross Rd Tel: 51552

## C & R CONSTRUCTION

FULLY QUALIFIED TRADESMEN

AVAILABLE FOR  
RENOVATION/NEW BUILDS.



NOW OFFERING  
PLASTERING AND DECORATING  
FOR MORE INFO CALL LUKE ON 55538  
OR CLEGG ON 52595



Lighthouse Seamen's Centre & Cafe  
Open Mon - Fri 10am - 3pm  
Wednesday - Friday full cafe menu  
with hot food served  
from 11.30am - 1.30pm

Open on Saturdays & Evenings  
at times to meet the needs for the  
maritime industry.

Closed Sundays

(Evenings are for Seafarers and  
Fishermen only)  
Tel: 22780 or 51779  
for further information

## DECOR

We Supply & Fit All  
Types of Floor Coverings  
& Ceramic Tiles

Also available - Ready Made Curtains,  
Curtain Fabric by the metre, Rugs,  
Cleaning Products,  
Anti Slip Rug Backing  
Carpet Protector and more!

Shop open hours  
Mon-Fri 1.30pm - 5.30pm

dld@horizon.co.fk  
Mobile 55526

## Karma Hair & Beauty Salon

58 John Street, Stanley

Book in now for a wide range of hair & beauty treatments



New Opening hours:  
Monday 2pm - 5.30pm  
Tuesday - Friday 9.30am - 1pm & 2 - 5.30pm  
Saturday 10am - 4pm  
Sunday Closed

For more information, or to book an appointment,  
pop in or give us a call on 52729

## Shorty's Diner

OPEN 7 DAYS - 8:30am

LAST ORDERS: 8:30pm

Licensed to sell beer & wine with meals

Takeaways available.

Whole Cakes/Cheesecakes/Desserts made to order.

We cater for hot and cold buffets for functions

Trays of Assorted Sandwiches for business lunches

GIFT VOUCHERS AVAILABLE

Diner - Tel 22855

Marlene - Mobile 52855

Email: marleneshort@horizon.co.fk



## Lifestyle S

The Falkland Islands Home Improvement Centre

OPENING AND CLOSING TIMES

MONDAY 8.30 TO 12.00 - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
TUESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00 - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
WEDNESDAY 8.30 - 12.00 1.00 TO 5.00PM Early Closing  
THURSDAY 8.30 TO 12.00 - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
FRIDAY 8.30 TO 12.00 - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
SATURDAY 8.30 TO 12 - 1.00 TO 4PM  
CLOSED ALL DAY SUNDAY

THE ONLY SHOP FOR HOME IMPROVEMENTS



## Penguin News sport

# Décor Services Medal and a look back at Jersey

THE Décor Services August Medal was competed for by a decent field of 12 golfers in fairly benign conditions on Sunday morning. The Island Games competitors were all back and it was one of the team that represented the Falklands in the golf in Jersey that took the honours.

A personal best round of 70 from Ian Stewart gave him a six shot victory with a total of 39 points.

Adam Glanville kept up his good form with 33 points enough to give him second, on a count back from two others. The birdie pot was all claimed by Darren Wade with an impressive eagle on the 13th.

The next fixture is the Décor Services September Medal on Sunday September 6.

With the team all back from Jersey, it is a good time to look back at the golf tournament.

Overall the golf team were disappointed not to do a little better on an individual level, but the team won the silver certificate for the fourth games in a row.

Before the games, we were really hopeful of pushing Alderney for the gold certificate, but this looked a tough task as soon as we played the courses for the first time.

Both La Moye and Royal Jersey are established championship courses and play very tough. The Alderney team are all experienced on both courses as the Channel Islands have an annual inter-island competition and several other opportunities throughout the year to play on each other's courses. In the end Alderney were a long way ahead of us and St Helena



would likely have pushed us into the bronze spot had they had a full team of four. The best individual performance from our team came in the second round when Kevin Clapp shot 81 at Royal Jersey.

Anyone looking at our scores from the games will realise that the courses were playing tough. The courses are extremely well designed and any tee shot missing the fairway is inevitably punished.

Unless you hit a superb recovery shot, you would drop two shots for every fairway missed. Even if you hit the fairway on some of the par 4s, the second shot was often in the region of 180 yards to an elevated green. This type of situation requires a high flying long iron, the exact opposite to the type of shot generally required on our wind dominated course.

From a personal point of view, I really struggled for form the whole week, culminating in a humiliating round of 100 in tricky conditions on the Thursday at La Moye.

This was despite travelling to the UK early and practicing solidly in the build up to the games. This highlights the biggest difficulty faced by the golf team

travelling to the Island Games. It is often mentioned how different the golf courses at the games are compared to our own. This is very true, but we have all played a fair amount of golf on the type of courses faced at the games, either in previous games or whilst on holiday.

The courses are always set up difficult and play much longer than ours or those likely to be played on holiday. However the biggest difficulty, I believe, is undoubtedly the time of year.

The games are held in the middle of our winter, whereas it is mid-season for the northern hemisphere islands. The lack of daylight in the evening prevents us practicing after work which leaves the weekends as the only time to practice and try and get your game sharp and inevitably the wind will be blowing and snow falling.

The local golf season begins in October and I tend to find that my game is at its sharpest in Janu-

ary and February. That's three months of playing consistently as opposed to 10 days before the Island Games.

This will always be a problem, as it is for all of our teams that compete outdoors.

We can only hope that some kind of indoor practice facility can be created in the future, possibly in conjunction with the proposed new sports facility. This may just be a hitting area with some mats and nets or possibly even a simulator. There are some very good golf simulators that can provide a lot of feedback on your game and help with improvement. These are also a great way of introducing new people to golf, children especially who enjoy the interactive experience.

No indoor facility will ever fully replicate playing an actual course, but would doubtless help in any preparations for overseas competition and provide an avenue for getting more people to give golf a go during the winter months.

The golf team would like to thank all of the Island Games sponsors who made our participation possible.

Noble Energy and Premier Oil for providing flights and Sure for their sponsorship of our golf shirts and the overall team kit. Also a big thank you to FIOGA for all the work they do organising the team for the games, especially Stacy who did a superb job in Jersey.

## Managing Director

**South American Atlantic Service Limited, SAAS, is looking to recruit for the position of Managing Director.**

Reporting to the Board of Directors through the Chair, candidates must be able to demonstrate the ability to manage all aspects of a shipping operation, through experience in containerised shipping and logistics, with a particular emphasis on reefer container shipping and vessel operations.

Candidates should possess a minimum of ten years experience in container shipping, in the fields of Trade Management, Sales and Marketing and Operations preferably with a major container shipping operation.

A qualification in a maritime and shipping discipline would be advantageous.

Candidates must be able to demonstrate competence in the following areas:

1. Preparation and presentation of Annual Budget and Business Plan as well as interim review of same.
2. Formulation and implementation of operating strategy.
3. Sound understanding of financial reporting systems.
4. Capability to manage agents in various countries.
5. Management of vessel, onshore operations and container control.
6. Excellent knowledge of MS systems, including Word, Excel and PowerPoint.
7. Generation of revenue streams to support the business.
8. Ability to oversee and motivate a team of permanent and part time staff.
9. A self starter capable of running the business without close supervision.
10. Excellent communication skills at all levels.

Applications in writing, enclosing a current CV should be sent to:

The Chairperson  
South American Atlantic Service Ltd.  
No 5 FIPASS Road,  
Stanley.  
FIQQ 1ZZ

Further information and a full job description can be obtained from the SAAS Office, telephone 21833.

Closing date for applications is the 14th August 2015

## Work Boat Services ferry schedule

July 24 - August 17 Maintenance period

### FI Dek Hockey - Stats and player table

Place	Name	Games played	G	A	Total Points	PIM
1	J Nicholson	14	53	19	72	0
2	G Budd	15	51	8	59	2
3	R Leyton	14	47	5	52	0
4	K Evans	9	31	12	43	0
5	I France	13	25	12	37	0
6	R Shepherd	12	23	9	32	2
7	F O'Sullivan	16	23	9	32	0
8	L Berntsen	11	17	12	29	0
9	R Miranda	11	20	3	23	0
10	M Leyton	8	19	4	23	2

Team	Games played	W	L	D	GF	GA	GD	Pts
Penguins	18	10	6	2	107	86	21	32
Blackhawks	18	9	8	1	120	106	14	28
Panthers	17	7	9	2	121	134	-13	23
Flyers	18	7	10	1	98	120	-22	22

## BUSINESS PAGE



**Beauchene Fishing Co Ltd.**  
Immaculate, fully furnished 4 bedroom house situated in Central Stanley. Ideal short term Business or Holiday let.  
For further details contact Teena Ormond 22260 52260 email: teena@beauchenefishing.co.uk



### Andrea's Cars

Brize Norton  
abradshaw650@aol.com  
24 hour taxi service.  
Competitive prices  
Full RAF Brize Norton clearance.  
Tel: 07525984600



**Kidney Cove**  
Airport runs £12.00 one way per passenger -  
Lan & Air bridge  
Also penguin tours  
Apply to Adrian  
Mob: 54665 or  
email: allowe@horizon.co.uk

### T & S THE POD GIFT SHOP PHILOMEL STREET STANLEY

FALKLAND ISLANDS FIQQ 1ZZ  
POST BOX 322  
Email: t.s.pod@horizon.co.uk  
Fax / Phone 22655  
Winter opening hours  
From March 30  
MONDAY TO FRIDAY  
12 Noon to 4pm  
SATURDAY 10am to 4pm  
SUNDAY CLOSED

### Mucky Paws

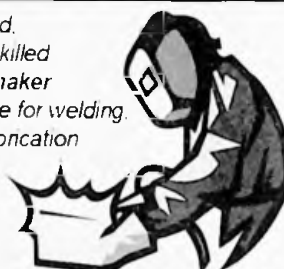
The Falklands first purpose built  
Dog Boarding Kennels  
and Cattery

Pauline Sackett & Iain Thom  
PO Box 25, Fitzroy Farm, Falkland  
Islands Tel: 50021148 Email  
muckypaws@horizon.co.uk



### Falkland Islands Company Ltd

Qualified,  
highly skilled  
Boilermaker  
available for welding,  
steel fabrication  
and  
metal  
repairs.



All enquiries to Roger Spink on 27600

### JAYTEC LTD

COMPUTER AND TELECOMS SUPPORT

Computer Business and Home Support  
Software/Hardware Installation  
Website Design and Hosting  
Computer Equipment Procurement

www.jaytec.co.uk  
Email: jason@jaytec.co.uk  
Tel: 22817/55000



Mechanical & Electrical  
Maintenance  
OFTEC, CORGI, 17th  
EDITION Rewires,  
Inspection & Testing,  
PAT-Testing & Industrial  
Works, Fire Alarm & Boiler  
Installations & Services,  
Tel: 51127 Kevin George  
Tel: 55788 Andrew Thomas  
kevinandrew337@gmail.com

### Michelle's Hair & Beauty Salon

West Store Complex

Phone 22269

OPEN MONDAYS - SATURDAY 9am to 5pm

WE ARE OPEN OVER LUNCH TIMES

and ALL DAY SATURDAY

WAXING by MIKAELA

Loyalty cards are now available

Call in or phone the salon on 22269

### GRIMMER & JONES HAULAGE



8x4

Tipper Trucks

☎ : 00500 55518 or 55717

✉ : evan22822@hotmail.co.uk  
egrimmer@live.co.uk

Willing to undertake any aspect of work.

FORTUNA

WESTERN  
UNION

### Western Union Service

Fortuna Limiteds an Agent for the Western Union money transfer service and can send and receive funds, to and from locations all over the world.

Our opening times are Monday to Friday 8:00am to 12:00 noon and 1:15pm to 4:30pm.

A passport or similar identification is required for all senders.

For more information please call 22616 or call at our office in Waverley House, John Street entrance.

### BLEAKER ISLAND



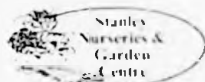
Cobb's Cottage & Cassard House

Full Board or self-catering

www.bleakerisland.com



e: bleakerislandfarm@horizon.co.uk p: 21084/32491



### STANLEY GARDEN CENTRE

For all your garden & pet needs

Plus fresh produce, flowers, plants

& lots more

Opening hours

Saturday, Sunday, Tuesday, Wednesday,

Friday 2.00- 4.30pm

CLOSED MONDAY & THURSDAY

Anyone wanting to visit after 4.30pm just ring 21509 during the afternoon and we will stay open for you



### Historic Dockyard Museum

Opening Hours

Monday: CLOSED

Tuesday to Friday:

10.00am to 4.00pm

Saturday & Sunday:

2.00 - 5.00pm

### Michele's Cafe & Decorated Cakes

Eat in or Takeaway (or have delivered to you) Tel/fax 21123 mobile 55123

Opening hours:

Mon-Thurs. 7.30am till 2pm

Friday 7am till 2pm &

5.30pm till 00.30am

Saturday 10.30am-2pm &

5pm till 00.30am

Sunday closed

Specials for week Friday August 7 to

Thursday August 13 2015

Chicken curry £6.80

Garlic butter beef steak with mash or  
chips & peas £7

### The Pink Shop Gallery

Early Falkland photo's, 'Viola' book co-written by Ian Hart,  
Wooden items, Woolmore lambskins, Guitars, Leatherman, Ortak,  
Vango, Port Meirion, Daler Rowney, Royal Scot Crystal  
Local crafts/artwork/ Greetings cards/Frames & framing.

OPENING HOURS- Mon, Weds, Thurs, 1.30-5pm;

Friday 10-12, 1.30-5pm; Saturday 10-12, 1.30-4pm;

Shut Tuesday & Sunday.

**PLEASE NOTE THAT WE ARE CLOSED FROM 5pm MONDAY  
8th JUNE. RE-OPENING 1.30pm THURSDAY 6th AUGUST  
2015**

Tel 21399, email pinkshop@horizon.co.uk

## BUSINESS PAGE

**Falkland Islands Tours & Travel Ltd**

**Book your Airport Transfer with your Local Bus Company today!**

We provide a reliable and safe transfer service between Stanley and Mount Pleasant for all flight arrivals and departures.

Other services provided: Vehicle hire (minibus, midi and large coach, van, HGV), Freight Delivery, Tours, Logistics support. 'No job too big or small' Contact us for a quote!

Contact Details: Tel 21775; Mobile + 500 51775; E-mail: admin@fitt.co.fk



Website: [www.falklandtravel.com](http://www.falklandtravel.com)



**BitterSweet will be open Friday's & Saturday's only due the month of August**

Friday: 7.45am - 4.30pm & 7pm - 11.30pm

Saturday: 10am - 4pm

Marie will be at BitterSweet Thursday's between 4.30pm - 5.30pm to take our regular Friday morning orders; so drop your order in then or call 21888 on Friday morning.

Friday 7th - Open mic

Friday 14th - Scheduled music night

Friday 21st - Open mic

Friday 28th - Scheduled music night

Back to normal hours on Tuesday 1st September

3 Philomel Street,  
Stanley  
Tel: 21888



**Refrigeration & Containers**

Automotive Air Conditioning  
A/C Unit

Name: Ricardo Carreno  
Address: Falkland Islands  
Stanley  
Mob: +500 54740  
Email: alexiscarrs@hotmail.com



**White Grass  
Café & Self-Catering Cottage**

Sleeps up to 7 people - Open all year  
from £25 per person per night  
White Grass Café - Open all year  
Sat & Sun - 10am til 4pm  
Tel: 32044  
email: andineate@yahoo.com



**Waterfront.kitchen.cafe**

The Waterfront Hotel and Waterfront.kitchen.cafe will be closed for business from Saturday 1st August 2015 and will reopen on Tuesday 15th September \*

Tel: 21464

Email: [waterfront.kitchen.cafe@horizon.co.fk](mailto:waterfront.kitchen.cafe@horizon.co.fk)

### Wards Services (Falkland Islands) Ltd

Stanley's Professional Agency

Wards Services offer the following services:-

- o A complete cleaning service from "one off" spring cleans to end of contract "deep cleans" to a regular weekly or fortnightly
  - o A regular weekly domestic and commercial cleaning service, with preferred rates for regular customers
  - o Carpet cleaning, floor cleaning, scrubbing and polishing service
  - o A professional window cleaning service
  - o A professional grass cutting service
  - o A garden and property maintenance service
  - o A car valeting service
  - o A collection and delivery ironing service within 48 hours
  - o Any job/project considered
- All our staff are police checked and fully insured for your complete confidence in our company. Please call 55821 or 54777 or email [ja.ward@horizon.co.fk](mailto:ja.ward@horizon.co.fk)



Tel: 22704  
Mob: 51328

E-Mail: [trigger@horizon.co.fk](mailto:trigger@horizon.co.fk)

Opening times:  
Monday to Friday  
10:00am to 3:30pm  
Weekends and  
Public holidays - By  
arrangement for bulk  
laundry requirements

From socks to bulk;  
Professional services  
tailor-made to your  
requirements

26 Lookout Industrial Estate, Stanley  
ESTABLISHED LAUNDRY SINCE 1989

## The Harbour View Gift Shop

During the month of August and the first phase of road works on Ross Road, our opening hours will be:

**Monday to Friday  
10.30 - 12.30 and 1.30 - 3.30**

**Saturday  
10 - 12 and 1.30 - 4pm**

Don't be put off by the road works...

Pedestrian access to the Harbour View is from Philomel Hill and Dean Street, and for some of the time you should be able to drive right to the door of the Shop,

or use our car park at the rear.

If you can't make it during the above hours, please call our office on 22271, the Shop on 22217, Leif on 51147 or Michelle on 51784.

We are happy to open on request!

## KTV HD Digital

32 Digital TV channels, **FITV**, Warner Channel, Discovery, ESPN, ESPN2, The History Channel, BBC Entertainment, TCM classic movies, Sony Entertainment, Discovery ID, HBO, Nickelodeon, Sky News, VH1, Saint FM, Myriam's Country, National Geographic, AXN, TVN 24 News, CNN Int., BBC World News, Fox News, CBeebies, TVN Chile Int., TruTV, TBS, Discovery Home & Health, Discovery Travel & Living, Discovery Animal Planet, Discovery Kids, BBC SD & BBC HD.

Visit us on [www.KTV.co.fk](http://www.KTV.co.fk) or call us on 22349 for further information.

WAYNE CLEMENT  
**ELECTRICAL**

**FOR ALL YOUR  
ELECTRICAL NEEDS**

**FULLY QUALIFIED  
PERSONNEL**

**COMPETITIVE RATES**

**FREE QUOTES**

**CALL 51612**



'RACE POINT'

Self catering cottage is open  
for bookings.

Please ring Michelle on 41012  
or email [jhones@horizon.co.fk](mailto:jhones@horizon.co.fk)  
to book and to find out what  
else we have to offer.



## CLASSIFIED ADVERTS/NOTICES

**Narrows Bar**

Bar open all day from

Monday to Friday 12 noon to 2pm & 5pm until closing  
Saturday & Sundays open all day from 12 noon until closing.

Lunch and Dinner - Monday to Saturday

12:00- 14:30 &amp; 18:00 - 21:00

Sunday - Open from 12 to 2pm &amp; 6 to 9pm

Follow us on Facebook or [www.narrowsbar.co.uk](http://www.narrowsbar.co.uk)

Call Claudia &amp; Roddy on 22309

# Scotia Drycleaners & Laundry

Located beside the car wash at Lookout Industrial Estate  
Join our facebook page, Email or Phone 54322 for quote or pick ups  
Shop open 10am to 5pm Monday to Thursday then Friday 10am to 3pm &  
4.30 to 6pm, Saturday 12-4pmEmail: [Scotiadrycleaners@yahoo.co.uk](mailto:Scotiadrycleaners@yahoo.co.uk)  
Free pick up & drop off including to FIGAS**Flying into RAF Brize Norton?**

Want to hire a car?

Then contact **BRIZE SELF DRIVE LTD**  
for your hire requirementsemail: [bookings@brizeselfdrive.co.uk](mailto:bookings@brizeselfdrive.co.uk)  
or call 01993 867366 (UK)**ACCESS OF PUBLIC INFORMATION  
EXECUTIVE COUNCIL PAPERS**The following Executive Council papers were considered at the meeting of Executive Council on the 29 July 2015 and are available from the Office of the Legislative Assembly, Gilbert House, Stanley.  
Papers will be available on the website: <http://www.fig.gov.fk/assembly> or for FIG employees on public folders EXCO Public papers.  
Should you wish to be added to the emailing list for public papers each month please contact Gilbert House.

Paper Title	Paper Number
Development Plan - Post Consultation Changes	131/15P
Waste Management Advisory Group	132/15P
National Accounts 2007-2013	133/15P
Collection of economic statistics	134/15P
Provision of Agency Workers	137/15P
Interim Power Station Proposals	138/15P
Update and Next Steps Regarding Telecoms Licence	141/15P
Antarctic Act 1994 (Overseas Territories) (Amendment) Order	142/15P
2015 (Commencement of Schedule) Order 2015	143/15P
Taxes (Oil and Gas) Bill 2015	145/15P

**What do Robin, Catniss and Hawkeye have in common?**  
None of them tried archery with the  
**FALKLANDS ARCHERY ASSOCIATION!**

But you can...

Falklands Archery Association invite you to an  
Archery Open Session - Sunday 9th August 2pm - 5p - FIDF Hall

Come along:

- To have a go at archery
- Archery demos
- Bring loose change to have a go at some fun archery games
- Slideshow of Island Games and other archery pics
- Archery kit to look at and handle
- Refreshments
- Club members to talk to

We believe that everyone can do archery - have a go and surprise yourself

**Phoenix Cinema Schedule - MPA**

Seat Prices: Adult (18 and over) £4 / 3D £5

Child (3-17) £3 / 3D £4

Students £3 / 3D £4 Seniors (60 and over) £3 / 3D £4

Family Ticket £11.00 / 3D £15.00

Visit website: [www.ssvc.com/cinemas](http://www.ssvc.com/cinemas)

Friday August 7 - 19:30 Ted 2 (15) 116 mins. Comedy  
 Saturday August 8 - 15:00 Minions (U) 90 mins. Animation  
 Saturday August 8 - 19:30 Terminator Genisys 3D (12A) 126 mins. Action  
 Sunday Matinee August 9 - 15:00 Inside out 3D (U) 102 mins. Animation  
 Sunday August 9 - 19:30 Ted 2 (15) 116 mins. Comedy  
 Monday August 10 - 19:30 Ant-man 3D (12A) 117 mins Action  
 Tuesday August 11 - 19:30 Terminator Genisys 3D (12A) 126 mins. Action  
 Wednesday Matinee August 12 - 15:00 Minions (U) 90 mins. Animation  
 Wednesday August 12 - 19:30 Ted 2 (15) 116 mins. Comedy  
 Thursday July 6 - 1930 Ant-man (12A) 117 mins Action

**THE PLANNING ORDINANCE 1991  
NOTICE OF PLANNING APPLICATIONS RECEIVED**

Notice is hereby given that the following planning applications have been submitted. The plans and details can be viewed at the Environmental Planning Office (St. Mary's Walk, Stanley).

Anyone wishing to comment on these applications must do so in writing, to the Planning Officer, by the 21st August 2015. Comments can be sent by post (PO Box 611, Stanley) or e-mail [shutler.planning@taxation.gov.fk](mailto:shutler.planning@taxation.gov.fk) or private message on Facebook to "Fiona Wallace-Nanning Fig" and will be taken into account in the determination of the applications.

Ref	Address	Description	Developer
117 15	49 Sandy Woodward Road	Erect private dwelling	Mr Michael Moyce
118 15	65 Sandy Woodward Road	Build new house	Mr Stephen Anderson
119 15	The Paddock	Amend application 149/12/P to read omit egress onto St Mary's Walk	Stanley Services Ltd

Date: 07.08.15

Find us on Facebook: Falklands Environmental Planning

**International Tours & Travel Ltd - Travel Agent**

This position is to promote and sell travel and flights to and from the Falklands and worldwide. Whilst preference will be given to applicants with previous relevant experience in the travel industry, this exciting and rewarding job opportunity could also be of interest to an individual with no previous experience but who has the necessary attributes and can demonstrate their interest in the travel industry and dealing with the public. Customer service skills, a smart appearance, ability to pay attention to detail and self motivation are essential. The successful applicant will also be numerate and computer literate. Possession of a manual driving licence and a second language would be advantageous. Applicants must be prepared to work a minimum of two Saturdays per month in respect of passenger handling at Mt Pleasant Airport and any airport work connected with the oil charter flight. Saturday/ out of hours airport work is paid as over-time or can be taken as time off in-lieu. Salary will depend on age and experience.

Applications should be made in writing, accompanied by a CV, to Sally Ellis, International Tours & Travel Ltd, P.O. Box 408, Stanley or email [se.itt@horizon.co.fk](mailto:se.itt@horizon.co.fk) by Wednesday 12 August 2015.**Falkland Security  
Services Limited**[www.falklandsecurity.com](http://www.falklandsecurity.com)

Do you ever sit at home feeling bored but do not want to commit to a permanent position? If so we may have a solution.

Falkland Security Services Ltd are looking for temporary staff during the Cruise Ship season (2015-16) for a variety of roles.

If you are of a sunny disposition and enjoy meeting people this may be just what you need.

Applicants must be aged 18 years or over, have been a resident in this country for at least 6 months and be medically fit.

All applicants will be subject to a Criminal Record Check.

No experience necessary as training will be given.

If you would like further information or require an application form, please contact Chris Peck on 22468 during office hours only which are 0800hrs to 1700hrs

**Notice from the Taxation Office - Response Times**

Unfortunately we continue to have some unexpected staff shortages and do not expect to be back up to full capacity in the immediate future. This pressure on resources has meant a delay in issuing responses and processing work.

**Individual Tax Returns**

The tax returns are processed in order of receipt and we have a large number of returns which were received close to this year's deadline. We have been receiving calls from taxpayers to ask when their return will be processed.

Our staffing pressures have impacted on the amount of resources available for processing tax returns and we appreciate the public's continued patience as we endeavour to respond as soon as possible.

Thank you for your patience.

## VACANCIES

### Falkland Islands Government Job Opportunities



For further information about these opportunities, please contact the relevant Government Department. Completed applications should be emailed to the email address shown or can be handed into the HR Department, Cable Cottage, Stanley

#### Department of Health and Social Services Accounts Clerk

**The Opportunity:** This post is to assist with payments and invoicing for the Health Services and to ensure all corresponding records are up to date as appropriate. The post is also to provide administration support to the Hospital Manager. Essential Skills: Good standard of Mathematics and English.  
**Contract Type:** This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions  
**Salary:** FIG Grade: H Starting Salary £14,883  
**Closing Date:** 19/08/2015  
**Contact Name:** Kate Short **Contact email address:** financeclerk@kemh.gov.fk  
**Phone Number:** 28006

#### Lab Manager/ Senior Biomedical Scientist

**The Opportunity:** The Pathology Department in the Falkland Islands is unique in that it is a totally multidisciplinary establishment, including providing a public health. This is an opportunity for an experienced candidate to run an effective pathology service and an ISO 17025 accredited public health laboratory.  
**Contract Type:** This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions  
**Salary:** FIG Grade: B Starting Salary £38,645  
**Closing Date:** 21/08/2015  
**Contact Name:** Jonathan Nicholson **Contact email address:** pathologymanager@kemh.gov.fk  
**Phone Number:** 28071

#### Central Services Department Aircraft Re-fueller/Handyman

**The Opportunity:** Essential criteria include: Valid HGV licence; a good level of written and spoken English; basic arithmetic and the ability to follow written and verbal instructions; self controlled, physically fit and a team player.  
**Contract Type:** This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions  
**Salary:** FIG Grade: G Starting Salary £16,812  
**Closing Date:** 21/08/2015  
**Contact Name:** Ian Smith **Contact email address:** maintmanager@figas.gov.fk  
**Phone Number:** 27219

#### Department of Natural Resources Fisheries Scientist (Biology)

**The Opportunity:** The objective of a fisheries scientist is to ensure that conservation goals are met for commercially targeted fish populations providing long term sustainable exploitation.  
**Contract Type:** This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions  
**Salary:** FIG Grade: C Starting Salary £34,338  
**Closing Date:** 27/08/2015  
**Contact Name:** Alexander Arkhipkin  
**Contact email address:** aarkhipkin@fisheries.gov.fk **Phone Number:** 27260

#### Emergency Services Department Customs & Immigration Officer

**The Opportunity:** This role requires a good standard of education, accurate report writing and keyboard skills. Applicants must also have a full driving licence (manual gear box) and be sufficiently physically fit to climb ship's ladders.  
**Contract Type:** This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions  
**Salary:** FIG Grade: F Starting Salary £19,920  
**Closing Date:** 21/08/2015  
**Contact Name:** Mick Floyd **Contact email address:** mfloyd@customs.gov.fk  
**Phone Number:** 27340

#### Clerk, Customs & Immigration

**The Opportunity:** This role provides a reception service and is the first point of contact for most queries from the public. Minimum requirements are a good standard of education, with GCSE Grade C or equivalent in Maths & English, good keyboard skills and ability to work unsupervised.  
**Contract Type:** This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions  
**Salary:** FIG Grade: G Starting Salary £16,812  
**Closing Date:** 21/08/2015  
**Contact Name:** Cara-Michelle Ashworth  
**Contact email address:** admin@customs.gov.fk **Phone Number:** 27340



#### South American Atlantic Service Limited

We are seeking to recruit for the following:

#### Operations Assistant: (Full Time) – Two Positions

**Responsibilities to include:**  
All vessel handling related matters  
All terminal operations related matters  
All container yard operation related matters  
All transport and container movement matters  
Machine maintenance and repair as required

Candidates should possess the necessary qualifications and licences to operate all SAAS equipment, to include Artic, forklift truck, side loaders, and full and empty container handling equipment.  
Must be able to work flexible hours as and when required.  
Experience of Microsoft office products would be an advantage.  
Applications for this position, with a detailed CV attached should be sent by post or by email to general.manager@saas.co.fk :  
South American Atlantic Service  
No 5 FIPASS Road,  
PO Box 220  
Stanley.  
Applications need to be received on or before the 17th August 2015.

**Falkland Landholdings** has a full time vacancy for a General Farm Worker at Fitzroy Farm.  
The principal duties are stock work and basic mechanical repairs, but all aspects of farm work are required to be undertaken by the successful applicant.  
A full clean driving licence is essential and tractor driving/ operating experience would be an advantage.  
Further information about the position may be obtained by contacting the Fitzroy Farm Manager, Mr Gilberto Castro on Tel: 32256/22442, Mob: 52256 or Email: gcastro@horizon.co.fk, and written applications should reach him no later than Friday 21st August 2015.

**Southern Imports** will have a vacancy for a full time shop assistant/cashier from 28th August.

Applicants must be of sober habits, have good customer service skills, be energetic, confident, trustworthy and be capable of working with little supervision at times.  
A valid driving licence would be preferred but not essential, a knowledge of the farming equipment and tools would also be to an advantage. Knowledge of operating a till is essential.  
The successful applicant needs to be versatile and happy to undertake any aspect of work on the premises, hours of work would be 35 one week and 40 for the second as alternative weekends are worked.  
All applications to be emailed to either a.m.marsh@horizon.co.fk or southernimports@horizon.co.fk or in writing to southern imports, John street, PO Box 703, Stanley, on or before 20th August 2015



#### Business and Research Manager

SAERI has identified the need for this Business and Research Manager post to heighten the Institute's profile and to create the necessary procedures and mechanisms to enable SAERI to be ready to meet the all the corporate, financial and legal requirements of an incorporated charity. As such the post holder will play an integral part in the strategic and commercial development of the organisation. A secondary role of the post will be to support business development and growth within SAERI's expanding Environmental Consultancy Services. This post holder will be a significant driver in the development of these strategies. The post will have a hands-on role in researching, developing initiatives and project managing to develop and grow the organisation.

**Essential:**  
• A degree (or equivalent) in a relevant subject area or at least 10 years' experience in a role at a similar level in a related field  
• Five to eight years' experience of business and project development in a charitable organisation  
• Proven experience of business and financial planning and effective budget management in a financially constrained context  
• A good understanding of the not-for-profit sector  
**Desirable:**  
• A Masters degree or equivalent in a relevant subject matter  
• Experience working in a small consultancy business  
• Knowledge of contract law  
For more information, a detailed job description and application form, please contact the FIG Human Resources Department on 27420. Contact Dr Paul Brickley (pbrickley@env.institute.ac.fk) for job specific detail.  
Application forms should be returned to FIG Human Resources by the close of play Monday 31st August 2015.



The Malvina House Hotel has immediate vacancies for Assistant Chefs and Sous Chefs. The applicants should be fully qualified to NVQ level 2 or equivalent and have at least two years experience in a busy restaurant cooking a variety of International cuisine. Hours of work are 50 per week over 6 days, which includes weekends and public holidays.  
For full details on this position contact Carl or Matthew the Head Chef on 21355 or email info@malvinahousehotel.com for more details.



#### Habitat Restoration Officer- Falklands Conservation Stanley, Falkland Islands

**Start date:** Mid-September 2015  
**Term:** 10 months, to mid-July 2016  
**Hours of work:** Full Time, 37.5 hrs per week with flexible weekend working required.  
**Salary:** £17,000 to £21,000 based on experience  
**Responsible to:** Conservation Manager, Stanley, Falkland Islands

This post will be primarily focused on completing the current Falklands Conservation Habitat Restoration Project, but will also give the applicant the opportunity to support Falklands Conservation's interesting and varied key activities.  
**OVERALL PURPOSE OF THE JOB**  
To complete the remaining outputs of the Darwin Plus funded Habitat Restoration Project. The project aims to build capacity in the Falkland Islands to restore eroded or otherwise degraded habitats using locally sourced, native seeds. Key outputs include:

- Production of practical guidelines for habitat restoration, based on the results of an established field trial.
  - Building of a knowledge base within the Islands for the collection and production of native seeds.
  - Collection of wild native seeds to bulk up quantities for future restoration work and/or seed production.
- To obtain a full job description and application form please contact Farrah Peck at the Falklands Conservation office tel. 22247, or email adminofficer@conservation.org.fk  
Completed applications to be received by Sunday 16 August 2015.

#### FOR SALE/NOTICES



**1999 diesel Freelander for sale.** Metallic green, tow bar, roof rack, sun roof, alloy wheels. £2,800 ono... For more info please call 51068.

#### FOR SALE/NOTICES



SAERI presents... Danielle Green, visiting researcher from Trinity College in Dublin, on micro-plastics in the sea, what they are, their impacts, and hot off the press Falklands results! Chamber of Commerce, Wed. 12 August, 5.30pm. All welcome!

#### PERSONAL/NOTICES



#### Museum 1914 Battles Exhibition Closing

The Battles of Coronel and the Falklands Centenary Exhibition at the Historic Dockyard Museum will be closing soon.

This emotionally charged exhibition tells the story largely through letters and memoirs of Islanders, British and German sailors.

It includes for the first time the silver teapot presented to Christina Goss (kindly loaned by Mr Ken Keenleyside) and items loaned by the descendants of Chris Andreassen, as well as items given by the families of the three admirals.

Last chance to see the exhibition is the weekend of 8th/9th August.

#### PERSONAL/NOTICES



**Happy 11th Birthday Fergus** for Saturday - hope you have a lovely day. Lots of love Mum and Lachlan xxx

#### Commonwealth Scholarships in South Africa

I am pleased to inform you that a number of new PhD & Master's Commonwealth Scholarships have recently been announced in South Africa, to commence in January 2016.

Applicants for the PhD awards - put in place with the support of the David and Elaine Potter Foundation - must be citizens of an African Commonwealth country other than South Africa.

The Master's awards are open to Citizens of any Commonwealth country other than South Africa.

The awards are tenable to any ACU member university in South Africa. More information and the application forms, can be found on the ACU website at [www.acu.ac.uk/esfp-scholarships](http://www.acu.ac.uk/esfp-scholarships) Please apply directly via the website.

#### Development Plan Adoption

The Environmental Planning Department would like to inform members of the public that the Development Planning Plan was approved by Executive Council on 29th July 2015, subject to some amendments. The plan will now be amended accordingly and adoption confirmed in the Falkland Islands Gazette (and thus come into force). It is anticipated that this will be on the 31st August 2015. All planning decisions after this date will be based on the new plan. The Executive Council report (including draft plan) is available from Gilbert House.

#### FIG Environmental Studies Budget 2015/16

The Falkland Islands Government provides annual funding to help people in the Falkland Islands to conduct activities which benefit and enhance the environment. Projects eligible for ESB funding must assist in the management or enhancement of the biodiversity of the Falkland Islands. Priority will be given to initiatives addressing the key three themes of the 'Falkland Islands Biodiversity Strategy', which are: environmental research, on-ground action, and education. Anyone can apply for assistance.

The deadline for applications is Tuesday 18th August 2015. A detailed call for proposals and application forms can be obtained from the Environmental Planning Department (Tel 28480, email [nrendell.planning@taxation.gov.fk](mailto:nrendell.planning@taxation.gov.fk) or online at <http://www.fig.gov.fk/epd/index.php/environment/funding>



**in the Leisure Centre**  
**Sunday 9<sup>th</sup> August**  
**4-6 p.m.**  
**Bring a picnic!**

Ross Road, between Philomel Street at the Visitor Centre Car Park and Dean Street, will be closed to all traffic except for access from the 3rd August 2015 for Phase 2 of the Ross Road Reconstruction Works until further notice.

From the 3rd August, the Salt Route will be changed to include Dean Street between Ross Road and John Street, John Street between Dean St and Philomel Street, and Philomel Street down to the Crozier Place junction until further notice.

Details of road closures and restrictions will be detailed in the Penguin News weekly until the end of the works. Further information can be obtained from the Roads Engineer at the Highways Office on 27387.



**south atlantic islands**  
**accountants association**

SAIAA will be holding drop-in sessions for individuals studying for accounting exams on the 2nd Thursday of each month (starting 13th August) in the Liberation Room, Secretariat 5pm-6pm. If you're studying for exams in CAT, AAT, ACCA or CIMA and would like some help with questions you are stuck on, a qualified accountant will be on hand to help. Just drop-in (with your textbooks) or email Nic if you want to discuss first on [ngranger@sec.gov.fk](mailto:ngranger@sec.gov.fk). SAIAA also provide mentoring for accounting trainees and a student group. If you'd like to discuss the benefits of having a mentor please let Nic know and contact Jody ([jaldridge@sec.gov.fk](mailto:jaldridge@sec.gov.fk)) or Sharon ([sharon.gilbert@sure.co.fk](mailto:sharon.gilbert@sure.co.fk)) if you'd like to become part of the Student Group

#### 2015 Winter Ball Thank You

A Very Big Thank You to everyone who helped in so many ways with the organization of the 2015 Winter Ball.

A special thank you to all the guests on the night, particularly the young ladies and gentlemen who put so much effort into their standard of dress and the creditable conduct of their behaviour.

Also to our wonderful team of volunteers who year on year give tremendous help in setting up and decorating the Hall; catering; support on the night; and the clearing up afterwards.

Without you all the Ball would not have been the success that it was.

Your continued support in helping us ensure the event takes place each year is very much appreciated.

We look forward to seeing you all there next year.

Jeannie & Kathleen

#### Mudita

Yoga, Pilates, Fitness & Nutrition

There will be no yoga, pilates, personal training or nutrition consultations for a short time while I am away from the Islands for training.

Thanks to everyone for their support so far.

#### International Tours & Travel Ltd

**Saturday 08 August 2015**  
**LA993 arrives MPA 1500**  
**LA990 departs MPA 1600**  
**Check-in: 1245**



Tel: 22041  
[www.falklandislands.travel](http://www.falklandislands.travel)



#### The Galley Cafe Goose Green

**Open seven days a week**  
Food available from 9am to 9pm.  
Licensed to sell alcohol with your meal.

Block bookings taken for special occasions.  
Sausage rolls, empanadas, pies etc made to order weekly

**This weeks special:**  
**Sausages Mash/Chips & Veg**  
**Macaroni Cheese Chips**

#### Pro-Install

#### Home

#### Interiors

#### 37 John Street

Monday to Friday 9am-12 Noon & 1pm-5.30pm

Saturday 9am-12 Noon & 1pm-5.00pm

Sundays Closed

Kitchens, Bathrooms, Tiles

& Much More

Tel: 21270 / 52727

Email: [pro-install@horizon.co.fk](mailto:pro-install@horizon.co.fk)

**FALKLAND ISLANDS CITIZENS**  
**ADVICE BUREAU**  
**55355**

Between 4 & 6pm on week day evenings or leave a message anytime.

**Team Tranquil line to Samaritans UK**  
**sponsored by Sure.**  
**Call Sure free phone 51515 any time.**



# Penguin News

## FALKLAND ISLANDS

Ross Road, Stanley, Falkland Islands • Tel: 22684 Fax: 22238 • editor@penguinnews.co.fk • www.penguin-news.com • Every Friday

Vol 27 No 6 Price £1.50

Friday August 14, 2015



### Inside Penguin News

Page 3: High levels of microplastics pollution

Page 5: FIC darts coverage (left)

Centre: FICS Prize giving (right)



## Universities of choice for our A Level stars

IT was all about top class grades when Falklands students received their A level results yesterday.

Kate Stenning was awarded a startling two A\*s and one A result in Biology, Geography and English Language, meaning she will be winging her way to Durham University to study Biology in mid September. Two of her best pals who studied along side her at Peter Symonds College in Winchester also produced fantastic results.

Sorrel Pompert Robertson, who studied History, English Literature and Biology achieved

a marvellous three A grades, meaning she can attend her top choice, Exeter University. Sorrel said she was, "incredibly excited," about the results said that Exeter University's conditional offer had been three As so there had been no room for slacking while studying for her exams. She and Kate, in order to boost their academic desirability also studied for an Extended Project Qualification or EPQ which is equivalent to half an A level, in which Sorrel achieved an A and Kate an A\*.

Amy Guest also achieved the grades she needed to study



Amy Guest, Kate Stenning and Sorrel Pompert Robertson

Biology at Oxford Brookes University. Amy obtained a B in Biology and Cs in Chemistry and History.

Jess McPhee achieved a B in English Literature and an E in AS Photography, to add to her B in Film Studies and C in Media Studies meaning she will be heading off to the University of Westminster to study Contemporary Media Practice.

AS results were also out (end of first year A Level grades) with Tamsin McLeod achieving an excellent A, two Bs and a C.

Continued on page 2.

### Firearms licence judgements differ

TWO men who had their firearms licences revoked following convictions in April of assault occasioning actual bodily harm, were handed down different judgements to an appeal to overturn the revocation of the licences this week.

On Thursday Senior Magistrate Clare Faulds allowed that former Arthur Turner's firearms licence be returned to him subject to a number of conditions which might comprise, only using firearms on land owned by himself, not bringing firearms within a five mile radius of the Christ Church Cathedral spire, and any further convictions meaning the licence would once again be revoked. Details of conditions will, however, be decided at a later date.

Mr Turner had originally been allowed the use of a humane killer on his farm, however it was accepted this was not always practical and also the ammunition was not available in the Islands.

Competitive shooter Bono McKay did not have his firearms licence returned to him but he, like Mr Turner may appeal, and may reapply for a licence in the future.

Mr McKay is still able to shoot competitively on the range.

## 250th birthday time capsule reaches Port Egmont



A TIME capsule commemorating the 250th birthday of the Union Flag being raised at Port Egmont was delivered to Saunders Island last week.

The anniversary took place in January and since then organiser of the January events, Taff Davies, has been gathering together a variety of items representing Falklands life today, to place in the time capsule.

On August 8 the time capsule was flown in by helicopter and handed over to David and Suzan Pole-Evans on Saunders Island (where Port Egmont is situated) by helicopter pilot, former Royal Marine and RMA Chair Martin Elstow. This seemed particularly appropriate as a garrison of marines were amongst the first settlers, some are still buried there.

Mr Davies said once he has received the GPS co-ordinates of the exact burial place of the capsule from Mrs Pole-Evans these will be logged in the Falklands and also in a couple of universities in the UK.

Right: British International helicopter pilot Martin Elstow hands the time capsule to David Pole-Evans of Saunders Island.

# Penguin News

Comment by Editor Lisa Watson

I THINK most of us can almost forgive a bit of near speeding from the odd wild-eyed looking Mum or Dad ferrying a couple of hungry kids home for lunch.

Let's face it, when you have to feed the offspring and the cat, empty the dishwasher, put the bins out and rescue blown-to-bits washing from the clothes line, all within a lunch hour, then a little impatience behind the wheel is to be expected (although not condoned).

But what about the rest of them - you know - the ones who seem to be increasingly convinced that 25mph simply doesn't offer a degree of forward propulsion equal to their big league importance in this crazy fast-paced, work obsessed, traffic-jammed megalopolis.

What? Is your imaginary multi-billion pound business empire going to implode if you don't make it a few blocks in 7 minutes instead of 8?

Maybe you need to get to an interview for the job of your dreams; but it's on the top floor of a skyscraper; and if you can even FIND a parking spot in the multi-storey car park, it's still going to take you ten minutes to get to the top floor.

Oh I've got it... You're running late to pilot the aeromed' flight out of Stanley's International Airport?

None of those? Then what in God's name reason can anyone possibly have for speeding in a town this size?

Are you actually out to run over cats and little children? Drown us all in your stinking black exhaust smoke? Or are you just trying to show us that yes you own a piece of crap on wheels you swapped for a crate of Bud - but hell doesn't it go fast downhill.

No no, please don't bother to reply; all the questions were entirely rhetorical.

AT this time of year I always experience a shudder of sympathetic anticipation for students awaiting their A Level results. There's no doubt about it that A level studies aren't easy and in fact I recall the jump from GCSEs (oh OK in my case O Levels - I'm that old!) to A Levels far more difficult than from A Level to Degree level. So my sincere congratulations to all of the students who have achieved the results they hoped for; they really are superb.

Particularly warm congratulations to Sorrel who Penguin News managed to poach to work with us (very helpful while the Deputy Editor is sunning herself in the USA) during her time between college and taking up studies at Exeter University.

## From cats to seaweed

NATURAL Sciences and scholars from a variety of countries, ranging from Germany to Australia make up this years awards by the Shackleton Scholarship Fund.

Two of the scholars are from the National Museum of Wales in Cardiff. Teresa Darbyshire, who has been awarded two previous Shackleton awards was given £2,000 to use molecular analysis to study specimens of polychaetes (bristleworms) obtained on her three previous visits to the Islands.

Dr Ingrid Juettner, who is originally from Germany, is also studying at the National Museum of Wales. She has been awarded £2,000 to collect and study freshwater diatoms (algae) in various habitats across the Islands.

The sum of £2,000 has been awarded to a team led by Professor Frithof Kuepper from Aberdeen University which also includes Dr Aldo Asensi from Paris and Alexandra Mystikou, studying for her PhD at Aberdeen but originally from Greece.

They will conduct research into seaweed biodiversity on West Falkland (which has been relatively under-researched up to now). All three have conducted several expeditions to the Falklands in recent years.

Dr Stewart Smith, who is habitat restoration project officer at



Nathan McNally

Falklands Conservation, will receive £3,000 for his project to take stock of stored soil carbon across the Falkland Islands.

He proposes to investigate the impact of restoration activities and land management on soil carbon stocks by monitoring rates of soil erosion and surveying carbon stocks in different soil types.

Soil samples will be sent to the Natural History Museum in London and the University of Wales at Aberystwyth for detailed analysis.

Cats, domestic and feral, are the object of Nathan McNally's project, for which he has been awarded £1,700. Mr McNally, who comes from New Zealand, intends to study the behaviour of cats on the Islands and their possible impact on birds and other species.

He will fit trackers on domestic cats and trap wild cats in order to fit them with GPS collars.

## Tom Layng OBE (1933-2015)

CHIEF Secretary in the 1970s Tom Layng OBE, died in Manila on March 12 this year.

Mr Layng came to the Falkland Islands with the unfortunate task of taking soundings of public opinion in relation to the UK Foreign Office's hope of seeking permanent solutions for its remaining outposts.

The FCO believed the Islands could be, "tidily ceded to Argentina with a suitable package of safeguards and compensation," according to a piece he wrote about himself for the Dictionary of Falklands Biography.

Mr Layng wrote that he was welcomed in government circles in BA on his first arrival in 1972 and arrived in Stanley on one of the first flights by Argentine Air Forces Albatross seaplane to land in the harbour.

He writes: "A substantial package of benefits had been put together to influence Kelper opinion towards a more favourable view of the Argentine connection. Most important of these was the regular air service from Commodoro

Rivadavia in Southern Argentina.

There was also a programme of Argentine scholarships for secondary school children from the Falklands, the 'YPF' agreement which brought oil in bulk to Port Stanley to reduce the price of fuel in the Colony, the permanent airstrip at Cape Pembroke and programmes to bring Argentine tourists to the Islands and build up the tourist trade."

The second part of his remit was to modernise the government of the Islands and, "instil a greater willingness to reduce the financial grant in aid from London and to take more positive attitude towards internal self government."

He said the steps taken were not well received by, "a very conservative population," and a fire at his house was generally believed to be an expression of local discontent.

Mr Layng was awarded the OBE in 1977 and eventually moved to the Asian Development Bank in Manila before setting up a development consultancy. He retired in Manila.

## A level results continued from front page

Shannon Alazia achieved two Bs and a C and India Clarke a B and two Cs.

Students can study to GCSE level at the Falkland Islands Community School after which if they obtain a specific minimum number of points based on grades,

they can qualify for Falklands Government fully funded study overseas.

If Penguin News did not manage to catch up with you before going to print and you would like your results reported - email editor@penguinnews.co.fk



**SADDLE Direct**  
Tel: 22990

**Lookout Retail Park  
Stanley**

Queries: info@saddledirect.co.fk  
Orders: orders@saddledirect.co.fk

If you want it, we'll do our best to get it!

**Monday - Saturday: 9.00am - 5.00pm**

**AUGUST SALE**

**Baby & Toddler event**



**BOTTLES FROM  
£13.50 WITH  
ACCESSORIES  
FROM £4.50**



**BABY WIPES  
FROM £8.00**



**Just4bums  
nappies From £26.99**

shop now

**ALL BABY AND TODDLER TOYS 0 - 36 MONTHS NOW 10% OFF**

## Common Assault guilty plea

ULRIK Bjorn Eriksen pleaded guilty in the Summary Court on Wednesday to a charge of common assault.

On July 10 Mr Eriksen called the police concerned for Alison Evans' welfare after an argument that night. Mr Eriksen was accused of slapping Ms Evans on the left cheek and the defendant argued Ms Evans had slapped him four times preceding his assault, so he had retaliated in order to calm her down. Although Ms Evans did not mention striking the defendant she admitted that due to alcohol consumption she couldn't fully remember all details of the incident.

Mr Eriksen recognised that he should have walked away and regretted the incident that had taken place. After deliberation the court decided, due to the level of alcohol Ms Evans consumed and the evidence showing that Mr Eriksen had also been assaulted, they would follow the defendant's version of events. In addition a broken extension lead was found at the scene and although it was suggested that it was used as a weapon the court found no evidence of this.

The case will come back to court on the September 9, but Mr Eriksen will not be sentenced until another hearing on September 16 after a pre-sentence report.

## Driving offence

IN the Summary Court on Wednesday, Bono John McKay pleaded guilty by post to a charge of driving while using a mobile phone. The incident took place at the end of lunchtime on July 14. Mr McKay was fined £168 in addition to £85 costs and was given 14 days to pay.

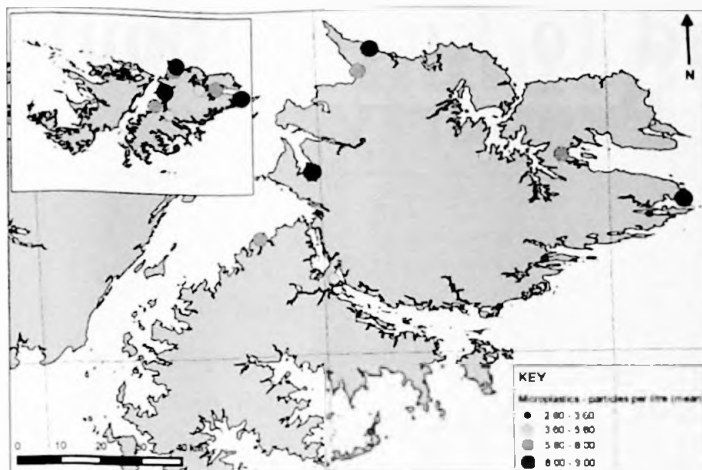
## Calling all photographers

COMMONWEALTH citizens have been invited to take part in the ocean themed Out of the Blue Commonwealth Photography Competition. For more information check out [www.outofbluecompetition.com](http://www.outofbluecompetition.com)

## Year 5 students DARE to do the right thing

YEAR 5 students at the Infant & Junior School attended a DARE Graduation Ceremony on August 6. The ceremony held in a school classroom was hosted by DARE Trainers Priscilla Morrison-Betts, PC Stacey Steen and PC Lee Martin.

This followed 10 sessions delivered by the trainers to the students, covering a number of topics, which included drugs and alcohol awareness, peer pressure and cyber bullying.



## Microplastics pollution as bad as Portugal's

THE number of microplastics particles found around the Falklands is as high as that found in highly populated and polluted areas of Portugal.

This was discovered during a recent assessment via water samples taken from a range of sites around the north east Falklands. Every site was found to contain microplastics which when eaten by marine organisms can cause harm.

The assessment was conducted by Dr Dannielle Green from Trinity College Dublin, Ireland in collaboration with Dr David Blockley from the South Atlantic Environmental Research Institute (SAERI).

Plastic debris can be found in every country around the world and larger items like plastic bags and bottles can have obvious impacts, such as entanglement, ingestion and suffocation of seabirds, turtles and mammals.

But even when plastic breaks down, it persists as small pieces called microplastics and in this form can still cause harm to a wide range of marine organisms who unwittingly eat it.

Microplastics have been found in marine waters all over the globe but sampling has mostly focused on areas adjacent to large human populations, very little was known about concentrations in remote islands like the Falklands.



Filtering water in the boat

Microplastics can absorb toxic substances from the water column. In this way, they can become like 'pills' of concentrated toxic chemicals that could be consumed by creatures like worms, shellfish, fish and mammals and can be transferred through the food web.

Pollution of natural habitats by microplastics is a global problem that we are only just beginning to understand, but it is one that is expected to get worse as plastic production continues to rise.

Dr Green's research, conducted at Trinity College Dublin in Ireland, explores the wider effects of microplastics on marine ecosystems.

Through this work she hopes, "to provide scientifically sound recommendations that will feed into policy and help protect our ecosystems."

Dr Green gave a talk to interested persons at the Chamber of Commerce on Wednesday. If you missed it or simply wish to know more about her research you can email her on [green@ted.ie](mailto:green@ted.ie)

## Queen's certificate for Antonio and Colin

THE Governor yesterday announced two Queen's Certificate and Badge of Honour awards for 2015.

Executive Council has approved the nominations for Antonio Cordeiro Otero and Colin Wright in recognition of their respective loyalty and meritorious conduct, providing services of exceptional benefit to the people of the Falklands.

Mr Cordeiro, who first arrived in the Islands in the mid 1980s and recently retired to his native Spain, worked in the Falklands as representative of the Spanish Fishing Association, Anamer. The Queen's Certificate and Badge of Honour recognises his personal contribution to the long and harmonious relationship which has developed between the Falkland Islands and the Spanish fishing industry over the past thirty years.

Mr Wright served as the Honorary Secretary of the Falkland Islands Association in a voluntary capacity from 2005, standing down this year for health reasons. He was a crucial member of the Association, which works to support Falkland Islanders' right to self-determination.

Planning is now underway for Mr Cordeiro and Mr Wright to be presented with their awards in their respective home countries.

## Scioli leads Argentine presidential race

PERONIST and pro-Kirchner Daniel Scioli, leader of the Frente para Victoria (Front for Victory) took around 37.8 per cent of the vote in the Argentine presidential race earlier this week.

This put him about eight percentage points ahead of Mauricio Macri, with 30.69 per cent.

Macri leads a consortium of his own, known as Cambiemos (Let's Change), which is dominated by his own slightly right of centre party, PRO, and also has the (right of centre) Radicales, who are still in eclipse as a national party, plus the tiny 'Coalicion Civica/ARI' of Elisa Carrio.

It is still uncertain who will be the next president of Argentina.

Former Falkland Islander Alexander Betts achieved only 4.3 per cent of the vote in the primary for the one seat that Tierra del Fuego will have in Parlasur, which is the parliament for the Mercosur countries.

He stood for the minority party Partido Socialista Patagonico.





# All you need to know about Intellectual Property

IN part 1 of our series on intellectual property (IP) we looked at the application of copyright law in the Falkland Islands.

Part 2 of the series will look at how you obtain patent protection in the Falkland Islands under the Registration of United Kingdom Patents Ordinance 1930, and at the practical benefit of patenting technology.

## Patents

### What are they?

Patents are used to protect the rights of inventors (or their employers). A patent is a right granted to exclude others from exploiting their invention commercially for a set period of time. Once the patent expires, the protection ends and the invention enters the public domain. It is then available for commercial exploitation by others.

A patent might protect a product— for example a fizzy drink, or for a process, such as how the carbonization of the drink is achieved.

### How to apply for a patent

You cannot apply for a patent to be granted in the Falkland Islands. However, you can apply for a patent granted in the UK to be extended to apply in the Falkland Islands. For a patent to be granted in the UK it must fulfil the following criteria:

1. it is new (is not common knowledge);
2. it involves an inventive step (is not obvious);
3. it is capable of industrial application (is of practical use); and
4. it is not specifically excluded from protection as a patent (this varies between countries).

A patent application must describe the invention in detail and should contain a comparison with previous technologies to demonstrate its novelty.


The patent system is designed to balance the rights of the inventor against the general public. Therefore, the inventor must make adequate disclosure of the patented invention to the public so that others can benefit.

### Fracking

A current example of the use of the protections available to intellectual property can be seen in relation to the grant of patents for the technology involved in hydraulic fracturing, better known as fracking.

The process of fracking involves firing a fluid into a bore, at pressure, to open cracks in rocks beneath the ground out of which oil/gas can flow. Fracking fluids generally include small granules, known as proppants, to prop the cracks open and maintain the flow of oil/gas.

Fracking it is not a new concept, nor is the desire to protect



**Pinsent Masons**  
**56 John Street, Stanley**  
 Telephone 22690 or Email [pinsentmasons@horizon.co.fk](mailto:pinsentmasons@horizon.co.fk)  
**Resident lawyer Alison Inglis**

Commercial, Company, Contract, Conveyancing and Property,  
 Criminal Defence, Debt Recovery, Employment, Family, Licensing,  
 Litigation, Personal Injury, Planning, Probate, Road Traffic, Shipping

fracking processes and technology. A patent was granted in 1866 to protect the notion of fracturing rocks to create fissures to liberate trapped oil inside. Recent years have seen a surge in patent applications, as companies strive to protect their developments in technology that make fracking commercially viable.

The importance of the timing of a patent application has been highlighted in relation to fracking. In Wyoming, USA, companies were required to publish the composition of their fracking fluids and under the Infrastructure Act 2015, companies in the UK must disclose full details of the chemicals used in their fracking fluids to the regulator for approval.

Since for a patent to be granted the information must be new, such a disclosure could invalidate subsequent patent claims. Therefore, companies must ensure they apply for a patent before disclosing the information.

sequent patent claims. Therefore, companies must ensure they apply for a patent before disclosing the information.

### Conclusion

The example of fracking demonstrates how patents can be used to protect technologies developed by companies. It also highlights the importance of having a good understanding of IP rights in order to know how and when to utilise them.

If you need further advice in relation to protecting your inventions, you should seek legal advice.

In the next article of the series we will look at trade marks, passing off and domain names.

Alison Inglis  
 Copyright Pinsent Masons LLP,  
 August 2015



Kelper Stores Ltd will soon have a vacancy for an Assistant Manager. This is a full time position, and would suit someone outgoing and friendly, with previous supervisory experience (preferably within a retail environment). The position is mainly admin based, and includes cash reconciliation, ordering stock, managing staff and covering for the manager in her absence, and will include working occasional weekends, evenings and public holidays as an integral part of the Kelper Stores team.

### Essential attributes:

A high standard of written and spoken English  
 Exceptional organisational skills  
 Approachable, responsible and of clean and sober habits

### Desirable attributes:

A full clean driving licence  
 Experience working as a supervisor in a retail environment  
 Experience working at cash reconciliation in a retail environment  
 Physically capable of working in the warehouse on occasion

Although relevant experience is preferred it is not an essential requirement, all applicants will be considered. On our small team a cheerful nature and a good work ethic is highly valued. For further information, please call 22270 or email [kelper@horizon.co.fk](mailto:kelper@horizon.co.fk).

The closing date for this position, is Friday 28th August 2015.

## Weather Summary for July 2015

July 2015 was generally an unremarkable month temperature wise with mean temperatures and sunshine fairly close to the long term averages.

The main differences were in rainfall, which was 14% above the long term average, whilst the number of days of snow/sleet were slightly above long term averages with 16 days compared to a mean of 14 days.

### Temperature

The mean maximum temperature was 4.5 Celsius, which is very close to the long term July average of 4.4 Celsius. The highest maximum was 9.6 Celsius on the 26th whilst the lowest maximum was -0.4 Celsius on the 7th.

The mean minimum temperature was 0.2 Celsius which is also very close to the long term July average of 0.1. The lowest minimum temperature was -7.4 Celsius on the 7th and the highest minimum temperature was 3.9 Celsius on the 23rd.

### Rainfall

The total rainfall was 56.2 mm, which is higher than the long term average for July of 49.0 mm. The wettest day was the 7th when 8.8 mm fell. More than 0.0 mm of rain fell on 19 days while more than 1.0 mm fell on 15 days.

### Sunshine

July had 65.6 hours of sunshine, which is slightly lower than the July average of 66.4 hours. The highest daily total was 6.1 hours on the 11th.

### Snow/Hail/Thunder/Fog

There were 16 days of snow/sleet, 9 days of lying snow, 1 day of hail, no days of thunder and 6 days of fog.

### Wind/Gales

The monthly mean wind speed was 15.0 knots, which is a little above the long term July average of 14.0 knots. The highest gust was 56 Knots on the 19th. There were 3 gale days and 18 days where gusts exceeded 33 Knots.

# FIC darts tournament



Winners Roy Shepherd and Teresa Clifton and Open runner up Ali Bonner - Pics FITV

## Top darts from Roy and Teresa

THE FIC tournament usually played in late May was this year, on August 8, the victim of the winter holiday migration with lower than usual entry numbers - 57 men and 20 ladies. Unfortunately there were a number of byes on the night but good organisation by the two Cathys kept the games flowing and play was completed before 11pm.

Playing format for this tournament is 301 double start and finish which usually sorts the men from the boys. A few people commented, however, that in their opinion the standard of play was higher than usual.

Progressing to the semi finals in the men's competition were Steve John, Alan Bonner, Roy Shepherd and Colin Smith. Alan and Roy then played the best of seven leg final which Roy won 4-3. This was the third year in a row that Roy has been in the final of this tournament having won in 2013 and being runner up in 2014.

In the ladies competition, Jackie Thomas, Teresa Clifton, Lizzie Bonner and Tansie Bonner all made it through to the semi finals. Teresa then beat Jackie and Lizzie beat Tansie to take their places in the final.

This match was also very close,

with Teresa eventually taking the cup for the second year in a row after a 3-2 victory. This included a 160 start by Teresa in one of the legs she lost.

In addition to very generous prize money and trophies FIC also award a couple of fun prizes. 'Performance of the tournament' was awarded to James Lang for a 151 finish in his match against Troy Bagley, and 'Hero of the night' went to Garry Boss for defeating defending champion Toot Ford.

Thank you to all involved for a successful and enjoyable evening.  
N Smith

## Give us two minutes...



James Bates

1. Who would you most like to have a cup of tea/tot with? The ventriloquist and comedienne, "Nina Conte"
2. What is your happiest moment? Probably get told off for this, but, "that drop goal in 2003 rates pretty highly!"
3. Who would you make Governor of the Falklands? General Sir Mike Jackson
4. If you could travel anywhere in the world, where would it be? Always wanted to travel to the Maldives or the Great Barrier Reef
5. What is your favourite TV programme (and why)? Currently, it would have to be Modern Family. Anybody who has seen it would be able to relate to it one way or another or House of Cards.
6. What song makes you feel happy when you hear it? Waterboys, Whole of the Moon.
7. What would people be surprised to learn about you? I once treated my brother to tickets at a Kylie concert, and spent the first half of it trying to convince the couples around us that we were in fact brothers (you had to be there), but it was a laugh.
8. What's the best book or movie you have read/watched recently? Watched American Sniper the other day, so would have to say that.
9. What is the one, single food that you would never give up? Cheese, dammit!
19. Who would play you in a film about your life? Kevin Spacey
21. What did you want to be when you were a child? Interior designer until I found out that I wasn't that arty and my Dad said, "you're joining the Army".

James arrived in the Falklands for the first time in 1996 with the army and has pretty much been here ever since. He worked at Mount Pleasant as a contractor until 2011 before taking up employment with the FIC in the Showroom. He is also a regular retained Crew Manager at the Fire and Rescue Service. Married to Barbara, his hobbies and interests revolve around keeping Laura,(5) and William(3) entertained

## Can afford to use reserves on MPA road

SOME people may have seen the recent debate about the Stanley/MPA road on Facebook.

I put on a post asking people if they agreed that FIG should use reserves to resurface this road as a matter of urgency. At the time of writing 80 people has said YES and I had said NO.

I am not a believer in trial or referendum by Facebook but this seemed the only way to try to gauge what people really think in view of the fact that the majority of MLAs seem to adopt the view that, "it's just a few usual trouble-makers - keep quiet and they will go away."

This one is not going to go away - another winter with the road getting even worse - will bring us close to the next election so if MLAs continue to behave like rabbits paralysed in the headlights of an on-coming car they can expect to get a verdict at the ballot box.

Our lifeline to the outside world by sea and air cannot continue to be so intolerable.

We CAN afford to use reserves to do the job.

If MLAs are scared of making this decision I suggest it is time

to hold a referendum so that the whole population can express a view.

Bill Luxton

## Save lives not reserves

HOW many more people have to die before you MLAs wake up and tarmac the MPA road? Your reserves look good but it doesn't save lives and the likes of myself will never get the benefit of a safe road. I have helped pick up quite a few dead and injured off the road. Please save lives not reserves.

I back Bill Luxton's letter all the way.

Concerned  
Valdmar Berntsen  
Stanley

## Broader law for legal highs

IT was good to hear from MLA Summers that 63 packets of Illegal Substances have been intercepted and stopped in the last year or so - one assumes a few more probably got through.

But was that to 63 different addresses here; or many to the same person's address?

But the numbers are rather worrying; and it is regrettable that our laws still do not allow arrest and jail for the offenders.

## Your letters

Write to  
editor@penguinnews.co.fk  
or Penguin News  
Falkland Islands

I appreciate the technicality and easy changing of drug chemical contents, but surely it could be done under a simple but broader title - and applicable under Falklands Law - and stuff the EU Human Rights Court - as we are frequently told anyway that we are not a member of that, and anyway, more than one EU country with guts has totally ignored EU rulings at times when they value national policy first.

Or at the very least, publish a list of the names and addresses these packages were addressed to and invite them through the media to contact Customs to retrieve any contents not removed.

It would be a good idea also if those taking them, and subsequently needing medical attention, were charged at full commercial rate for all treatment costs. Why should a decent taxpayer have to fork out to repair the health of someone who chose to be an idiot?

Tim Miller  
Stanley

# A stroll down memory lane

## 34 years ago

THE British Government has warned international oil companies that they will face legal consequences from Britain if they collaborate with the Argentine oil company YPF in research for oil and gas in the area around the Falkland Islands.

Argentina has continued search in what they call "territorial waters," dismissing the warning from the British government as "irrelevant".

The Falkland Island Government expressed serious concern at the announcement from the British Government on June 26 that HMS *Endurance* would be withdrawn from service this summer due to cuts in the UK's defence budget.

The Major in charge of the Marine detachment in the Islands believes that this will not affect the work of the Falklands' Marines however, the Falkland Islands Government has appealed to the British Government to reconsider the decision.

Argentine General Galtieri has delivered a speech stating that negotiations with the British Government over the sovereignty of the Falkland Islands have been too slow and that any further delay in handing over the Islands would be "insupportable".

He also added that Britain should not try and influence the proceedings of oil companies authorised by the Argentine Government to search in the area between the Falklands and Argentina.

In addition to the speech made by Galtieri and the withdrawal of HMS *Endurance* from service in the Falkland Islands, Islanders are apprehensive of the proposed meeting of officials from Argentina, South Africa, Uruguay and Brazil in Buenos Aires.

The meeting is to plan the establishment of a South Atlantic Treaty however, this treaty may allow Argentina to gain support from other members on their standpoint on the Falkland Islands.

Argentine Foreign Minister, Hector Camilion, has already expressed his hope that their membership in the non-aligned countries organisation will be a good opportunity for his country to express its views on the Falkland Islands.

## 24 years ago

Farmers have expressed their opposition to the modified proposals of the National Stud Flock scheme.

The new proposals indicate there will be no allowance for private importation, the number of sheep will be reduced to 390 from 500 and Sea Lion Island will be used as the farm in place of Swan

## Inlet

Many feel the cost of the scheme has risen too high and that it is economically non-viable. Concerns were also raised over farmers visiting their flocks as they would want view them as hogs in September, yet the Sea Lion Island airstrip has been known to close at that time, while the cost of the air fare adds to the complications of having the island as the location.

In other farming news, issues have been raised against the three plans of Captain Tom Sereech, master of *Monsumen*. The plan for direct freighting of wool to the UK, although mainly accepted, was greeted with caution, while Sereech's scheme to exchange the wool clip over several years for goods to sell, met severe opposition from many farmers.

The third scheme proposed to sell the 80,000 sheep that are culled each year as meat to countries with more lenient regulations than Europe, received very little reaction. The main criticisms of the plan are due to a reluctance to take the risk, and worries that the plans will fail in several years, leaving Coastal Shipping out of business.

A new conservation body, named Falklands Conservation, has been launched with the backing of former governor Sir Rex Hunt and TV naturalist Sir David Attenborough.

The two backers started an appeal for £750,000 with Attenborough saying that the launching of this body was, "vital to protect the survival of the unique and various animal and plant life found on the Islands."

The organisation recognises the problems the Islands' ecosystems face with an extraordinary drop in the population of sea lions - from 7800 pups in 1934 to just 48 pups in 1990.

The main work that Falklands Conservation will undertake will be to monitor breeding seabird populations and their effect on marine animals, to survey the Islands' wetlands, survey tussac sites in order to determine the main areas requiring protection and to survey inshore kelp beds.

Other work will include documenting 19th Century wrecks, a botanical survey and a survey of whales.

## 14 years ago

UK Prime Minister Tony Blair has met with Argentine President De la Rúa, becoming the first British PM to visit Argentina, and has expressed his support for the country's 'zero-deficit' austerity package.

Argentina is currently in the middle of an economic crisis and Mr Blair believed it was impor-



Slade visits the Falklands

tant for Britain to show its support for Argentina in this difficult period in order to keep up, "a normal working relationship," between the two countries.

Mr Blair and Mr De la Rúa discussed increasing bilateral trade and British investments in Argentina however, Mr Blair refused to speculate at the possibility of British financial aid to the situation.

Although the press raised the issue of Falkland sovereignty, the topic was not discussed at the meetings as both sides were aware of each others firm stances on the issue.

The Head of Overseas Territories Department, Alan Huckle, told Penguin News this week that a team had visited Saint Helena and put a proposal for an airport to the Island's councillors.

The airport will be important in stimulating the economy of Saint Helena and as long as the councillors accept the proposal Saint Helenians should be able to enjoy swift and good access to the Island within five years Penguin News is told.

The Town Hall became the exclusive venue of a 70s Glam-Rock concert on Saturday after the legendary band Slade accepted the invitation to perform in the Falkland Islands.

Lead Guitarist David Hill said that they had been presented with the opportunity in the UK when an agent for CSE had approached them.

The band had jumped at the chance, having never played for a military audience and wanted to bring the troops, "a little piece of home."

The audience was very diverse from people who had watched the band grow throughout their lives, to youngsters who had never previously heard their music.

Slade performed many of their classic tunes including 'Cum on feel the noise' and the well-known Christmas single 'Merry Xmas Everybody'.

This year marks their 35th anniversary and the band hope to record a new album including songs with orchestral accompaniment.

**FPS Limited**  
Postal and philatelic services  
for the Falkland Islands

## An exciting new job opportunity

FPS Ltd are looking for interested applicants for the position of Deputy Postmaster (DPM) at the Grytviken Post Office in South Georgia. The DPM will be responsible for running the Grytviken Post Office with occasional assistance from other members of the base personnel. This position is available for a period of 6 months (Oct to Mar) or 3 months (Oct-Dec or Jan-Mar) from 1st Oct 2015.

### Applicants will need to have -

Reasonable knowledge of spreadsheets (MS Excel) and bookkeeping; must be prepared to live in a remote environment for a minimum of 3 months; and must be medically fit (a BAS medical examination will need to be passed).

Previous knowledge of postal and philatelic services would be an advantage however training will be provided for the successful applicant/s.

This position comes with an attractive salary package which includes transit between the Falklands Islands and South Georgia; food and accommodation and a salary that will be impossible to spend whilst residing on this unique Island.

For further information including a full job description please contact Lindsay Bonner Tel: 27180 or email [manager@falklandspost.co.fk](mailto:manager@falklandspost.co.fk) Applications for this position with a detailed CV should be received by 5pm Monday 24th August.





# Over the garden fence with Ginge Kidd



HAVING decided to plant what we could undercover, I was all enthusiasm and could hardly wait to get started so much earlier than usual. And so the ground had to be cleaned first, not funny when you are digging your fingers into wet, compacted and, not to mention, cold soil. However needs must and most of the weeds came up - eventually.

In their place went all the early and second early potatoes. I had planted them in July last year and they did well so hopefully, if not too much water drains into the tunnel, we will have spuds. If not, maybe rice might be the answer. I now have a few styrofoam boxes so started planting them up. Once a good layer of garden soil was in them I topped up the last couple of inches with some seed and cutting compost, then planted some carrot seeds in one. These were seed-tapes, ideal as it will mean little or no thinning, each row is only about four inches apart so you get plenty in anyway.

Then I put some parsnip seed in another, and the last seeds went into shallower boxes and one got filled with cabbage and other brassica seeds and, the other, with various salad seeds. The boxes were then covered with plastic sheeting. It is very cold out there even though the boxes are in the tunnels, and so the seeds might well just rot, so be it, we will be ahead if they don't and, if they fail to come up there is still plenty of time to sow some more. At worst I will have wasted a few seeds; worth the risk. I haven't bothered to start tomatoes or any other of the more tender vegetables yet though; that can wait until the end of the month.

The potatoes outside are almost all out of the ground at last, just a couple more hours without a



Right: Cress growing is popular with the grandchildren

freezing cold wind and rain and, perhaps a little sunshine such as we had last Tuesday (glorious) would allow me to finish lifting what appears to be five or at most, six roots. Failing that, they will have to wait until the days are a little longer and warmer. Gardening is to be enjoyed and to be out there in the cold and wet would turn it into a chore instead.

Far more enjoyable are the almost daily 'plant patrols', for now the bulbs are starting to show and some are in flower.

One particular little beauty is a miniature daffodil, it is gorgeous. But, then again, so are the odd crocus in flower and could one ignore the snowdrops or the muscari; ah well, do you get the feeling I love this time of year? A reddish grass I grew from seed a couple of years ago called *Uncinia egmontiana* is looking wonderful just now, although eye catching at all times, this little clump, no more than a foot tall looks just

great when everything else looks so dull around it. It's really a vibrant red and, surprisingly very hardy and so I must remember to break the clump up and create a few more plants.

Most of the so called Christmas cactus have finished their show, the fuchsias are developing buds in the unheated greenhouses and the pelargoniums are also starting to perk up, soon be time to trim and feed but not yet. Meanwhile, I've a lovely kalanchoe called 'Tessa' which has pendent flowers in quite a striking mixture of pale orange and yellow. These little bells are starting to flower now, sadly, I did not trim the plant earlier, as it is quite a climber, and so it is looking a bit straggly at the

moment, I shall have to rectify that soon.

Most of the rhubarb is hiding and keeping warm under a mound of horse manure, however, the plant sitting under a large pot is sending up lovely pink shoots, and I await with some impatience, the moment we can get into breaking off a few shoots to enjoy with some fresh cream, mmm. Bill is happy with custard and a lot of people used to eat it with junket, I've not seen the rennet tablets used to make it, for years, but I must admit have not been looking for them either; never liked the stuff, cream is just fine, thanks.

The big job, as I think I mentioned once before, has been to lift and freeze our swedes so that I could put some lime down. This has now been done and the swedes have been blanched and put in containers of a size suitable for our needs. Some are inch dice, (well sort of) to be used in stews and thick soups, others cut in rather larger pieces for roasting, and yet others cut in half inch slices to cook under a roast of beef, sitting well under the meat and surrounded by about a quarter inch of water. The meat juices cook the swede and make for a delicious and very rich gravy, even Bisto followers would be hard pushed to dislike this one.

Growing cress inside has proved to be popular for the girls. Mind you, it grows so fast that a competition would be hard to hold. They don't want to cut it so I suspect it will end up on the compost bin when it gets too big and tough to use. Still, it's great fun to grow.

I must go and finish pruning off all the old canes on the raspberries now. If I don't freeze first brrr.



## More than £1000 raised at Walker Creek One Nighter

FALKLANDS traditions including a bolas competition and dancing in the shearing shed characterised the second ever Walker Creek One Nighter on the weekend.

Organised by Bob, Lyndsey and Clint Short the event raised over £1000 for charity the Stephen Jaffray Memorial Fund.

Bob told Penguin News the crowd struggled with the bolas throwing on the green but Nathan Gemmill took first prize, with old timer Charlie McKenzie having to settle for second.

Slightly less traditional was the sumo wrestling but, "there was some well matched wrestling," said Bob. The raffle which included some excellent prizes was also a highlight.

The gang was fed with Bob's Chili and Paul Joshua's St Helenian plo with Bob cooking up an English breakfast the next morning.

Bob passed on his thanks to everyone for attending, buying tickets and donating raffle prizes.

Right: The gang in the shearing shed.



# Falkland Islands Community School Annual Prize Giving



Kelly Harris receives 100 per cent attendance prize and Max Rowlands collects Swimming Champion Senior Boy shield from Andy Brownlee. Shaleena Roberts is presented with the Hilary Pauloni Prize for Art by Sue Wilks.



**SUSAN WHITLEY PRIZES**  
**DESIGN & TECHNOLOGY KS3**  
 Resistant Materials  
 Year 7: 1st Kimberley Alazia, 2nd Demi Lou Stevens, 3rd Kirsty Lewis  
 Year 8: 1st Jordan Francis, 2nd Meredith Ellis, 3rd Nathan Luxton  
**Graphic Products**  
 Year 7: 1st Kierah Henry, 2nd Shania Peirega, 3rd Javiera Lemus  
 Year 8: 1st Meredith Ellis, 2nd Ezme Butler, 3rd Craig Lewis  
 Year 9: 1st Devni Peramunugamage, 2nd Rebecca Goss, 3rd Rio Thomas-Hayes  
**DESIGN & TECHNOLOGY KS4**  
 Resistant Materials  
 Year 10: 1st Ophelia Ellick, 2nd Igan Kennedy, 3rd Max Rowlands  
 Year 11: 1st Christopher Clarke, 2nd Bradley Minto, 3rd Connie Fowmes  
**Spinning Wheel Trophy Winner**  
 Christopher Clarke  
**ART KS3**  
 Year 9: 1st Daphne Gomez-Reid 2nd Rebecca Goss  
 Year 10: 1st Chloe Knipe 2nd Tegan Francis  
 Year 11: 1st Rhian Alazia 2nd Echo Goodwin  
**ART KS4 AND EXCELLENCE CUP**  
 Rhian Alazia  
**KS4 SUSAN WHITLEY ENDEAVOUR CUP**  
 Chloe Knipe  
**PRIZE FOR CRAFT DONATED BY MR DAVIES**  
 1st Keon Kennedy 2nd Tamsin Goss  
 3rd Adam Dickson  
**ROMEO PAULONI LANDSCAPE PRIZES** (donated by Steen family)  
 Lachlan Crowie  
**HILARY PAULONI PRIZE FOR ENDEAVOUR** (donated by Steen family)  
 Shaleena Roberts  
**MUSIC THEORY CERTIFICATES**  
 Drums: Darby Newman, Alex Plato  
**KEY STAGE 3 ACADEMIC AWARDS**  
 Outstanding Academic Achievement in English - Joyce Allan - Craig Lewis  
 Outstanding Effort in English - Tooie Goodwin - Tyrone Henry  
 Outstanding Academic Achievement in Mathematics - David & Pat Gray - Craig Lewis  
 Outstanding Effort in Mathematics - Rodney & Carol Lee - Glyn Morrison  
 Outstanding Academic Achievement in Science - Donald & Shirley Betts - Jessica Whalley-King  
 Outstanding Effort in Science - Barry Elsbey - Chico Thomas-Hayes  
 Outstanding Academic Achievement in Art - Tim Simpson - Devni Peramunugamage  
 Outstanding Effort in Art - Tim Simpson - Rio Thomas-Hayes  
 Outstanding Academic Achievement in DT - Keith & Mandy Heathman - Devni Peramunugamage  
 Outstanding Effort in DT - Arthur & Josie Nutter - Kirsty Lewis

Outstanding Academic Achievement in Geography - Rob & Lorraine McGill - Jessica Whalley-King  
 Outstanding Effort in Geography - Stewart & Lillian Wallace - Daphne Gomez-Reid  
 Outstanding Academic Achievement in History - Tim & Sally Blake - Dara Patrick  
 Outstanding Effort in History - Diane Towersey & Paul Robertson - Maya Bassford  
 Outstanding Academic Achievement in ICT - Nikki Buxton of Synergy - Nikki Wilks  
 Outstanding Effort in ICT - Ali & Marlene Marsh - Adam Dickson & Jordan Francis  
 Outstanding Academic Achievement in Music - Brian and Judy Summers - Rio Thomas-Hayes  
 Outstanding Effort in Music - Eileen Hardecastle - Tatyana Goodwin  
 Outstanding Academic Achievement in Spanish - Bernadette Paver - Devni Peramunugamage  
 Outstanding Effort in Spanish - Mike & Nikki Luxton - Kirsty Lewis  
**HUB AWARDS**  
 Excelling in Music, Science and Spanish  
 Sebastian Guala-Segovia  
 The most improved behaviour and attitude towards learning  
 Skye Trevaskis  
 Working hard all year and excelling in Maths, Music, Art, Craft  
 Michael Francis  
**ART AND CRAFT PRIZE** - Donated by Mr and Mrs Freer - Christopher Clarke  
**FALKLAND ISLANDS NATURAL HISTORY PRIZE** (book donated by Emma Brook)  
 Tom Short  
**CHIEF EXECUTIVES PRIZE FOR ENDEAVOUR**  
 Niall Evans  
**ALAN HUCKLE LIFE SKILLS TROPHY**  
 Rhys Medforth  
**CHAMBER OF COMMERCE PRIZE FOR BUSINESS ENTERPRISE**  
 Alanis, Jessica, Kathy, Morgan, Niall  
**CHAMBER OF COMMERCE PRIZE FOR THE MOST PROFIT RAISED**  
 Devni, Emma, Logan, Sian  
**MARGARET THATCHER AWARD FOR SERVICES TO THE SCHOOL**  
 Sabrina Camblor  
**KEY STAGE 4 EFFORT CERTIFICATES**  
 ENGLISH - Jack Alazia, Brooklyn Ford, Rebecca Harris, Tom Short, Gemma Webb  
 MATHEMATICS - Lauren Dent, Matthew Hansen, Chloe Knipe, Gemma Webb  
 SCIENCE - Biology - Amanda Hill-McGhie, Laura Lazo  
 Chemistry - Max Rowlands, Ashley Reeves

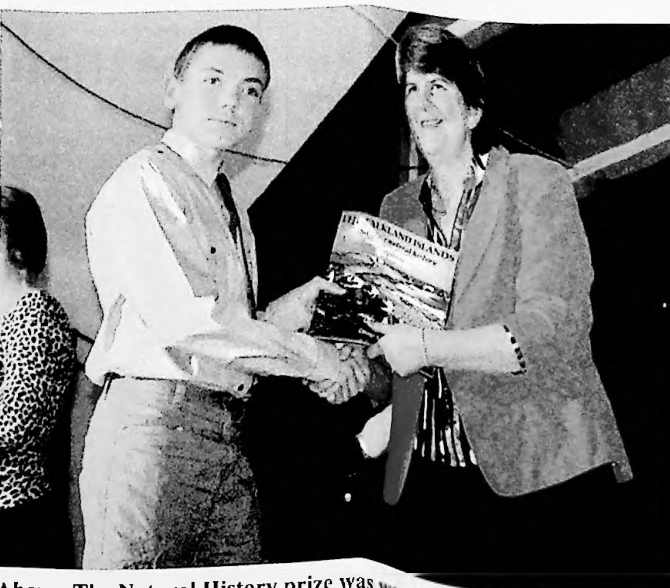
Physics - Matthew Hansen, Chloe Knipe  
 Core - Ophelia Ellick, Demi Greenough  
 Environmental & Land based Science - Callum Boyce  
 ART - Laura Lazo  
**DESIGN TECHNOLOGY** - Ophelia Ellick  
 SPANISH - Matthew Hansen, Rebecca Harris  
 HISTORY - Matthew Hansen, Chloe Knipe  
 GEOGRAPHY - Lauren Dent, Carly East, Tom Short  
 GEOLOGY - Tom Short  
 ICT - Brooklyn Ford, Gemma Webb  
 LEISURE AND TOURISM - Carolina Castro-Vera  
**JOHN CHEEK'S AWARD FOR SPORT** (trophies)  
 Prize for endeavour in sport (girl) - Tamsin Goss  
 Prize for endeavour in sport (boy) - Sebastian Guala-Segovia  
 Prize for the best overall girl - Sophie Pompert-Robertson, Louise Williams  
 Prize for the best overall boy - Daniel Clarke, Sam Toolan  
**TUMBLEDOWN RUN** (certificates)  
 Champion Boy - Marco Leyton Estrada  
 Champion Girl - Sabrina Blake  
**ATHLETICS**  
 Champion Senior Boy - Sponsored by Lifestyles - Marco Leyton Estrada  
 Champion Senior Girl - Sponsored by Lifestyles - Amanda Hill-McGhie  
 Champion Junior Boy - Sponsored by Lifestyles - Alex Plato  
 Champion Junior Girl - Sponsored by Lifestyles - Zoe Miller  
**SWIMMING** (trophies and certificates)  
 Champion Junior Boy - Sponsored by Décor Services - Sam Hill  
 Champion Junior Girl - Sponsored by Décor Services - Kimberley Alazia  
 Champion Intermediate Boy - Sponsored by Décor Services - Leslie Stewart  
 Champion Intermediate Girl - Sponsored by Décor Services - Darby Newman, Jessica Whalley-King  
 Champion Senior Boy - Sponsored by Janet Roberston - Max Rowlands  
 Champion Senior Girl - Sponsored by Janet Roberston - Emily Barker  
 Most Improved Boy - Sponsored by Ruth Kemp - Ioan Roberts  
 Most Improved Girl - Sponsored by Ruth Kemp - Karla Aguilera-Chavez  
**HOUSE SHIELDS**  
 Swimming - Ross  
 Athletics - Fitzroy  
 Tumbledown Run - Fitzroy  
**2014 HOUSE CHAMPIONS**  
 Fitzroy  
**HOUSE CERTIFICATE - MERITS**  
 Fitzroy (8722) Shackleton (7934) Ross (7123)  
**100% ATTENDANCE CERTIFICATES**  
 Kelly Harris  
**HOUSE ATTENDANCE CERTIFICATE**  
 Fitzroy



Athletics Champion Senior Boy Marco Leyton Estrada and Tumbledown Mountain Champion Girl Sabrina Blake



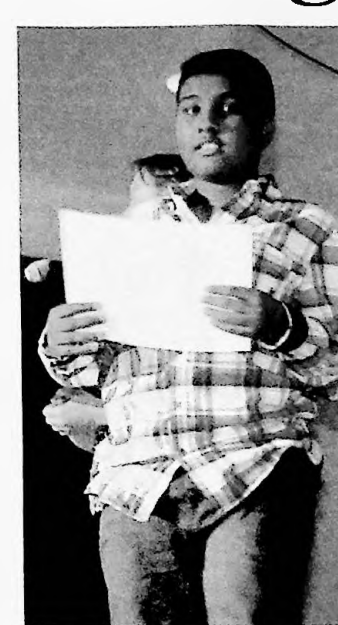
Prize for the Best Overall Girl in sport Louise Williams and Sophie Pompert-Robertson



Above: The Natural History prize was won by Tom Short Sabrina Camblor wins the Margaret Thatcher Award for services to the school. Skye Trevaskis is awarded for improved behaviour and attitude and Niall Evans for endeavour



Rhys Medforth collects the House Champions Shield for Fitzroy and Michael Francis accepts the prize for excelling in Maths, Music, Art, Craft



ANOTHER school year ended with the Falkland Islands Community School annual prizegiving on Thursday. FICS Head teacher, Martin Winward, thanked the staff and pupils for all of their hard work over the year and said farewell to many of the teachers who would not be returning to FICS in September.

Mr Winward recognised the huge success of the new youth parliament which he said could not have been achieved without the help of the Members of Legislative Assembly, Attorney General and House Speaker. However, the achievements of the year were summarised by school prefect, Matthew Hansen, who attributed particular success to the many charity events that were held in FICS such as Pink Day, Red Nose Day and Amnesty Day.

The School Fete alone raised £1164.46 of which £783.50 was donated to the Nepal Earthquake fund. In addition, two events were held to

raise funds for the Stephen Jaffray Memorial Fund, a sponsored silence and dress up smart day, which raised the huge sum of £3,000 between IJS and FICS.

Other speeches given by guest speakers Kevin Ironside and Andy Brownlee highlighted the importance of the school's achievements. Mr Ironside, a director of FIC, spoke about the opportunities available for students who stay in the Islands. He said that although many think job opportunities at FIC are limited to stacking shelves at the West Store, the case is very different, and in fact there are a wide range of interesting and challenging jobs available.

Andy Brownlee, vice chairman of FIOGA, presented the sports awards and spoke about the huge mental and physical benefits to young people of taking part in some sort of exercise. He pointed out that for such a small population the Falklands actually has a wide range

of sports available and that the Islands demonstrated its ability at these activities to a high level at the most recent NatWest Island Games held in Jersey.

Mr Brownlee commended the large number of under 18s who had competed in Jersey and said he was very proud of those who had represented the Islands.

The Music Department yet again showed off their talents, under the direction of Shirley Adams-Leach MBE, with two performances from the new ukulele ensemble and one from Demi Greenough on the saxophone. The ukuleles, which had only been purchased six weeks ago, were played by Lauren Dent, Chelsea Middleton, Daniel Clarke and Ffion Smith, with Megan Middleton instructing, to the tunes of 'Amazing Grace' and 'Little Peter Rabbit'. Demi Greenough, accompanied by Mrs Adams-Leach on flute, played 'Take My Breath Away'.





**SAVE WITH OUR BUNDLES**

★ ★ ★

**£100 SAVINGS**

Sony 48" LED TV (£799.99)  
+ 2.1ch Soundbar (£249.99)

**£949.98 BUNDLE DEAL**

Sony 48" LED TV (£799.99)  
+ 2.1ch Soundbar (£249.99)

**£100 SAVINGS**

**£999.98 BUNDLE DEAL**

*Sandwich*  
**FRESH AND TASTY**  
*OF THE DAY*

*Spanish Stuffer*

**ELECTRICAL STORE**

Contact Jim on 27674 or  
email [electrical.manager@fic.co.uk](mailto:electrical.manager@fic.co.uk)

**weststore**  
*deli*

**20% OFF**  
all our wines

Valid until Sunday 16 August 2015. Subject to availability.

for this weekend only

**the weststore**  
*quality, choice and value.*



## FIDF RECRUITING NOW



The Falkland Islands Defence Force is looking for recruits to commence training on 27 August 2015.

Call 28300 or 55477 for more information.



### Unlicensed Mechanical Engineer – Helicopters – Falkland Islands

British International Helicopters (Offshore) is currently looking to recruit an experienced aircraft maintenance engineer, specialising in helicopters for the above role. This is an exciting opportunity to join our existing team of professionals based in the Falkland Islands.

The successful person will be a motivated professional with high individual standards.

Duties will be to perform a wide range of aircraft maintenance tasks with priority being given to mechanical tasks, however must be willing to undertake other duties as required when workload dictates.

Scheduled and unscheduled maintenance, defect diagnosis and rectifications, embodiment of modifications, bulletins and other mandatory or non-mandatory changes.

The successful applicant will be able to demonstrate competence in fault finding, scheduled maintenance and installation of mechanical modifications, including the use of hand tools and specialised test equipment.

Reporting to the Chief Engineer, the ability to work with minimal supervision and to take responsibility for your own work is essential. You should be capable of organising your own workload within those limits set by the Chief Engineer.

You must also be an effective team player, capable of working as part of a small dedicated team of engineers and have the ability to interact well with your colleagues and the wider business.

You must be punctual and conscientious.

#### Qualifications & Experience:

Formal aeronautical training in aircraft maintenance disciplines e.g. apprenticeship or C&G training and full UK driving license.

At least 2 years' experience in base and line maintenance. A willingness to work towards obtaining an EASA B1.3 licence would be advantageous.

This role is based in the Falkland Islands, the successful candidate will need to comply with Falkland Islands Immigration policy and obtain a relevant work permit if not a Falkland Islands resident.

A competitive remuneration package is available for the successful applicant. To apply please send your CV to Traceyp@nigbygroupplc.com



Environmental Planning Department  
Falkland Islands Government

### Building Regulations Statutory Consultation The Building Regulations 1999, (S.R. & O. No. 26 of 1999); as amended 2003.

17TH July – 30TH September 2015

**Purpose of consultation:** We are reviewing the Falkland Islands Building Regulations which came into force in Feb 2000, and has stayed in its original format until the present. Inevitably opinions, ideas, materials and construction methods evolve and will change over time. To reflect this, it is good practice to review Building Regulations on a regular basis and make changes where deemed necessary.

The purpose of this consultation is to receive feedback from the Building Industry and the public in general. The areas for discussion included in this consultation are the main areas of revision proposed for the forthcoming revision of the Building Regulations 1999. There are other revision proposals but they are of a more minor nature and do not represent a significant shift in emphasis from the original Regulations. It is anticipated that it should take no more than half an hour to read and comment on the proposals. These revisions have been approved by the Executive Council for Public consultation. At this stage they represent draft proposals and are not a statement of FIG policy.

**How to View Documents:** The main consultation documents (including a response form) can be viewed in hard copy during normal opening hours at the Environmental Planning office (St Mary's Walk Stanley), Post Office, Public Library and the FIGAS terminal. They can also be viewed on-line at [www.fig.gov.fk/epd](http://www.fig.gov.fk/epd)

The supporting evidence base documents can be viewed in the Environmental Planning Office (EPD) and on the above website.

**How to comment:** Comments must be made in writing and received by the 30th September 2015 (a response form is available from the EPD office or on-line). They can be submitted by the means set out below:

- Post: Environmental Planning department, St Mary's Walk, Stanley
- E-Mail: [buildingadvisor.planning@taxation.gov.fk](mailto:buildingadvisor.planning@taxation.gov.fk)

**Public meetings:** Although comments must be made in writing, we will be holding a series of meetings to set out the proposals and to answer any points of clarification regarding the content or process. Details of these will be advertised in due course.

Thank you in anticipation

Andrew Broughton  
FIG Building Advisor

### Joined FIDC & FIG Camp Workshops

There will be Camp Workshops run jointly by FIDC's Rural Energy Advisor, FIG's Waste Management Co-ordinator and Building Advisor.

The Workshops will have a number of themes.

- Rural Energy Safety and Electrical Management.
- Camp Waste Management,
- Building Regulation Changes.

The Workshops are open to all and will take place at:  
12<sup>th</sup> August Goose Green Social Club, 2pm  
19<sup>th</sup> August Hill Cove Social Club, 5pm  
20<sup>th</sup> August Fox Bay Social Club, 12pm  
21<sup>st</sup> August Port Howard Social Club, 9am  
All times are Stanley time.

For more information please contact, Andrew Crighton  
Rural Energy Advisor, Tel: 27211, Email: [ruralenergy@fidc.co.fk](mailto:ruralenergy@fidc.co.fk)



# Penguin News

Information Pullout  
14th - 21st August 2015



### Legislative Assembly - Portfolio system and contact details

#### Treasury, Finance & Regulatory Services

Treasury, Finance - Audit -  
Taxation

Attorney General: Legal Services  
- Registry - Regulation

Portfolio: The Hon Roger  
Edwards

Email: [redwards@sec.gov.fk](mailto:redwards@sec.gov.fk)  
Tel: 54752

Deputy: The Hon Mike Summers  
OBE

Trade & Industry  
Mineral Resources

Localisation

Major Projects Planning

SSL

FIDC: FIMCO: The Hon Phyl  
Rendell MBE (Deputy)

Portfolio: The Hon Jan Cheek  
Email: [jcheek@sec.gov.fk](mailto:jcheek@sec.gov.fk)  
Tel: 21372

Deputy: The Hon Michael Poole

Public Works

Public Works: Design &  
Contracts - Materials - Plant &  
Vehicle - Power & Electrical

Property & Municipal - Water -  
Highways - Waste Management

Portfolio: The Hon Gavin Short  
Email: [gshort@sec.gov.fk](mailto:gshort@sec.gov.fk)  
Tel: 54755

Deputy: The Hon Phyl Rendell  
MBE

Natural Resources

Fisheries: Fisheries - Marine  
Issues

Agriculture

Rural Development

FLH

SAAS: The Hon Gavin Short  
(Deputy SAAS)

Portfolio: The Hon Phyl Rendell  
MBE

Email: [rendell@sec.gov.fk](mailto:rendell@sec.gov.fk)  
Tel: 51680

Deputy: The Hon Ian Hansen

Central Services

Central Services: Human  
Resources - IT - Leisure Centre

FIGAS - Post Office - Fox Bay  
Village - Courts Admin - Projects  
& Contract

Public Accounts Committee: The  
Hon Michael Poole (Deputy)

Portfolio: The Hon Ian Hansen  
Email: [ihansen@sec.gov.fk](mailto:ihansen@sec.gov.fk)  
Tel: 54754

Deputy: The Hon Gavin Short

Emergency Radio Frequencies

The Public are advised that, in the event of an emergency, where no other form of communication is available, the Royal Falkland Islands Police maintain a 24 hour listening watch on the VHF 2 metre band. This system is served by a series of five repeaters. Users are advised to familiarise themselves with the frequencies that the system uses and which areas of the Falkland Islands they cover, to optimise their likelihood of accessing the system. A listening watch is also maintained on the Marine Band.

**VHF 2 Metre Band:**

Sapper Hill: Frequency: 146.675 (Simplex) This repeater serves both Mount Kent and Pleasant Peak repeaters and the Stanley area.

Mount Kent: Frequency: 147.125 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north camp on East Falklands and repeats the Mount Caroline Repeater, which covers the north of West Falklands. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.

Pleasant Peak: Frequency: 147.225 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south of East Falkland and repeats Mount Alice Repeater, which covers most of the south of West Falklands. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.

Mount Alice: Frequency: 147.825 (-600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south of West Falklands and links to Stanley via Pleasant Peak and Sapper Hill.

Mount Caroline: Frequency: 147.725 (-600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north of West Falklands, including the cross sound ferry main operational area and links to Stanley via Mount Kent and Sapper Hill.

**Marine Band:** 156.800...Channel 16 (Stanley area) 2.182 MHz HF In the event that communications fail on all the above frequencies then the RFP may be contacted direct on 153.650 (duplex + 1.6). It is however unlikely that this frequency will be functional from West Falkland.

**Fault Reporting - Users are encouraged to report any faults with the system:**  
Telephone: 28100, E-mail: [inspector@police.gov.fk](mailto:inspector@police.gov.fk) or fax: 28110

Confidential, secure and safe. Got a question, need info or help?  
Email: [safe@police.gov.fk](mailto:safe@police.gov.fk) Answer machine +500 28111

### Clubs and Contacts

**CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL**  
Sunday Services: 8am Holy Communion  
10am Morning Service and Sunday Club  
7pm Evening Service. Further details  
for each week, please see Notice Board  
inside Cathedral, or contact the Deanery,  
17 Ross Road, Stanley  
Tel/Fax: 21100 [christchurch@horizon.co.fk](mailto:christchurch@horizon.co.fk)

**TABERNACLE (free church)**  
Sunday Services: 10.00am and 7.00pm.  
Family Services now held on the 3rd  
Sunday of every month at 10am. On  
the 4th Sunday of every month there is  
a Service in the Day Centre at 1.30pm.

Everyone is welcome to all services.  
Communion first Sunday morning and  
third Sunday evening of the month.

Midweek Bible Study Tuesday 7.30pm at  
11 Drury Street

**ST. CUTHBERT'S (MPA) :** 10.30  
Station Sunday Service - open to all  
denominations and faiths

**ST. MARY'S:** Sunday: 10am (Transport  
from MPA provided for Service and  
related personnel) Week days: 9am

**BAHA' I FAITH :** For information on  
meetings please ring Margo Smallwood,  
Secretary, on 21031 or check our web-  
site: [www.bahai.fk](http://www.bahai.fk)

**SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTIST:** Informal  
Bible Study 8 pm Fridays. Sabbath  
School and Church Services 9.30 am  
Saturdays. All welcome at 12 Teaberry  
Way, Tel. 63892

**STANLEY DARTS CLUB** - Contact: [stanleydartsclub@hotmail.com](mailto:stanleydartsclub@hotmail.com)

**BADMINTON CLUB** - Mondays and Thursdays 7 - 9pm. Rosemarie King Tel: 21451

**SQUASH CLUB** - Thursdays 5-9pm Contact Roger Spink Tel: 21128

**NETBALL CLUB** - Tuesdays 6-7pm. All are welcome. Contact Zoe Luxton 21441

**FALKLANDS GUN CLUB** - New members always welcome. Contact: Steve Dent on 55632. Sarah Clarke on 55515, or visit our website [www.figunclub.co.fk](http://www.figunclub.co.fk)

**FI RIFLE ASSOCIATION** - Contact Secretary Derek Goodwin 22357

**CRICKET ASSOCIATION** - New junior and senior players welcome. Contact Ian Betts on 52116.

**FALKLANDS ARCHERY ASSOCIATION** - meets at the FIDF HALL Wednesday and Friday evenings from 7 pm until 9 pm. Sunday Mornings from 9 am until 11 am (Club Members). Have-A-Go Sessions by prior arrangement. Contact : Mrs Jo Lazo, Secretary, on 22143 for further information

**STANLEY GOLF CLUB** - Contact Eugene Hurley on 52833 or Ian Stewart (Treasurer) on 51967 for information regarding membership and forthcoming competitions, normally held every Sunday morning from October to April and the first Sunday of each month during winter. Draw at 9am and tee off time 9.15am. New members welcome

**FALKLAND ISLANDS DEK HOCKEY CLUB** - Contact the committee for more info. Chairman - Marcus Morrison, Treasurer - Pam Budd, Secretary - Teslyn Barkman. Facebook page Falkland Islands Dek Hockey, website [www.falklandislandsdekhockey.com](http://www.falklandislandsdekhockey.com)

**FALKLAND ISLANDS RED CROSS** - New members welcome. Contact Keith Biles, Tel. 21897 (Chairman)

**GUILD OF SPINNERS, WEAVERS & HANDICRAFTS** - Meetings Monday evenings from 7.30pm, Thursday afternoons from 1.30pm. Contact: M. Smallwood 21031

**FIODA** - Chairman - David Lewis 21844, Secretary - Paula Fowmes 53097, Treasurer - Mark Brook 22895

**STANLEY SWIMMING CLUB** - Coaching Tuesdays 4-5pm, Fridays 4-5pm

**THE ROYAL BRITISH LEGION - FALKLAND ISLANDS BRANCH** - Meets on the first Monday of every month at Hillside Mess at 7.30pm. Contacts: Chairman Liam Shelbourne (55614), Secretary Keith Biles (51897), Treasurer Annie Bailey (21178). Website [www.british-legion.org.uk/branches/falklands](http://www.british-legion.org.uk/branches/falklands). New members always welcome

**JELLY TOTS PLAYGROUP** - Is held every Thursday morning 10.11.30 and Saturday morning 10.12 in the Parish Hall to the rear of the Cathedral. All children 0-5 are welcome, accompanied by an adult. We have lots of toys and space to play in. Healthy snack and juice provided with tea and coffee for the adults. Contact Michelle on 52187 or Jo on 55161.

**THE SHACK YOUTH CLUB** - Open every Thursday night. School years 3/4 5.15pm to 6.45pm School years 5/6 7.00pm to 8.30pm. Friday night School years 7/8/9 7.30 to 9.00. Any queries or information contact Stevie or Katie Burston phone/fax 21677

**KARATE CLUB** Mon. & Fri. 5pm till 6pm (junior grades; white to yellow belt) 6pm till 7pm (senior grades & adults, green above). £2.00 per session [www.falklandskarate.com](http://www.falklandskarate.com)

**ALCOHOL SUPPORT GROUP** - Tuesdays 6pm. Contact 28082 for more information.

**ACORN COMMUNITY GROUP** - Day Centre, KEMH. Tuesday 9.30am - 11.30am. Thursday 9.30am - 11.30am and Thursday Evening, Drop-In 7pm - 9pm

**BABY CLINIC** - 3-5pm every Wednesday

**LIGHTHOUSE SEAMEN'S CENTRE** - Open Monday - Friday 10am-4pm: weekends and evenings by arrangements telephone 22780 or 51779

**SAMA 82 FALKLAND ISLANDS TRUST** - Chairman - G Clement 52910, Treasurer - K Ormond 52814, Secretary - J Elliot 51765

**CHARITY SHOP** - Opening hours: Mon. Wed. Fri. & Sat. 2-4pm. (Summer hours 2-5pm) Saturday morning 10am - 12 noon.

**FALKLAND ISLANDS FOOTBALL LEAGUE** - Football for ages 4yrs to adult, organised training and competitions. Football Coaches: National Team: George Elbakidze/Luke Clarke, Youth Teams: Troyd Bowles, Childrens Teams: Cleggs Ross. Committee contacts: Chair: Michael Poole, Secretary: Sian Nightingale, Treasurer: Becky Ross, Committee members: Kyle Biggs, Saul Zuvic, Mark Allen & Karl Nightingale. Follow us on Facebook at Falkland-Islands-Football

**TEAM TRANQUIL (MENTAL HEALTH STRATEGY GROUP)** - c/o 16 John Street. Treasurer Ruth Taylor tel: 22169

**LIBERTY LODGE** - Email: [lodge.manager@cwimail.fk](mailto:lodge.manager@cwimail.fk) phone 22327 or 55327

**FALKLAND OFF-ROADERS** - Email: [falklands4x4@yahoo.com](mailto:falklands4x4@yahoo.com)

**FALKLAND ISLANDS YACHT CLUB** - Contact Bob McLeod (Chairman), Sally Poncet (Secretary, phone 21826), Janet McLeod (Treasurer) [www.falklandsailing.com](http://www.falklandsailing.com). New members welcome.

**FALKLANDS WOMENS ASSOCIATION** - Monthly social event for women of all ages and backgrounds. For more information contact Lidda Luxton (21717), Alison Inglis (22817)

**STANLEY RUNNING CLUB** Meets Sunday mornings 9.15am at the Leisure Centre car park. Any queries please call Rex on 53906.

**Falkland Islands Defence Force**

**Routine Orders**

**Thursday 20th August:**

1800 Cross training and social evening with the RIC

**Falkland Islands Defence Force**

**Routine Orders**

Friday  
14th August



06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Wanted Down Under  
Revisited  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Close Calls: On Camera  
11:30 Heir Hunters  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Doctors  
14:15 Link, The  
15:00 Escape to the Country  
15:45 TV That Made Me  
16:30 Put Your Money Where Your Mouth Is  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 One Show, The  
19:30 Question of Sport, A  
19:57 BBC News  
20:00 EastEnders  
20:30 Would I Lie to You?  
21:00 Ripper Street  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:35 Mountain Goats  
23:05 Pound Shop Wars  
23:35 Grosse Pointe Blank  
01:20 Weather for the Week  
01:25 BBC News



18:30 Eggheads  
19:00 Hairy Bikers' Bakeation  
19:30 Great British Menu  
20:00 Mastermind  
20:30 Gardeners' World  
21:00 Great British Bake Off: An Extra Slice, The  
21:30 Rick Stein From Venice to Istanbul  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:05 Edinburgh Nights with Sue Perkins  
23:35 Precious  
01:15 Signed, Sealed, Delivered: Inside the Post Office  
02:15 imagine... Richard Flanagan: Life After Death  
03:25 BBC Two



06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
10:55 ITV News  
11:00 This Morning  
12:30 Guess This House  
13:30 ITV News & Weather  
14:00 Dickinson's Real Deal  
15:00 Tipping Point  
16:00 Hello Campers  
17:00 Freeze Out  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV News & Weather  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Coronation Street  
20:00 Gino's Italian Escape: A Taste of the Sun  
20:30 Coronation Street  
21:00 BBQ Champ  
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather  
22:40 Along Came Polly  
00:20 Jackpot247  
03:00 Britain's Best Bakery  
03:50 ITV Nightscreen



09:50 Speed with Guy Martin  
10:40 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
11:30 Emergency with Angela Griffin  
12:15 Shortlist  
12:20 Crash Test Dummies  
12:40 The Great Treehouse Challenge  
13:30 Pawn Stars UK  
13:55 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
14:20 Rude(ish) Tube  
14:45 The Holidaymakers  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 Big, Bigger, Biggest  
16:50 Without a Trace  
17:30 Shortlist  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 Futurama  
18:25 Sports Plus  
18:50 About a Boy

Television Schedules

Billings correct at time of going to press but subject to change until actual transmission. Tune into BFBS Radio/Television for up-dates.

Hope Channel Daily TV Schedule

06:30 Scenic Praise 07:00 My Story, My Song - Interview 07:30 My Story, My Song - Concert 08:00 Beginnings 08:30 Jesus 101 09:00 Daily Hope 10:00 Naturally Gourmet 10:30 Remodelling Your Life 11:00 The New Lifestyle Magazine 11:30 Lighthouse Adventures 12:00 New Perceptions - Economic Earthquake 13:00 Go Healthy for Good! 14:00 It Is Written 14:30 Sabbath School U 15:00 Revelation Speaks Hope 16:00 Natural Lifestyle Cooking

**Chandlery**  
Supermarkets  
"First stop for your weekly shop"

**Austral Calafate Ale 330ml**

Opening Hours: Mon - Fri 8am-7pm, Sat 8:30am - 6pm, Sun 9am - 6pm

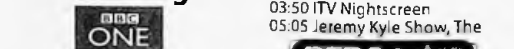
We accept: Mastercard, Maestro, Visa Electron, Visa, American Express

16:50 Star Trek: Enterprise  
17:30 Shortlist  
17:35 Mantracker  
18:25 Grand Designs  
19:15 Indiana Jones and the Last Crusade  
20:15 National Lottery: 5-Star Family Reunion, The  
21:10 Casualty  
22:00 BBC News  
22:20 Match of the Day  
23:40 Rugby Union: England v France Highlights  
00:40 Weather For the Week  
00:45 BBC News

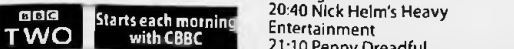


08:25 ITV News  
08:30 Weekend  
09:25 Murder, She Wrote  
10:20 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
11:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
12:25 ITV News & Weather  
12:35 Love Your Garden  
13:35 Smokey and the Bandit  
15:25 Incredible Hulk, The  
17:30 Chase, The  
18:30 ITV News London  
18:45 ITV News & Weather  
19:00 Nature Nuts with Julian Clary  
20:00 Midsomer Murders  
22:00 ITV News & Weather  
22:15 Man & Beast with Martin Clunes  
23:15 56 Up  
00:15 Jackpot247  
03:00 Motorsport UK  
03:50 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The

Sunday  
16th August



06:00 Breakfast  
07:40 Match of the Day  
09:00 BBC News  
10:00 Sunday Morning Live  
11:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
12:00 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News  
13:15 Flog It!  
14:00 Escape to the Country  
15:00 Animal Odd Couples  
16:00 Great British Bake Off, The  
17:00 Songs of Praise  
17:35 Earth's Natural Wonders: Living on the Edge  
18:35 BBC News  
18:50 BBC London News  
19:00 Countryfile  
20:00 Fake or Fortune?  
21:00 Partners in Crime  
22:00 BBC News  
22:20 BBC London News  
22:30 Match of the Day 2  
23:30 New Town Killers  
01:10 Weather For the Week  
01:15 BBC News



17:30 VJ Day 70: The Nation Remembers - Highlights  
19:00 Burma, My Father and the Forgotten Army  
20:00 Dragons' Den  
21:00 Odyssey  
21:45 Country Strife: Abz on the Farm

Olds  
02:50 Shortlist  
02:55 The Motorbike Show  
03:45 Babylon 5  
04:30 The Big Bang Theory  
04:55 Everybody Loves Raymond  
05:20 Ashley Banjo's Big Town Dance  
06:10 Supercars  
07:00 The Secret Life of Four-Year-Olds  
07:45 Shortlist  
07:50 The Motorbike Show  
08:40 Babylon 5  
09:25 The Big Bang Theory

Monday  
17th August



06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Wanted Down Under Revisited  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Close Calls: On Camera  
11:30 Countryside 999  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Doctors  
14:15 Link, The  
15:00 Escape to the Country  
15:45 TV That Made Me  
16:30 Put Your Money Where Your Mouth Is  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 One Show, The  
19:30 Panorama  
19:57 BBC News  
20:00 EastEnders  
20:30 Sherlock  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:35 Have I Got a Bit More Old News for You  
23:30 Have I Got a Bit More Old News for You  
00:05 Weather for the Week  
00:10 BBC News



18:30 Eggheads  
19:00 Carol Klein's Plant Odysseys  
19:30 Great British Menu  
20:00 University Challenge  
20:30 Only Connect  
21:00 Scandalous Lady W, The  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:05 Dragons' Den  
00:05 Odyssey  
00:45 Great British Bake Off, The  
01:45 Britain at the Bookies  
02:45 BBC Two



06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
10:55 ITV News  
11:00 This Morning  
12:30 Guess This House  
13:30 ITV News & Weather  
14:00 Dickinson's Real Deal  
15:00 Tipping Point  
16:00 Hello Campers  
17:00 Rebound  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV News & Weather  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Coronation Street  
20:00 Vet School  
20:30 Coronation Street  
21:00 Travel Guides  
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather  
22:40 Plebs  
23:10 Plebs  
23:40 Jeremy Kyle Show USA, The  
00:25 Jackpot247  
03:00 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
03:55 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The



09:50 Urban Secrets  
10:40 Police Interceptors  
11:30 Hoard Hunters  
12:20 Crash Test Dummies  
12:40 Filthy Riches

13:30 Pawn Stars UK  
13:55 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
14:20 Rude(ish) Tube  
14:45 Brighton Beach Patrol  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 Tom's Fantastic Floating Home  
16:50 House  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 Futurama  
18:25 King of the Nerds  
19:15 The World's Most Expensive Dance  
Food  
20:05 Madam Secretary  
20:50 The Island with Bear Grylls  
21:40 Not Safe for Work  
22:20 Drifters  
22:45 Entertainment Now  
23:15 Hannibal  
00:00 Urban Secrets  
00:50 Police Interceptors  
01:40 Hoard Hunters  
02:30 Crash Test Dummies  
02:50 Filthy Riches  
03:40 Pawn Stars UK  
04:05 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
04:30 Rude(ish) Tube  
04:55 Urban Secrets  
05:45 Police Interceptors  
06:35 Hoard Hunters  
07:25 Crash Test Dummies  
07:45 Filthy Riches  
08:35 Pawn Stars UK  
09:00 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
09:25 Rude(ish) Tube

Tuesday  
18th August



06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Wanted Down Under Revisited  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Close Calls: On Camera  
11:30 Countryside 999  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Doctors  
14:15 Link, The  
15:00 Escape to the Country  
15:45 TV That Made Me  
16:30 Put Your Money Where Your Mouth Is  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 One Show, The  
19:30 EastEnders  
19:57 BBC News  
20:00 Holby City  
21:00 New Tricks  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:30 Newsnight  
22:35 Don't Take My Baby  
23:35 Who Do You Think You Are?  
00:35 Weather for the Week  
00:40 BBC News



18:30 Eggheads  
19:00 Hairy Bikers' Bakeation  
19:30 Great British Menu  
20:00 The House That AE100k Built  
21:00 Are Our Kids Tough Enough? Chinese School  
22:00 Scrapppers: Back in the Yard  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:05 Fast Show, The  
23:35 Country Strife: Abz on the Farm  
00:05 Don't Tell the Bride  
01:05 Earth's Natural Wonders: Living on the Edge  
02:05 BBC Two



06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
10:55 ITV News  
11:00 This Morning  
12:30 Guess This House  
13:30 ITV News & Weather  
14:00 Dickinson's Real Deal  
15:00 Tipping Point  
16:00 Hello Campers  
17:00 Rebound  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV News & Weather  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Dales, The  
20:00 Love Your Wild Garden

21:00 Very Public Education, A  
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather  
22:40 Benidorm  
23:40 Murder, She Wrote  
00:35 Jackpot247  
03:00 Don't Blow the Inheritance  
03:50 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The



09:50 The Removal Men  
10:40 Megafactories  
11:30 Mantracker  
12:20 Crash Test Dummies  
12:40 Love/Lust  
13:30 Pawn Stars UK  
13:55 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
14:20 Rude(ish) Tube  
14:45 Ashley Banjo's Big Town Dance  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 Ainsley Harriott's Street Food  
16:50 Blue Bloods  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 Futurama  
18:25 Sports Plus  
18:50 Duck Quacks Don't Echo  
19:15 The Flash  
20:00 Gotham  
20:50 Strike Back: Legacy  
21:40 Ghost Rider  
23:25 Last Week Tonight With John Oliver  
00:00 The Removal Men  
00:50 Megafactories  
01:40 Mantracker  
02:30 Crash Test Dummies  
02:50 Love/Lust  
03:40 Pawn Stars UK  
04:05 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
04:30 Rude(ish) Tube  
04:55 The Removal Men  
05:45 Megafactories  
06:35 Mantracker  
07:25 Crash Test Dummies  
07:45 Love/Lust  
08:35 Pawn Stars UK  
09:00 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
09:25 Rude(ish) Tube

Wednesday  
19th August



06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Wanted Down Under Revisited  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Close Calls: On Camera  
11:30 Countryside 999  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Doctors  
14:15 Link, The  
15:00 Escape to the Country  
15:45 TV That Made Me  
16:30 Put Your Money Where Your Mouth Is  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 One Show, The  
19:30 Pound Shop Wars  
19:57 BBC News  
20:00 Great British Bake Off, The  
21:00 Britain's Spending Secrets  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:35 Question of Sport, A  
23:05 Mountain Goats  
23:35 Transsiberian  
01:20 Weather for the Week  
01:25 BBC News

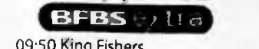


18:30 Eggheads  
19:00 Hairy Bikers' Bakeation  
19:30 Great British Menu  
20:00 Horizon: First Britons  
21:00 Return of the Giant Killers: Africa's Lion Kings  
22:00 Scrapppers: Back in the Yard  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:05 Fast Show, The  
23:35 The House That AE100k Built  
00:35 Atlantic: The Wildest Ocean on Earth  
01:35 Alex Polizzi: Chefs on Trial  
02:35 BBC Two



06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine

09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
10:55 ITV News  
11:00 This Morning  
12:30 Guess This House  
13:30 ITV News & Weather  
14:00 Dickinson's Real Deal  
15:00 Tipping Point  
16:00 Hello Campers  
17:00 Rebound  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV News & Weather  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Coronation Street  
20:00 Foyle's War  
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather  
22:40 UEFA Super Cup Highlights  
23:40 Tipping Point  
00:30 Jackpot247  
03:00 British Touring Car Championship Highlights  
04:15 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The



09:50 King Fishers  
10:40 Brighton Beach Patrol  
11:30 Ainsley Harriott's Street Food  
12:20 Crash Test Dummies  
12:40 Grand Designs  
13:30 Pawn Stars UK  
13:55 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
14:20 Rude(ish) Tube  
14:45 Eddie Stobart's Excellent Adventures  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 Twin Towns  
16:50 Without a Trace  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 Futurama  
18:25 Clash of the Collectors  
18:50 Amazing Spaces Shed of the Year 2015  
19:40 Super shoppers  
20:10 Stella  
21:00 The Island with Bear Grylls  
21:50 The Comeback  
22:45 Josh  
23:05 Raised by Wolves  
23:30 House of Lies  
00:00 King Fishers  
00:50 Brighton Beach Patrol  
01:40 Ainsley Harriott's Street Food  
02:30 Crash Test Dummies  
02:50 Grand Designs  
03:40 Pawn Stars UK  
04:05 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
04:30 Rude(ish) Tube  
04:55 King Fishers  
05:45 Brighton Beach Patrol  
06:35 Ainsley Harriott's Street Food  
07:25 Crash Test Dummies  
07:45 Grand Designs  
08:35 Pawn Stars UK  
09:00 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
09:25 Rude(ish) Tube

Thursday  
20th August



06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Wanted Down Under Revisited  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Close Calls: On Camera  
11:30 Countryside 999  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Doctors  
14:15 Link, The  
15:00 Escape to the Country  
15:45 TV That Made Me  
16:30 Put Your Money Where Your Mouth Is  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 One Show, The  
19:30 Pound Shop Wars  
19:57 BBC News  
20:00 Great British Bake Off, The  
21:00 Britain's Spending Secrets  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:35 Question of Sport, A  
23:05 Mountain Goats  
23:35 Transsiberian  
01:20 Weather for the Week  
01:25 BBC News



18:30 Eggheads

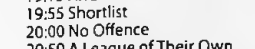
19:00 Hairy Bikers' Bakeation  
19:30 Great British Menu  
20:00 Building the Ancient City: Athens and Rome  
21:00 That Day We Sang  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:05 Fast Show, The  
23:35 Horizon: First Britons  
00:35 Are Our Kids Tough Enough? Chinese School  
01:35 Trouble at the Post Office  
02:05 Transplant Tales  
03:05 BBC Two



06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
10:55 ITV News  
11:00 This Morning  
12:30 Guess This House  
13:30 ITV News & Weather  
14:00 Dickinson's Real Deal  
15:00 Tipping Point  
16:00 Hello Campers  
17:00 Rebound  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV News & Weather  
19:00 Emmerdale  
20:00 Coronation Street  
20:30 Flockstars  
21:00 Wonder of Britain, The  
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather  
22:40 John Barnes: Sports Life Stories  
23:40 Murder, She Wrote  
00:40 Jackpot247  
03:00 Jeremy Kyle Show USA, The  
03:45 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The



09:50 Undercover Boss  
10:40 Fish Tank Kings  
11:30 Building Wild  
12:15 Shortlist  
12:20 Crash Test Dummies  
12:40 The Hotel Inspector  
13:30 Pawn Stars UK  
13:55 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
14:20 Rude(ish) Tube  
14:45 On the Yorkshire Buses  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 For the Love of Cars  
16:50 Blue Bloods  
17:30 Shortlist  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 Futurama  
18:25 Danger Decoded  
18:50 Entertainment Now  
19:15 Arrow  
19:55 Shortlist  
20:00 No Offence  
20:50 A League of Their Own  
21:40 Festivals, Sex and Suspicious Parents  
22:40 The Only Way is Essex  
23:15 The Only Way is Essex  
23:50 The Hot Desk  
00:00 Undercover Boss  
00:50 Fish Tank Kings  
01:40 Building Wild  
02:25 Shortlist  
02:30 Crash Test Dummies  
02:50 The Hotel Inspector  
03:40 Pawn Stars UK  
04:05 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
04:30 Rude(ish) Tube  
04:55 Undercover Boss  
05:45 Fish Tank Kings  
06:35 Building Wild  
07:20 Shortlist  
07:25 Crash Test Dummies  
07:45 The Hotel Inspector  
08:35 Pawn Stars UK  
09:00 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
09:25 Rude(ish) Tube

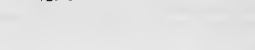


09:50 For the Love of Cars  
10:40 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
11:30 Emergency with Angela Griffin  
12:15 Shortlist  
12:20 Crash Test Dummies  
12:40 Tom's Fantastic Floating Home  
13:30 Pawn Stars UK  
13:55 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
14:20 Rude(ish) Tube  
14:45 The Holidaymakers  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 Big, Bigger, Biggest: London Underground Revealed  
16:50 Without a Trace  
17:30 Shortlist  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 Futurama  
18:25 Sports Plus  
18:50 About a Boy  
19:15 The Simpsons  
19:40 The Big Bang Theory  
20:00 Shortlist  
20:05 The Mindy Project  
20:25 Tatau  
21:05 The Last Leg  
22:00 Family Guy  
22:20 Family Guy  
22:45 Virtually Famous  
23:20 Uncle  
23:50 BFBS Radio Sessions: Jack Savoretti  
00:00 For the Love of Cars  
00:50 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
01:40 Emergency with Angela Griffin  
02:25 Shortlist  
02:30 Crash Test Dummies  
02:50 Tom's Fantastic Floating Home  
03:40 Pawn Stars UK  
04:05 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
04:30 Rude(ish) Tube

Friday  
21st August

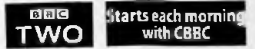


06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Wanted Down Under Revisited  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Close Calls: On Camera  
11:30 Countryside 999  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Doctors  
14:15 Link, The  
15:00 Escape to the Country  
15:45 TV That Made Me



18:30 Eggheads

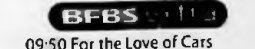
16:30 Put Your Money Where Your Mouth Is  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 One Show, The  
19:30 Question of Sport, A  
19:57 BBC News  
20:00 EastEnders  
20:30 Would I Lie to You?  
21:00 Ripper Street  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:35 Mountain Goats  
23:05 Pound Shop Wars  
23:35 Lesbian Vampire Killers  
01:00 Weather for the Week  
01:05 BBC News



18:30 Eggheads  
19:00 Athletics: World Championships - Beijing Special  
19:30 Great British Menu  
20:00 Mastermind  
20:30 Gardeners' World  
21:00 Great British Bake Off: An Extra Slice, The  
21:30 Rick Stein From Venice to Istanbul  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:05 Edinburgh Nights  
23:35 Qi  
00:05 BBC Two



06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
10:55 ITV News  
11:00 This Morning  
12:30 Guess This House  
13:30 ITV News & Weather  
14:00 Dickinson's Real Deal  
15:00 Tipping Point  
16:00 Hello Campers  
17:00 Rebound  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV News & Weather  
19:00 Emmerdale  
20:00 Real Stories with Ranvir Singh  
20:30 Coronation Street  
21:00 BBQ Champ  
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather  
22:40 Beowulf  
00:40 Jackpot247  
03:00 Britain's Best Bakery  
03:50 ITV Nightscreen



09:50 For the Love of Cars  
10:40 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
11:30 Emergency with Angela Griffin  
12:15 Shortlist  
12:20 Crash Test Dummies  
12:40 Tom's Fantastic Floating Home  
13:30 Pawn Stars UK  
13:55 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
14:20 Rude(ish) Tube  
14:45 The Holidaymakers  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 Big, Bigger, Biggest: London Underground Revealed  
16:50 Without a Trace  
17:30 Shortlist  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 Futurama  
18:25 Sports Plus  
18:50 About a Boy  
19:15 The Simpsons  
19:40 The Big Bang Theory  
20:00 Shortlist  
20:05 The Mindy Project  
20:25 Tatau  
21:05 The Last Leg  
22:00 Family Guy  
22:20 Family Guy  
22:45 Virtually Famous  
23:20 Uncle  
23:50 BFBS Radio Sessions: Jack Savoretti  
00:00 For the Love of Cars  
00:50 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
01:40 Emergency with Angela Griffin  
02:25 Shortlist  
02:30 Crash Test Dummies  
02:50 Tom's Fantastic Floating Home  
03:40 Pawn Stars UK  
04:05 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
04:30 Rude(ish) Tube



**BFBS radio 2**

Timings in GMT - Shrs for FKST

**SATURDAY 15th AUGUST**  
 0000 BFBS NEWS  
 0003 BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller  
 0100 BFBS NEWS  
 0103 BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller  
 0200 BFBS NEWS  
 0203 BFBS Radio 2 BOB HARRIS COUNTRY  
 0300 BFBS NEWS  
 0303 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
 0400 5 LIVE 5 live Science  
 0500 5 LIVE Saturday Breakfast  
 0600 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
 0800 BFBS NEWS  
 0803 BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller  
 0900 BFBS NEWS  
 0903 BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller  
 1000 BBC R4 The Forum  
 1030 BBC R4 From Our Own Correspondent with Kate Adie  
 1100 5 LIVE Sport Jonathan Overend  
 1145 5 LIVE Sport Live Premier League Football: Commentary from Southampton v Everton  
 1400 5 LIVE Sport Live Premier League football  
 1600 5 LIVE Sports Report  
 1706 5 LIVE Sport 6-4-6  
 1845 5 LIVE Rugby: England v France  
 2100 5 LIVE Stephen Nolan

**SUNDAY 16th AUGUST**  
 1200 BFBS NEWS  
 1203 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade  
 0100 BFBS NEWS  
 0103 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade  
 0200 BFBS NEWS  
 0203 BFBS BFBS UNWIND  
 0300 BFBS NEWS  
 0303 BBC Radio 2 Sounds Of The 80s with Sara Cox  
 0400 BFBS NEWS  
 0403 BBC Radio 2 Sounds Of The 80s with Sara Cox  
 0500 5 LIVE SUNDAY BREAKFAST  
 0800 BBC R4 BROADCASTING HOUSE  
 0900 BFBS NEWS  
 0903 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade  
 1000 BFBS NEWS  
 1003 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade  
 1100 talkSPORT Warm Up with Max Rushden  
 1230 talkSPORT Live Premier League Football: Commentary from Crystal Palace v Arsenal  
 1445 5 LIVE Live Premier League Football: Commentary from Manchester City v Chelsea  
 1706 5 LIVE 6-4-6  
 1800 BFBS NEWS  
 1803 BBC Radio 2 Sounds Of The 80s with Sara Cox  
 1900 BFBS NEWS  
 1903 BBC Radio 2 Sounds Of The 80s with Sara Cox  
 2000 BFBS NEWS  
 2003 5 LIVE USPGA Golf

**MONDAY 17th AUGUST**  
 0000 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
 0200 BFBS NEWS  
 0203 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
 0303 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
 0400 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
 0415 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
 0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
 0800 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
 0900 BFBS NEWS HERMINA CAMPBELL  
 0903 BFBS  
 1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
 1300 BFBS NEWS  
 1303 BFBS GARETH JOHN  
 1500 BFBS NEWS  
 1503 BFBS GOLD with GARETH JOHN  
 1530 BFBS SPORTSPUS  
 1600 BBC Radio 4 PM  
 1700 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
 1730 BBC Radio 4 I'm Sorry I Haven't A Clue  
 1800 5 LIVE SPORT Mark Chapman  
 1900 5 LIVE SPORT Live Premier League Football: Commentary of Liverpool v Bournemouth  
 2100 5 LIVE Football Social  
 2130 5 LIVE Phil Williams

**TUESDAY 18th AUGUST**  
 0900 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
 0200 BFBS NEWS  
 0203 BFBS Radio 2 Music

0300 BFBS NEWS  
 0303 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
 0400 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
 0415 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
 0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
 0800 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
 0900 BFBS NEWS  
 0903 BFBS HERMINA CAMPBELL  
 1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
 1300 BFBS GARETH JOHN  
 1500 BFBS NEWS  
 1503 BFBS GOLD with GARETH JOHN  
 1600 BBC Radio 4 PM  
 1700 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
 1730 BBC Radio 4 Fresh from the Fringe  
 1800 5 LIVE SPORT Kelly Cates  
 2130 5 LIVE Phil Williams

**WEDNESDAY 19th AUGUST**  
 0000 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
 0200 BFBS NEWS  
 0203 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
 0300 BFBS NEWS  
 0303 5 LIVE UP All Night  
 0400 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
 0415 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
 0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
 0800 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
 0900 BFBS NEWS  
 0903 BFBS HERMINA CAMPBELL  
 1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
 1300 BFBS GARETH JOHN  
 1500 BFBS NEWS  
 1503 BFBS GOLD with GARETH JOHN  
 1600 BBC Radio 4 PM  
 1700 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
 1730 BBC Radio 4 Sketchorama  
 2130 5 LIVE Phil Williams

**THURSDAY 20th AUGUST**  
 0000 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
 0200 BFBS NEWS  
 0203 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
 0300 BFBS NEWS  
 0303 5 LIVE UP All Night  
 0400 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
 0415 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
 0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
 0800 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
 0900 BFBS NEWS  
 0903 BFBS HERMINA CAMPBELL  
 1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
 1300 BFBS GARETH JOHN  
 1500 BFBS NEWS  
 1503 BFBS GOLD with GARETH JOHN  
 1530 BFBS SITREP  
 1600 BBC Radio 4 PM  
 1700 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
 1730 BBC Radio 4 Meet David Sedaris  
 1800 5 LIVE SPORT Eleanor Oldroyd  
 1900 5 LIVE SPORT Athletics preview  
 2000 5 LIVE SPORT A look ahead to the Belgian Grand Prix with Jennie Gow and the 5 live F1 team  
 2100 5 LIVE Phil Williams

**FRIDAY 21st AUGUST**  
 0000 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
 0200 BFBS NEWS  
 0203 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
 0300 BFBS NEWS  
 0303 5 LIVE UP All Night  
 0400 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
 0415 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
 0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
 0800 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
 0900 BFBS NEWS  
 0903 BFBS HERMINA CAMPBELL  
 1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
 1300 BFBS GARETH JOHN  
 1500 BFBS NEWS  
 1503 BFBS GOLD with GARETH JOHN  
 1600 BBC Radio 4 PM  
 1700 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
 1730 BBC Radio 4 Dead Ringers  
 1800 5 LIVE SPORT Mark Chapman  
 2000 5 LIVE SPORT Sports Night  
 2100 5 LIVE Stephen Nolan

**Falkland Islands Radio Service Programme Schedule**

Tel: 27277

**FRIDAY 14th AUGUST**  
 07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsen  
 09:00 News and The Morning Experience with Ali Dodd  
 10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06  
 12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
 12:30 Spotlight  
 13:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova  
 4:00 News & Pick n Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15  
 6:00 News & Repeat of Camp Matters  
 6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
 6:45 The Fabulous 50's with Paul Peters & Geoff Kemp  
 7:45 Feature Presentation  
 8:00 Pot Luck with Myriam Booth including weather & flights at 8:30  
 10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

**SATURDAY 15th AUGUST**  
 9:00 - 12:00 The Saturday Morning Show with Jock Elliot  
 5:00 News & Children's Corner with Leona Roberts  
 6:15 Weather, Flights, Anno's, Job Shop & What's on Guide  
 6:30 News Review  
 7:00 In Concert  
 8:00 Saturday Night with Mark Lewis including weather & flights at 8:30  
 10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

**SUNDAY 16th AUGUST**  
 5:00 News and Music Music & All That Jazz with Norman Clark  
 6:15 Weather, Flights, Announcements, Job Shop & What's on Guide  
 6:30 Feature Presentation  
 7:00 Sunday Evening Service - Christ Church Cathedral  
 8:00 Slow Jams with Ali Dodd including weather & flights at 8:30  
 10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

**MONDAY 17th AUGUST**  
 07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsen  
 09:00 News and The Morning Experience with Ali Dodd  
 10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06  
 12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
 12:30 Spotlight  
 13:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova  
 4:00 News & Pick n Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15  
 6:00 News & Repeat of Spotlight  
 6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop

**Fisheries Department Catch Statistics 2 1h July - 4th August 2015**

Species	Total Catch (mt)
Loligo	2443
Bluel	0
Hake	550
Toothfish	33
Slate Ray	116
Rock Cod	195
Red Cod	7
Kingslip	13
Hoki	0
Blue Whiting	18
Others	19
<b>Total</b>	<b>3394</b>

A: All Fish; B: Jillex; E: Experimental; F: Skate-Ray G: Jillex (Rawlins); L: Longline; S: Sunrise Pelagic Trawl; W: Restricted Fish; Loligo

**Tides Around The Islands**

Times and heights of high and low tides (in metres) at Stanley Harbour			
<b>Sat 15</b>	00:48 0.09 m 07:36 1.22 m 12:41 0.55 m 18:54 1.41 m	<b>Tue 18</b>	02:26 0.23 m 09:02 1.29 m 14:37 0.43 m 20:59 1.31 m
<b>Sun 16</b>	01:23 0.12 m 08:05 1.25 m 13:21 0.50 m 19:37 1.39 m	<b>Wed 19</b>	02:57 0.31 m 09:31 1.30 m 15:15 0.41 m 21:39 1.25 m
<b>Mon 17</b>	01:55 0.17 m 08:34 1.27 m 13:59 0.46 m 20:18 1.36 m	<b>Thu 20</b>	03:29 0.38 m 10:01 1.30 m 15:56 0.41 m 22:21 1.18 m

Tides at Camp vary from Stanley. These are the time adjustments we have been provided: Fox Bay + 2 hrs 30 mins, Roy Cove + 3 hrs 30 mins, Port Howard + 3 hrs 19 mins, Royal Inlet + 3 hrs 30 mins, Sea Lion Is + 1 hr 30 mins, Port Stephens + 3 hrs 15 mins, Hill Cove + 4 hrs, Berkeley Sound + 1 hr 15 mins, Port San Carlos + 2 hrs 55 mins, Darwin Harbour - 56 mins

**Chandlery**  
Supermarket  
"First stop for your weekly shop"**CHICKEN WINGS 2KG****2 packs £12**  
£3/kg**Opening Hours : Mon - Fri : 8am-7pm. Sat : 8.30am - 6pm. Sun : 9am - 5pm**

We accept



**SATURDAY 0100 BFBS Unwind**  
 0400 Early BFBS Beats 0800 Saturday Breakfast 1100 The Saturday Breakfast Show 1500 Neil Moore Club Culture 1800 Saturday Night BFBS Beats  
**SUNDAY 0000 BFBS Beats** - Continuous Dance and R & B 0600 Access All Areas 0900 Forces Life with Patrick Eade 1100 BFBS Play with Gareth John 1500 Nicky Smith for the Falklands 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2000 BFBS Dirt - Hear The Dirt 2200 BFBS Unwind  
**MONDAY 0000 BFBS Unwind**  
 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Simon Marlow 1700 BFBS Beats Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt  
**TUESDAY 0000 BFBS Unwind**  
 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris

Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Simon Marlow 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt  
**WEDNESDAY 0000 BFBS Unwind**  
 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Simon Marlow 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt - Between rock and a hard place  
**THURSDAY 0000 BFBS Unwind**  
 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Simon Marlow 1700 BFBS Beats 2100 BFBS Dirt  
**FRIDAY 0000 Ops Breakfast 0200**  
 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Tim Humphries 1400 Simon Marlow 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2000 BFBS Dirt - Between rock and a hard place 2200 BFBS Unwind





Standard  
Chartered

### LIVERPOOL FC RAFFLE

In aid of "Seeing is Believing"



#### PRIZES

Limited Edition Signed  
Liverpool FC "Perfect  
Match" Football Shirt  
including Certificate of  
Authenticity.

Some of the signatures are:  
Jordan Henderson,  
Emre Can, Daniel Sturridge,  
Philippe Coutinho, Joe Allen,  
Martin Skrtel & Mario  
Balotelli

10 LFC Merchandise  
Goody bags

## £5 per ticket

Ticket can be purchased at the Bank with the raffle being  
drawn 9am on 31 August 2015 at the Bank.

Contact us on: 22220 or email: [bank.info@sc.com](mailto:bank.info@sc.com)

All funds raised will be matched by the Bank.  
Help us to help other see!

## Do you live in Camp and would like to do a vocational qualification?

The Training Centre is pleased to inform you of an exciting  
opportunity to study the level 1 Child Care course in camp.

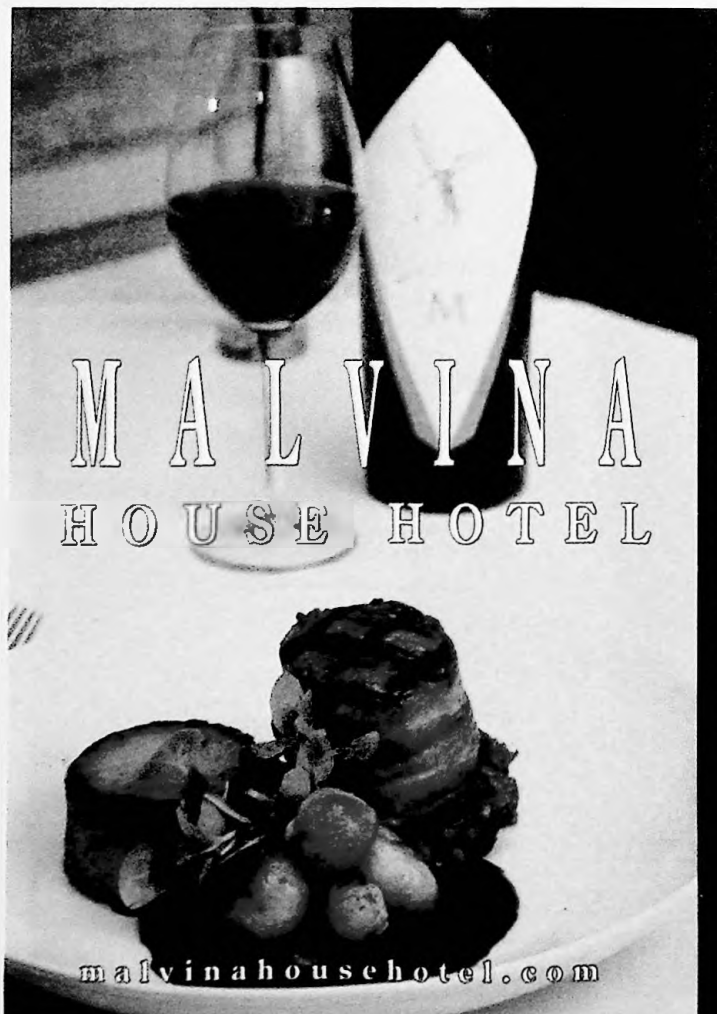
This course will be operated remotely with Training Centre staff  
visiting a central settlement once a month to provide lessons  
and additional support.

We are currently looking at holding the first course based at  
Port Howard, but we would like to hear from others in Camp  
who are interested in gaining a vocational qualification.

If you would like to take this course or find out more about the  
course then please contact the Training centre on 27133.



Training in the  
FALKLAND ISLANDS



## Hotel & Restaurant

a la carte restaurant  
light lunches  
Conference Room  
Private dining  
tea/coffee facilities  
TV/wireless internet  
all day tea and coffee  
modern bar and lounge  
comfortable en suite rooms

To book a table in our restaurant  
call 21355

3 Ross Rd,  
Stanley,  
Falkland Islands  
[info@malvinahousehotel.com](mailto:info@malvinahousehotel.com)

## The Falkland Islands Company

Retailing & Distribution  
Port & Warehousing Services  
Automotive Insurance  
Travel Service  
Mineral Exploration Support Services  
International Shipping & Freight Forwarding  
(Darwin Shipping Ltd.)

### FALKLAND ISLANDS

Crozier Place  
Stanley  
Falkland Islands  
Tel: +500 27600  
Fax: +500 27603  
email: fic@horizon.co.fk  
www.the-falkland-islands-co.com

### UK OFFICE

Kenburgh Court  
133-137 South Street  
Bishop's Stortford, Herts  
CM23 3HX  
Tel: +44 1279 461 630  
Fax: +44 1279 461 631  
email: admin@fihplc.com

## FIC TRAVEL SERVICES

FLIGHT INFORMATION - Flights for the next few weeks

Find us on Facebook

FIC Airbridge Info

Tel: 27633  
Fax: 27626

DEPART UK	ARRIVE FI	DEPART FI	ARRIVE UK
Wednesday 12 August	Thursday 13 August	Friday 14 August	Saturday 15 August
Sunday 16 August	Monday 17 August	Tuesday 18 August	Wednesday 19 August
Wednesday 19 August	Thursday 20 August	Friday 21 August	Saturday 22 August
Sunday 23 August	Monday 24 August	Tuesday 25 August	Wednesday 26 August
Wednesday 26 August	Thursday 27 August	Friday 28 August	Saturday 29 August
Sunday 30 August	Monday 31 August	Tuesday 1 September	Wednesday 2 September
Wednesday 2 September	Thursday 3 September	Friday 4 September	Saturday 5 September
Sunday 6 September	Monday 7 September	Tuesday 8 September	Wednesday 9 September
Wednesday 9 September	Thursday 10 September	Friday 11 September	Saturday 12 September

## Penguin Travel

Airport Transfers  
Lan Chile/M.O.D. flights

With assistance at the airport for  
non-English speaking clients.

Tel: 27630 Email: agency@fic.co.fk

All drivers  
speak  
Spanish and  
English



Contact  
Sue Luxton  
or  
Sheena Ross

### Elephant Beach Farm self-catering cottage.

Summer Tariffs.

Fully self-cater £15 per adult, £10 per child 5-15

Meals: Breakfast £10 per person, Evening meals £15 per person.

Coastal Safari: £100 per vehicle. Min of 4 hours coastal wild-life safari.

Possible pickup and drop-off from Stanley and MPC, Minimum 2 people;  
£50 per person.

Email benebf@horizon.co.fk smileafrikan@yahoo.com rosiew@horizon.co.fk  
Home phone 41020, Ben Mobile 51032 Maggie Mobile 55488 Rosie Mobile 55873.

### ENERGISE (FI) LTD

Refrigeration, Electrical, Boiler & Plumbing Specialists...  
One call for all your requirements under the one Company with  
fully qualified staff, how much easier could it be?

Tel: 21620 Fax: 21619 Mobile: 51620

e-mail: energise@horizon.co.fk

admin.energise@horizon.co.fk

accounts.energise@horizon.co.fk

## Art, Gift & Design Store



Photographic Fine Art & Canvas Prints • Homewares  
Accessories • Jewellery • Hand-made Soap & Skincare  
Funky clocks • "Jo Loves Calico" Purses



Studio 52

www.studio52.co.fk www.facebook.com/FI.Studio52  
Tues - Fri: 10 - 5 Sat: 12 - 4 Ross Rd Tel: 51552

## C & R CONSTRUCTION

FULLY QUALIFIED TRADESMEN

AVAILABLE FOR

RENOVATION/NEW BUILDS.



NOW OFFERING

PLASTERING AND DECORATING

FOR MORE INFO CALL LUKE ON 55538  
OR CLEGG ON 52595



Lighthouse Seamen's Centre & Cafe

Open Mon - Fri 10am - 4pm  
Wednesday - Friday full cafe menu  
with hot food served  
from 11.30am - 1.30pm.

Open on Saturdays, Sundays &  
evenings at times to meet the needs of  
the maritime industry

(Evenings are for Seafarers and  
Fishermen only)

Tel 22780 or 51779  
For further information.

## DECOR

We Supply & Fit All  
Types of Floor Coverings  
& Ceramic Tiles

Also available - Ready Made Curtains,  
Curtain Fabric by the metre, Rugs,  
Cleaning Products,  
Anti Slip Rug Backing  
Carpet Protector and more!

Shop open hours  
Mon-Fri 1.30pm - 5.30pm

dld@horizon.co.fk  
Mobile 55526

## Karma Hair & Beauty Salon

58 John Street, Stanley

Book in now for a wide range of hair & beauty treatments



New Opening hours:  
Monday 2pm - 5.30pm  
Tuesday - Friday 9.30am - 1pm & 2 - 5.30pm  
Saturday 10am - 4pm  
Sunday Closed

For more information, or to book an appointment,  
pop in or give us a call on 52729

## Shorty's Diner

OPEN 7 DAYS - 8.30am

LAST ORDERS: 8.30pm

Licensed to sell beer & wine with meals  
Takeaways available.

Whole Cakes/Cheesecakes/Desserts made to order.  
We cater for hot and cold buffets for functions  
Trays of Assorted Sandwiches for business lunches

GIFT VOUCHERS AVAILABLE

Diner - Tel 22855

Marlene - Mobile 52855

Email: marleneshort@horizon.co.fk



# LifestyleS

The Falkland Islands Home Improvement Centre

OPENING AND CLOSING TIMES

MONDAY 8.30 TO 12.00 - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
TUESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00 - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
WEDNESDAY 8.30 - 12.00 1.00 TO 5.00PM Early Closing  
THURSDAY 8.30 TO 12.00 - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
FRIDAY 8.30 TO 12.00 - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
SATURDAY 9.00 TO 12 - 1.00 TO 4.30PM  
CLOSED ALL DAY SUNDAY

THE ONLY SHOP FOR HOME IMPROVEMENTS

## Penguin News sport

# Museum event thanks hockey supporters



SPONSORS, players and supporters involved in the Falkland Islands Dek Hockey Club's win at the Copa Invernada in Punta Arenas were thanked at a corporate event held in the Historic Dockyard Museum last Thursday.

Team Captain Grant Budd paid tribute to all of those who gave support to the club. The ice hockey competition win was all the more amazing for the Falklands not having an ice rink. Club members trained on inline skates before joining up with guest players in Chile and battling their way through the tournament to a victorious final against the Argentine team the Dragones of Rio Grande.

Left: Grant Budd with Acting Governor Sandra Haywood present Islands' youngsters as the future of Falklands hockey. Right: The team



## Archery open session a hit with young and young at heart

A STEADY flow of people picked up a bow and arrows and had a go at archery at the have a go session on the weekend. Most had either not held a bow before or had not fired an arrow for many years but all seemed to have fun learning the basics said Mr Lewis.

There were a variety of targets to shoot at including darts and a turkey.

The young (and young at heart) particularly enjoyed bursting balloons and sending arrows into the zombie target.

The high score of the day was claimed by Ronnie McLennan-Baird who surprised himself by beating off all opposition and then kindly donated his winnings back to the Archery Association.

President of the club Justin McPhee hailed the afternoon as a success saying: "It's great to see people coming up and trying out the sport."

"People walk in saying that they can't do it, but after some intense coaching and a bit of practice by the end they are hitting the gold. There is clearly a

lot of archery talent in the Islands. We have gained a few more members today and some who want to come back for more. But if you weren't able to come on Sunday and want to have a go at archery then please just get in touch."

If you would like to come and have a go please contact Jo Lazo or Mark Lewis.

## Work Boat Services ferry schedule

Friday 14 — 17 August	Maintenance Period
Tuesday 18 August	1200 East — West 1400 West — East
Wednesday 19 August	1200 East — West 1400 West — East
Friday 21 August	1200 East — West 1400 West — East
Saturday 22 — 26 August	SE Islands & FNB
Thursday 27 August	1200 East — West 1400 West — East
Friday 28 August	1200 East — West 1400 West — East
Saturday 29 August	1200 East — West 1400 West — East
Sunday 30 August — Fri 4 September	West Islands
Friday 4 September	1700 East — West
Saturday 5 September	0900 West — East
Sunday 6 September	1200 East — West 1400 West — East
Monday 7 September	1200 East — West 1400 West — East
Wednesday 9 September	1200 East — West 1400 West — East

Please ensure that you check your departure time with the office the day before you are due to travel. On busy days timings may differ to those shown on the schedule.

● While every attempt will be made to run a replacement ferry as soon as possible in the event of weather cancellation, on occasion operational and safety requirements may mean further delays.

● Please check [www.workboat.co.fk](http://www.workboat.co.fk) for more information. Email [admin@workboat.co.fk](mailto:admin@workboat.co.fk), Phone 22300, Fax 22301, out of hours mobile 55299.

Receiving cargo for South East Islands, Fox Bay and Western Islands; cargo closes 1200 on 19 August.

## Zoran first civilian to complete Hillside weight lifting challenge



ISLANDER Zoran Zuvic became the first civilian to complete the Hillside Camp weight lifting challenge which involves bench pressing one and a half times the competitors own weight. Zoran pressed 120k.

Pictured: Hillside Gym Physical Training Instructor Sergeant Liam Crutchley presents Zoran with the Hillside Challenge t-shirt on Friday.



## BUSINESS PAGE



**Beauchene Fishing Co Ltd.**  
Immaculate, fully furnished 4 bedroom house situated in Central Stanley. Ideal short term Business or Holiday let.  
For further details contact Teena Ormond 22260 52260 email: teena@beauchenefishing.co.fk



### Andrea's Cars

Brize Norton  
abradshaw650@aol.com  
24 hour taxi service.  
Competitive prices  
Full RAF Brize Norton clearance.  
Tel: 07525984600



**Kidney Cove**  
Airport runs £12.00 one way per passenger -  
Lan & Air bridge  
Also penguin tours  
Apply to Adrian  
Mob: 54665 or  
email: allowe@horizon.co.fk

### T & S THE POD GIFT SHOP PHILOMEL STREET STANLEY

FALKLAND ISLANDS FIQQ 1ZZ  
POST BOX 322  
Email: t.s.pod@horizon.co.fk  
Fax / Phone 22655  
Winter opening hours  
From March 30  
MONDAY TO FRIDAY  
12 Noon to 4pm  
SATURDAY 10am to 4pm  
SUNDAY CLOSED

### Mucky Paws

The Falklands first purpose built  
Dog Boarding Kennels  
and Cattery

Pauline Sackett & Iain Thom  
PO Box 25, Fitzroy Farm, Falkland  
Islands Tel: +50021148 Email  
muckypaws@horizon.co.fk

### P.J. McKay & Son

www.falklandspplantandhaulage.com



### Falkland Islands Company Ltd

Qualified,  
highly skilled  
Boilermaker  
available for welding,  
steel fabrication  
and  
metal  
repairs



All enquiries to Roger Spink on 27600

### JAYTEC LTD

COMPUTER AND TELECOMS SUPPORT

Computer Business and Home Support  
Software/Hardware Installation  
Website Design and Hosting  
Computer Equipment Procurement

www.jaytec.co.fk

Email: jason@jaytec.co.fk

Tel: 22817/55000



**Mechanical & Electrical  
Maintenance**  
OFTEC, CORGI, 17th  
EDITION Rewires,  
Inspection & Testing,  
PAT-Testing & Industrial  
Works, Fire Alarm & Boiler  
Installations & Services,  
Tel: 51127 Kevin George  
Tel: 55788 Andrew Thomas  
kevinandrew337@gmail.com

### Michelle's Hair & Beauty Salon

West Store Complex

Phone 22269

OPEN MONDAYS - SATURDAY 9am to 5pm  
WE ARE OPEN OVER LUNCH TIMES  
and ALL DAY SATURDAY  
WAXING by MIKAELA  
Loyalty cards are now available  
Call in or phone the salon on 22269

### GRIMMER & JONES HAULAGE



8x4  
Tipper Trucks

☎ : 00500 55518 or 55717

✉ : evan22822@hotmail.co.uk  
egrimmer@live.co.uk

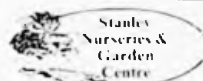
Willing to undertake any aspect of work.



### P T Tyres

Quick turnaround tyre repair  
Call 22179/54179

From the By-Pass turn onto  
Philomel Street and take the  
second left on to Callaghan Rd.



### STANLEY GARDEN CENTRE

For all your garden & pet needs  
Plus fresh produce, flowers, plants  
& lots more

Opening hours  
Saturday, Sunday, Tuesday, Wednesday,  
Friday 2.00 - 4.30pm  
CLOSED MONDAY & THURSDAY  
Anyone wanting to visit after 4.30pm just  
ring 21509 during the afternoon and we  
will stay open for you



### Historic Dockyard Museum

Opening Hours

Monday: CLOSED

Tuesday to Friday:

10.00am to 4.00pm

Saturday & Sunday:

2.00 - 5.00pm

### Michele's Cafe & Decorated Cakes

Eat in or Takeaway (or have delivered to you). Tel/Fax 21123 mobile 55123

Opening hours:  
Mon-Thurs. 7.30am till 2pm  
Friday 7am till 2pm &  
5.30pm till 00.30am  
Saturday 10.30am-2pm &  
5pm till 00.30am  
Sunday closed

Specials for week Friday August 14 to  
Thursday August 20, 2015

Sand Bay pork and leek sausages  
with mash or chips, peas and gravy £7  
Macaroni cheese and chips £6.80

FORTUNA

WESTERN  
UNION

### Western Union Service

Fortuna Limiteds an Agent for the Western Union money transfer service and can send and receive funds, to and from locations all over the world.

Our opening times are Monday to Friday 8:00am to 12:00 noon and 1:15pm to 4:30pm.

A passport or similar identification is required for all senders.

For more information please call 22616 or call at our office in Waverley House, John Street entrance.

### The Pink Shop Gallery

Early Falkland photo's, 'Viola' book co-written by Ian Hart,  
Wooden items, Woolmore lambskins, Guitars, Leatherman,  
Ortak, Vango, Port Meirion, Daler Rowney, Royal Scot  
Crystal

Local crafts/artwork/ Greetings cards/Frames & framing.

OPENING HOURS-Mon, Weds, Thurs, 1.30-5pm;

Friday 10-12, 1.30-5pm; Saturday 10-12, 1.30-4pm;

Shut Tuesday & Sunday.

Tel 21399, email pinkshop@horizon.co.fk

## BUSINESS PAGE

### Falkland Islands Tours & Travel Ltd

Book your Airport Transfer with your Local Bus Company today!

We provide a reliable and safe transfer service between Stanley and Mount Pleasant for all flight arrivals and departures.

Other services provided: Vehicle hire (minibus, midi and large coach, van, HGV), Freight Delivery, Tours, Logistics support. No job too big or small! Contact us for a quote!

Contact Details: Tel 21775; Mobile + 500 51775; E-mail: admin@fitt.co.fk



Website: [www.falklandtravel.com](http://www.falklandtravel.com)



**BitterSweet will be open Friday's & Saturday's only due the month of August**

Friday: 7.45am - 4.30pm & 7pm - 11.30pm

Saturday: 10am - 4pm

Marie will be at BitterSweet Thursday's between 4.30pm - 5.30pm to take our regular Friday morning orders, so drop your order in then or call 21888 on Friday morning.

Friday 14th - Scheduled music night

Friday 21st - Open mic

Friday 28th - Scheduled music night

Back to normal hours on Tuesday 1st September

3 Philomel Street,  
Stanley  
Tel: 21888



Refrigeration & Containers

Automotive Air Conditioning  
A/C Unit

Name: Ricardo Carreno  
Address: Falkland Islands  
Stanley  
Mob: +500 54740  
Email: alexiscarrs@hotmail.com



**White Grass  
Café & Self-Catering Cottage**

Sleeps up to 7 people - Open all year  
from £25 per person per night  
White Grass Café - Open all year  
Sat & Sun - 10am til 4pm  
Tel: 32044  
email: andineate@yahoo.com



**Waterfront.kitchen.cafe**

\* The Waterfront Hotel and Waterfront kitchen.cafe will be closed for business from Saturday 1st August 2015 and will reopen on Tuesday 15th September.\*

Tel: 21464

Email: [waterfront.kitchen.cafe@horizon.co.fk](mailto:waterfront.kitchen.cafe@horizon.co.fk)

**Wards Services (Falkland Islands) Ltd**  
Stanley's Professional Agency

Wards Services offer the following services:-

- o A complete cleaning service from "one off" spring cleans to end of contract "deep cleans" to a regular weekly or fortnightly
  - o A regular weekly domestic and commercial cleaning service, with preferred rates for regular customers
  - o Carpet cleaning, floor cleaning, scrubbing and polishing service
  - o A professional window cleaning service
  - o A professional grass cutting service
  - o A garden and property maintenance service
  - o A car valeting service
  - o A collection and delivery ironing service within 48 hours
  - o Any job/project considered
- All our staff are police checked and fully insured for your complete confidence in our company. Please call 55821 or 54777 or email [ja.ward@horizon.co.fk](mailto:ja.ward@horizon.co.fk)



Tel: 22704  
Mob: 51328

E-Mail: [trigger@horizon.co.fk](mailto:trigger@horizon.co.fk)

Opening times:  
Monday to Friday  
10:00am to 3:30pm  
Weekends and  
Public holidays - By  
arrangement for bulk  
laundry requirements

From socks to bulk;  
Professional services  
tailor-made to your  
requirements

26 Lookout Industrial Estate, Stanley  
ESTABLISHED LAUNDRY SINCE 1989

## The Harbour View Gift Shop

During the month of August and the first phase of road works on Ross Road, our opening hours will be:

**Monday to Friday**  
**10.30 - 12.30 and 1.30 - 3.30**  
**Saturday**  
**10 - 12 and 1.30 - 4pm**

Don't be put off by the road works...

Pedestrian access to the Harbour View is from Philomel Hill and Dean Street, and for some of the time you should be able to drive right to the door of the Shop,

or use our car park at the rear.

If you can't make it during the above hours, please call our office on 22271, the Shop on 22217, Leif on 51147 or Michelle on 51784.

We are happy to open on request!

## KTV HD Digital

32 Digital TV channels, **FITV**, Warner Channel, Discovery, ESPN, ESPN2, The History Channel, BBC Entertainment, TCM classic movies, Sony Entertainment, Discovery ID, HBO, Nickelodeon, Sky News, VH1, Saint FM, Myriam's Country, National Geographic, AXN, TVN 24 News, CNN Int., BBC World News, Fox News, CBeebies, TVN Chile Int., TruTV, TBS, Discovery Home & Health, Discovery Travel & Living, Discovery Animal Planet, Discovery Kids, BBC SD & BBC HD.

Visit us on [www.KTV.co.fk](http://www.KTV.co.fk) or call us on 22349 for further information.



'RACE POINT'

Self catering cottage is open for bookings.

Please ring Michelle on 41012 or email [jhones@horizon.co.fk](mailto:jhones@horizon.co.fk) to book and to find out what else we have to offer.

WAYNE CLEMENT  
**ELECTRICAL**

FOR ALL YOUR  
ELECTRICAL NEEDS

FULLY QUALIFIED  
PERSONNEL

COMPETITIVE RATES

FREE QUOTES

CALL 51612

## CLASSIFIED ADVERTS/NOTICES

**Narrows Bar**

Bar open all day from  
Monday to Friday 12 noon to 2pm & 5pm until closing.  
Saturday & Sundays open all day from 12 noon until closing.

Lunch and Dinner - Monday to Saturday  
12:00- 14:30 & 18:00 - 21:00  
Sunday - Open from 12 to 2pm & 6 to 9pm  
Follow us on Facebook or [www.narrowsbar.co.fk](http://www.narrowsbar.co.fk)  
Call Claudia & Roddy on 22309

# Scotia Drycleaners & Laundry

Located beside the car wash at Lookout Industrial Estate  
Join our facebook page. Email or Phone 54322 for quote or pick ups  
Shop open 10am to 5pm Monday to Thursday then Friday 10am to 3pm &  
4.30 to 6pm, Saturday 12-4pm

Email: [Scotiadrycleaners@yahoo.co.uk](mailto:Scotiadrycleaners@yahoo.co.uk)  
Free pick up & drop off including to FIGAS

**10% OFF**  
**EVERYTHING**  
**for a week only**



**Interest free finance on all sofas!**



## Phoenix Cinema Schedule - MPA

Seat Prices: Adult (18 and over) £4 / 3D £5  
Child (3-17) £3 / 3D £4  
Students £3 / 3D £4 Seniors (60 and over) £3 / 3D £4  
Family Ticket £11.00 / 3D £15.00  
Visit website: [www.ssvc.com/cinemas](http://www.ssvc.com/cinemas)

Friday August 14 - 19:30 Fantastic Four 12A 100 mins. Action  
Saturday Matinee August 15 - 15:00 Inside out 3D (U) 102 mins. Animation  
Saturday August 15 - 19:30 Ted 2 (15) 116 mins. Comedy  
Sunday Matinee August 16 - 15:00 Ant-man (12A) 117 mins Action  
Sunday August 16 - 19:30 Fantastic Four Action  
Monday August 17 - 19:30 Max (12A) 111 mins. Adventure  
Tuesday August 18 - 19:30 Ted 2 (15) 116 mins. Comedy  
Wednesday Matinee August 19 - 15:00 Inside out 3D (U) 102 mins. Animation  
Wednesday August 19 - 19:30 Fantastic Four Action  
Thursday July 20 - 19:30 Max (12A) 111 mins. Adventure

**THE PLANNING ORDINANCE 1991****NOTICE OF PLANNING APPLICATIONS RECEIVED**

Notice is hereby given that the following planning applications have been submitted. The plans and details can be viewed at the Environmental Planning Office (St. Mary's Walk, Stanley). Anyone wishing to comment on these applications must do so in writing, to the Planning Officer, by the 28th August 2015. Comments can be sent by post (PO Box 611, Stanley) or e-mail [sbutler.planning@taxation.gov.fk](mailto:sbutler.planning@taxation.gov.fk) or private message on Facebook to "Fiona Wallace-Nanning Fig" and will be taken into account in the determination of the applications.

Ref	Address	Description	Developer
120 15	7 Ian Campbell Drive	Outline permission to erect dwelling	Mr Ian and Mrs Valene McLeod
121 15	Land to the south of 3 Gordon Lines road	Excavate & fill with stone to create hard-standing, erect mtr chain-link fence around property	Sullivan Shipping Services Ltd
122 15	Rear of 11 Narrows View	Erect a dwelling	Mr Steve Watt
123 15	7 Hebe Street	Erect garden shed	Ms Lisa Jaffray

Date: 14.08.15

Find us on Facebook: Falklands Environmental Planning

**Falkland Security Services Limited**

[www.falklandsecurity.com](http://www.falklandsecurity.com)

Do you ever sit at home feeling bored but do not want to commit to a permanent position? If so we may have a solution.

Falkland Security Services Ltd are looking for temporary staff during the Cruise Ship season (2015-16) for a variety of roles.

If you are of a sunny disposition and enjoy meeting people this may be just what you need. Applicants must be aged 18 years or over, have been a resident in this country for at least 6 months and be medically fit.

All applicants will be subject to a Criminal Record Check.

No experience necessary as training will be given.

If you would like further information or require an application form, please contact Chris Peck on 22468 during office hours only which are 0800hrs to 1700hrs.

The Malvina House Hotel has part-time vacancies for General Assistants to work in the housekeeping department. Applicants must be trust worthy and should be able to clean to a high standard and have pride in the areas assigned to them. Hours of work can be between 20 and 40 hours a week depending on business levels which can include weekends and public holidays.

For full details on this position contact Rosie on 21355 or e mail [info@malvinahousehotel.com](mailto:info@malvinahousehotel.com)

The Malvina House Hotel has a vacancy for a full part-time night porter. Hours of work will be on a rota system from 11pm - 7am which could include some weekends and public holidays. This post would suit a matured responsible person with sober habits looking for light duties and extra hours of work and income each week. Very good rates of pay offered.

For further info on the post and rates of pay please call Rosie on 21355 or e mail [info@malvinahousehotel.com](mailto:info@malvinahousehotel.com)



**Let your career take off**

Focus on the client -  
Focus on Value

Bristow Helicopters Ltd is a leading international provider of helicopter transport and support services. The Company especially values its ability to operate in demanding environments whilst maintaining the highest levels of quality and safety performance in flight and on the ground. Bristow Helicopters is also a leading global provider of search and rescue (SAR) services, including the award of the contract for the provision of UK SAR. We have extensive experience in delivering offshore transportation and SAR support projects in challenging locations, led by personnel who have the necessary experience and skills to ensure successful outcomes.

As part of the ongoing contract for the provision of helicopter services supporting the 2015 Falkland Islands Drilling Campaign, our European Business Unit currently has the following vacancy, operating from new, purpose built facilities at Stanley Airport. This position will be for a period of 3 months, with the possibility of an extension.

**Ops Assistant/Controller**

- Would require a limited UK CAA issued radio licence
- Self-motivated and a good communicator.
- Prior experience of working with operational procedures, knowledge of SkyConnect or similar satellite flight tracking device, TAFs & METARs would be advantageous
- Flexible & Self-motivated (Due to the nature of the role, successful candidate may have to occasionally work weekends and out of normal office hours)
- Proven organisational ability

Please submit an online application with a covering letter and CV at: [www.bristowgroup.com/careers](http://www.bristowgroup.com/careers)

Closing Date: 20<sup>th</sup> Aug 2015

Candidates must have eligibility to live and work in Falkland Islands





## VACANCIES

## Falkland Islands Government Job Opportunities



For further information about these opportunities, please contact the relevant Government Department. Completed applications should be emailed to the email address shown or can be handed into the HR Department, Cable Cottage, Stanley

### Public Works Department - Mechanic

The Opportunity: Mechanics required to work in Plant & Vehicle Section PWD  
Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions  
Salary: FIG Grade: F Starting Salary £19,920  
Closing Date: 28/08/2015  
Contact Name: Ralph Harris  
Contact email address: rharris@megabid.gov.fk Phone Number: 27183

### Handyman/Painter

The Opportunity: Painter Handyman required to work in Plant & Vehicle Section PWD  
Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions  
Salary: FIG Grade: G Starting Salary £16,812  
Closing Date: 28/08/2015  
Contact Name: Ralph Harris  
Contact email address: rharris@megabid.gov.fk Phone Number: 27183

### Head of Design Engineering Section

The Opportunity: Operational responsibility for the Design Engineering service unit consisting of a defined group of functions and services, ensuring that the unit operates within the Government's policies and strategies  
Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions  
Salary: FIG Grade: A Starting Salary £46,213  
Closing Date: 28/08/2015  
Contact Name: Colin Summers  
Contact email address: csummers@pwd.gov.fk Phone Number: 27197

### Government Legal Services - Crown Counsel (Prosecution)

The Opportunity: To assist the Attorney General in the provision of an effective and efficient legal service to the Government of the Falkland Islands and the Government of South Georgia and the South Sandwich Islands. This post is responsible for the majority of all criminal prosecution in the Falkland Islands  
Contract Type: This is a fixed term contract  
Salary: FIG Grade: B Starting Salary £38,645  
Closing Date: 28/08/2015  
Contact Name: David Brown  
Contact email address: headofflegalservices@sec.gov.fk Phone Number: 28460

### Central Services Department - Sports Attendants

The Opportunity: Leisure Centre has an opportunity for full-time sports attendants. Candidates will need a full PL qualification and be willing to work shifts including early mornings, evenings, weekends and Public Holidays  
Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions  
Salary: FIG Grade: H Starting Salary £14,883  
Closing Date: 28/08/2015  
Contact Name: Abbie Heathman  
Contact email address: aheathman.leisure@sec.gov.fk Phone Number: 27291/27285

### Casual Sports Attendants

The Opportunity: Leisure Centre has the opportunity for casual sports attendants to cover shifts where necessary. Candidates will need to hold a PL qualification  
Contract Type: This is a casual contract  
Salary: FIG Grade: G Starting Salary £16,812  
Closing Date: 31/08/2015  
Contact Name: Abbie Heathman  
Contact email address: aheathman.leisure@sec.gov.fk  
Phone Number: 27291/27285

### Casual Workers required

The Falkland Islands Government are seeking applications from people who would be interested in providing casual support to various departments during the next twelve months as required in order to cover short periods of leave or other absences. Rates of pay will vary depending on the nature of work undertaken at any time and the skills and qualifications held. Details will be retained on a register of interest for a period of 12 months in the first instance. If you are already on the register, you need not apply again. Interested persons should contact Human Resources on telephone 27420 during normal office hours for further information. Application forms are also available from Human Resources. Completed forms, specifying the type of work available for, should be returned to that department by 28th August 2015.

**Bonnors Haulage** has an immediate vacancy for a labourer/operator. The successful candidate must be interested in mixing concrete and expected to help with the refuse collection on occasions. A general knowledge of mechanics would be an advantage. Interested persons should contact Paul or Vera Bonner on tel. 22726/55726, email bonners.haulage@horizon.co.fk or in writing on or before Monday 31st August 2015.



South American Atlantic Service Limited

We are seeking to recruit for the following:

**Operations Assistant: (Full Time) - Two Positions**

**Responsibilities to include:**

- All vessel handling related matters
- All terminal operations related matters
- All container yard operation related matters
- All transport and container movement matters
- Machine maintenance and repair as required

Candidates should possess the necessary qualifications and licences to operate all SAAS equipment, to include Artic. forklift truck, side loaders, and full and empty container handling equipment.

Must be able to work flexible hours as and when required.

Experience of Microsoft office products would be an advantage.

Applications for this position, with a detailed CV attached should be sent by post or by email to general.manager@saas.co.fk

South American Atlantic Service

No 5 FIPASS Road,

PO Box 220

Stanley.

Applications need to be received on or before the 17th August 2015.

## The Falkland Islands Company



## Vacancies

The FIC Warehouse has a vacancy for a full time Order Clerk.

The right applicants will be responsible for:

- ordering and controlling of stock;
  - dealing with suppliers and customers;
  - recording goods received as well as organising and partaking in stocktakes.
- The successful applicant must be confident and have good communication skills. The ability to work under pressure in order to meet deadlines whilst working in a busy environment is essential. Previous experience in a similar role would be an advantage but not essential and good computer literacy is a must. The applicant must be honest, reliable and be able to work as part of a small team.

Closing date for this application is 21st August 2015.

The Warehouse is also looking for two temporary warehouse operatives. The right applicants should ideally have a current driving licence and be honest, reliable, with sober habits.

For further details of these vacancies, please contact Lynne Forster, Warehouse Manager on 27641 or e-mail warehouse.manager@fic.co.fk



### Business and Research Manager

SAERI has identified the need for this Business and Research Manager post to heighten the Institute's profile and to create the necessary procedures and mechanisms to enable SAERI to be ready to meet the all the corporate, financial and legal requirements of an incorporated charity. As such the post holder will play an integral part in the strategic and commercial development of the organisation. A secondary role of the post will be to support business development and growth within SAERI's expanding Environmental Consultancy Services. This post holder will be a significant driver in the development of these strategies. The post will have a hands-on role in researching, developing initiatives and project managing to develop and grow the organisation.

Essential:

- A degree (or equivalent) in a relevant subject area or at least 10 years' experience in a role at a similar level in a related field
  - Five to eight years' experience of business and project development in a charitable organisation
  - Proven experience of business and financial planning and effective budget management in a financially constrained context
  - A good understanding of the not-for-profit sector
- Desirable:
- A Masters degree or equivalent in a relevant subject matter
  - Experience working in a small consultancy business
  - Knowledge of contract law

For more information, a detailed job description and application form, please contact the FIG Human Resources Department on 27420. Contact Dr Paul Brickle (pbrickle@env.institute.ac.fk) for job specific detail.

Application forms should be returned to FIG Human Resources by the close of play Monday 31st August 2015.



### PORT CHAPLAIN

The Lighthouse seeks to recruit a Port Chaplain to start work in January 2016.

The Chaplain is responsible to the trustees for providing pastoral and spiritual support in a Christian environment to all fishermen and seafarers.

The successful applicant will:

- be a practicing Christian
  - have experience of managing premises, staff and volunteers
  - be able to work independently
  - have a full driving license
  - be able to plan and lead worship at the Centre
- Previous experience of running similar facilities and some knowledge of relevant Maritime Law will be an advantage. Hours are flexible, based on 40 hours a week. Accommodation and a Land Rover are provided and salary will depend on experience.

For full details and an application form please email christchurch@horizon.co.fk

Closing date 25th August, interviews 1st September.



### Habitat Restoration Officer- Falklands Conservation Stanley, Falkland Islands

Start date:

Mid-September 2015

Term:

10 months, to mid-July 2016

Hours of work:

Full Time, 37.5 hrs per week with flexible weekend working required.

Salary:

£17,000 to £21,000 based on experience

Responsible to:

Conservation Manager, Stanley, Falkland Islands

This post will be primarily focused on completing the current Falklands Conservation Habitat Restoration Project, but will also give the applicant the opportunity to support Falklands Conservation's interesting and varied key activities.

#### OVERALL PURPOSE OF THE JOB

To complete the remaining outputs of the Darwin Plus funded Habitat Restoration Project. The project aims to build capacity in the Falkland Islands to restore eroded or otherwise degraded habitats using locally sourced, native seeds. Key outputs include:

- Production of practical guidelines for habitat restoration, based on the results of an established field trial.
- Building of a knowledge base within the Islands for the collection and production of native seeds.
- Collection of wild native seeds to bulk up quantities for future restoration work and/or seed production.

To obtain a full job description and application form please contact Farrah Peck at the Falklands Conservation office tel. 22247, or email admin@falklandsconservation.org.fk. Completed applications to be received by Sunday 16th August 2015.

## FOR SALE/NOTICES



**FOR SALE**  
Toyota Prado 3.1L, Automatic, Diesel, £5,500. Please contact Corey on 51106 for more information or viewing.

A public meeting to be held by Members of the Legislative Assembly on Monday 24 August 2015, 5pm Court & Assembly Chambers, Town Hall. This will be an open meeting. Should you have any questions that would require research please could they be sent to Gilbert House on email [assembly@sec.gov.fk](mailto:assembly@sec.gov.fk) by 4.30pm on Tuesday 18 August. Questions for research are restricted to three per person to allow for officers to research responses.

The next session of the Legislative Assembly will take place in the Court and Assembly Chambers on Thursday 27 August 2015 at 9am. Please could persons wishing to attend be seated by 8.50am.

### Lay Members on Planning & Building Committee

Are you interested in the future development of Stanley and the Falkland Islands and would like to have some involvement in planning for this? If so, two places exist on the Planning & Building Committee for lay members to serve for a period of three years. Meetings are normally held on the first Wednesday of every month. If you are interested please submit an email or letter outlining your reasons for applying to the Environmental Planning Department, PO Box 611, Stanley by Friday 28th August 2015. For further information, please contact Fiona Wallace-Nanning on 28480 or e-mail [fwallace-nanning.planning@taxation.gov.fk](mailto:fwallace-nanning.planning@taxation.gov.fk)

### Community Member on the Environmental Committee

Are you interested in the management and conservation of the environment of the Falkland Islands? Would you like to have some involvement in how:

- research is performed
- the FIG Environmental Studies Budget is distributed
- national nature reserves are managed, or
- threatened species are protected?

If so, two places exist on the Environmental Committee for community members to serve for a period of two years. Meetings are held every two months in Stanley. Travel costs to attend will be provided for residents in camp. If you are interested, then please submit an email or letter outlining your appropriate skills, interests and experience to the Environmental Planning Department, PO Box 611, Stanley, or email [nrendell.planning@taxation.gov.fk](mailto:nrendell.planning@taxation.gov.fk) by 26 August 2015. For further information, please contact Nick Rendell on 28483 or by e-mail.

### FIG Environmental Studies Budget 2015/16

The Falkland Islands Government provides annual funding to help people in the Falkland Islands to conduct activities which benefit and enhance the environment. Projects eligible for ESB funding must assist in the management or enhancement of the biodiversity of the Falkland Islands. Priority will be given to initiatives addressing the key three themes of the 'Falkland Islands Biodiversity Strategy', which are: environmental research, on-ground action, and education. Anyone can apply for assistance.

The deadline for applications is Tuesday 18th August 2015. A detailed call for proposals and application forms can be obtained from the Environmental Planning Department (Tel 28480, email [nrendell.planning@taxation.gov.fk](mailto:nrendell.planning@taxation.gov.fk) or online at <http://www.fig.gov.fk/epd/index.php/environment/funding>

### Commonwealth Scholarships in South Africa

I am pleased to inform you that a number of new PhD & Master's Commonwealth Scholarships have recently been announced in South Africa, to commence in January 2016.

Applicants for the PhD awards - put in place with the support of the David and Elaine Potter Foundation - must be citizens of an African Commonwealth country other than South Africa.

The Master's awards are open to Citizens of any Commonwealth country other than South Africa.

The awards are tenable to any ACU member university in South Africa. More information and the application forms, can be found on the ACU website at [www.acu.ac.uk/csfp-scholarships](http://www.acu.ac.uk/csfp-scholarships) Please apply directly via the website.

Ross Road, between Philomel Street at the Visitor Centre Car Park and Dean Street, will be closed to all traffic except for access from the 3rd August 2015 for Phase 2 of the Ross Road Reconstruction Works until further notice. From the 3rd August, the Salt Route will be changed to include Dean Street between Ross Road and John Street, John Street between Dean St and Philomel Street, and Philomel Street down to the Crozier Place junction until further notice. Details of road closures and restrictions will be detailed in the Penguin News weekly until the end of the works. Further information can be obtained from the Roads Engineer at the Highways Office on 27387.

## FOR SALE/NOTICES

Pinsent Masons

### FOR SALE - 50 ACRE PLOT, FITZROY RIDGE

Estate of Vivienne Esther Mary Perkins

Pinsent Masons, on behalf of the administratrix of the Perkins Estate, are inviting offers for the purchase of an attractive 50 Acre plot located opposite Fitzroy Road end (Plot 50). Rolling grassland. Small stream. Fencing in good repair. 20 foot container plus tank. Double L-shaped portacabin in need of extensive renovation but would make ideal weekend getaway. Easy access to portacabin from road by short stretch of firm grass track. Offers in the region of £20,000.

For more information, including plans and a copy of the title deed, contact Pinsent Masons. The administratrix of the estate does not bind herself to accept the highest or any tender. Offers, marked "Perkins Estate - Fitzroy", may be delivered in a sealed envelope to 56 John Street, Stanley or submitted by email to [pinsentmasons@horizon.co.fk](mailto:pinsentmasons@horizon.co.fk) by 12pm on Friday 21st August.

## PERSONAL/NOTICES

The family of the late Timothy Andrew McCallum would like to thank everyone for their kind messages, cards, and beautiful flowers. Thank you also Mandy Heathman for your kindness, and Canon David Roper for the lovely service.

**The Falkland Islands Government Air Service** is seeking tenders for the grading and extension of the Saunders Island Airstrip.

Tender documents are available from the FIGAS offices, Stanley Airport, during normal office hours or can be requested from Morgan Goss by email [mgoss@figas.gov.fk](mailto:mgoss@figas.gov.fk) or by telephone 27220.

Tenders should be submitted in a sealed envelope marked "TENDER - Saunders Island Airstrip Grading 2015" to the Morgan Goss, FIGAS, no later than 4.30pm on Friday 28th August 2015.



### PAINT YOUR OWN POTTERY

Saturday 29th Aug - FIC's Art Room

10-11.30am - Mothers and toddlers (babies)

12.30-2pm - Junior School and parents

2.30-5pm - FIC's Pupils and adults

Children 12 years and under must be accompanied by an adult

Fun for all the family, easy to use paints, full instruction given

For more info or to book a place contact Andi

Tel: 52044

[andinate@yahoo.com](mailto:andinate@yahoo.com)

**Snoozebox** will be holding a private event on Thursday 20th August during which we will have a firework display in the grounds of the FIDE gated area @ 8pm lasting approximately 15 minutes. This message goes out with particular importance to any animal owners or parents with young children in the local area. If you have any questions or concerns please contact the General Manager, Molly Harrison-Edge on 52251. Thank you.



### The Galley Cafe Goose Green

Open seven days a week

Food available from 9am to 9pm.

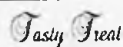
Licensed to sell alcohol with your meal.

Block bookings taken for special occasions.

Sausage rolls, empanadas, pies etc made to order weekly

**This weeks special:**

BBQ spare ribs, chips & veg  
St Helenian fish cakes & chips



### Tasty Treat

Opening Hours

Mon - Sat

0700 - 1300 &

1730 - 2030

Snack Bar & Bakery

### International Tours & Travel Ltd

Saturday 15 August 2015

LA991 arrives MPA 1355

LA992 departs MPA 1455

Check-in: 1200



Tel: 22041

[www.falklandislands.travel](http://www.falklandislands.travel)

## PERSONAL/NOTICES



Happy 18th birthday for today. Love from Mum and Felix and also from Dad, Sharon and Ross in London.



Happy 18th birthday for today. Love from all the family

Sincere thanks to those who came to my 'surprise' 60th birthday party on Saturday evening. I am grateful to have such an amazing group of friends, and for your good wishes, gifts and cards. I hope you enjoyed the evening as much as I did. Special thanks to Jackie, Caroline, Tim and the staff of the Narrows Bar for the organisation and food. Jane - proud owner of a new Senior Railcard!

The photograph in the FIDE recruitment advert on page 10 is the copyright of Norman Clark

### Pro-Install

### Home

### Interiors

### 37 John Street

Monday to Friday 9am-12 Noon &

1pm-5.30pm

Saturday 9am-12 Noon &

1pm-5.00pm

Sundays Closed

Kitchens, Bathrooms, Tiles

& Much More

Tel: 21270 / 52727

Email: [pro-install@horizon.co.fk](mailto:pro-install@horizon.co.fk)

### FALKLAND ISLANDS CITIZENS ADVICE BUREAU 55355

Between 4 & 6pm on week day evenings or leave a message anytime.

Team Tranquil line to Samaritans UK sponsored by Sure.

Call Sure free phone 51515 any time.

# Penguin News

## FALKLAND ISLANDS

Ross Road, Stanley, Falkland Islands • Tel: 22684 Fax: 22238 • editor@penguinnews.co.fk • www.penguin-news.com • Every Friday

Vol 27 No 7 Price £1.50

Friday August 21, 2015



### Inside Penguin News

Page 3: Farewell to Georgie the reindeer

Page 4: Legal advice - trade marks

Page 5: Prepare for C to 5k ladies

Page 8: Surveying Ascii's sea life



# 60,000 cruise visitors expected this season

THE return of the Norwegian Cruise Line to South America this season with nine planned calls to Stanley, "is a massive boost to our cruise ship industry," Sullivan Shipping Tourism Coordinator Samantha Marsh told Penguin News this week.

She said: "We are looking at an estimate of 60,000 cruise ship passengers in the upcoming season. Of course total arrivals are always dictated by the weather, so we remain hopeful that the weather will be kind to us this year with few cancellations."

Last year 43,437 cruise ship passengers landed in Stanley, with six cancellations due to bad weather.

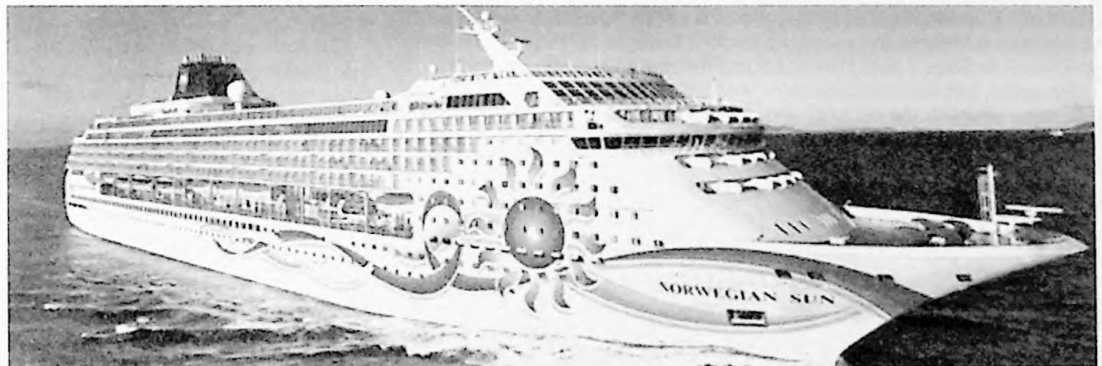
If the hoped for 60,000 visitors pans out then numbers will have crept up to be almost on a par with the 2007-2009 seasons with 62,203 and 62,485 visitors respectively. Shortly after that the impact of the worldwide recession came to call; numbers dropped all the way down to 29,000 visitors in 2012/13, before rising again last season to 43,437.

If you have any connection with cruise ship tourism then put December 28 in your diary: it is going to be a crazy day for Stanley shops, tour and shore excursion operators with three vessels in Stanley on the same day.

They will be the *Norwegian Sun*, *Star Princess* and *MS Marina*. Passengers could total over 5,600. Sullivan Shipping is the agent for all three vessels.

Over the season it is anticipated Stanley will receive 103 calls and 12 of these visits will be passenger exchanges.

The Camp destinations will also be receiving numerous landings this year with approximately 132 booked for various destinations



The Norwegian Cruise line's *Norwegian Sun* will boost visitor numbers this season by the expedition vessels.

The first 'big ship' visit will be on November 15 with the arrival in Stanley of the *Zaandam*, carrying around 1,400 passengers. Previous to that however, will be eight visits to the Islands in October by smaller vessels comprising the *Akademik Sergey Vavilov* (the first on October 17) the *Sea Adventurer*, the *Akademik*

*Ioffe* and the *Ushuaia*.

The *Norwegian Sun* will make its first visit on December 10 with up to 1,936 passengers on board.

Falkland Islands Tourist Board Interim CEO Steph Middleton told Penguin News: "Ahead of this year's season the Tourist Board is gearing up for another busy period. We are currently partnering with new operators in

the UK, Europe and the United States developing our tourism products for the Falkland Islands.

"This year's numbers are predicted to be up on last year and we are very pleased to welcome Norwegian Cruise Lines back to the Falklands.

"As we continue to reach out to new and exciting markets we look forward to continued growth and interest from those looking for the next exciting destination to visit."

### Bookings up for South Georgia

Bookings for the 2015/16 South Georgia cruise ship season show a new record year is expected.

Seventy-two cruise ships are already booked to visit the island between late October 2015 and early April 2016, so it is likely that the number that actually come will exceed the previous highest number of 70 in 2008-9.

Following a record year for passenger numbers last season, when 8,142 cruise ship passengers visited, next season should reach a new high.

The passenger capacity of the booked vessels (if they are fully booked) is just under 10,000.



FFION Smith, Sophie Pompert Robertson and Kirsty McLeod are just a few of many delighted Falklands' students who received their GCSE results yesterday. All three achieved the grades they needed to attend College in the UK. More news of the GCSE results next week.



# Penguin News

Comment by Editor Lisa Watson

HOW odd to be thinking about the coming cruise ship season while we're ankle deep in snow. In fact I wouldn't have thought yet to examine anticipated statistics for the coming season if it had not been for a telephone call from my mother which included some heavy hints about the baking of chocolate cakes for their farm tour visitors.

I airily pointed out there would be plenty of time for that, what with there being less visits these days; but apparently it's not so. Bookings are up and it appears I'll be digging out my weighing scales with some alacrity (well as soon as I'm back from holiday).

Anyway mum was right (as mums tend to be) according to agents Sullivan Shipping, visitor numbers could shoot up by 16,000 more than last year. Marvellous news, but bearing in mind the competition that already exists for drivers and tour guides the season could deliver a season of eye-poppingly stressful days for everyone involved.

But no doubt like every season before, we will somehow deliver the services required despite the dearth of human resources; partially made possible by the generosity of employers in both the private and public sector who allow their employees to take time off to fill the tourist day gaps.

I'm sometimes a bit sceptical about the claims we make along the lines of 'Falkland Islanders pulling together' - let's face it we're also pretty good at pulling each other apart - but the cruise ship season is undeniably an accurate illustration of the former; and long may it continue.

With Members of Legislative Assembly on recess and what feels like most the Islands population sunning themselves on beaches around the world (not to mention my Deputy Editor gallivanting around Montana) the last three weeks has been pretty quiet on the news front. Even in Argentina the question of the Falklands seems to have slipped a little as the country marches towards its October election. With Kirchner's man Scioli, taking the majority of the votes in the primaries, but not doing quite as well as anticipated, presumably minds are concentrated on sorting out alternative political strategies that deal with Argentina's real problems rather than wasting time honking about us lot across the water.

On that subject I echo my sentiment above; long may it continue (but I won't hold my breath).



## Conservation Ball's a night to remember

AVID fans of the Falklands Conservation Ball should be on their toes to buy tickets on September 1; the annual event is a very popular affair.

The ball will take place on September 26 in the Town Hall, and tickets will only be available by calling the Falklands Conservation office on 22247 from 9am on the 1st. Tickets will be sold on a first come first served basis a spokesperson told Penguin News this week.

On the night there will be a champagne reception with canapés, a two course dinner prepared and served by Malvinas House Hotel, a live auction, a DJ and live music.

The star auction prize will be an amazingly generous 10 day, twin cabin cruise with One Ocean Expeditions. The cruise destinations include South Georgia and the Antarctic Peninsula.

Additional auction items from local artists range from oil paintings to woodwork and framed pictures.

The ball is sponsored by long term supporter Consolidated Fisheries Limited, and the FC spokesperson emphasised: "Thanks must be given to our long standing sponsor CFL whose continued support allows us to make the ball

an annual fixture in Stanley's social calendar."

If you fancy a raffle ticket then these can be purchased at the FC shop or from FC staff, Nadia Smith at Fox Bay, Vicky Collier, Farrah Peck or Esther Bertram.

The gang will also be doing 'office runs' selling raffle tickets on September 2. If you would like them to pop by your office send them an e-mail on [adminasst@conservation.org.fk](mailto:adminasst@conservation.org.fk).

If you would like tickets sent to camp then do the same or call the office on 22247 or Nadia on 42006/55494.

The top raffle prize is a 19 night Falklands and South Georgia cruise in March next year aboard the *NG Explorer*, kindly donated by Lindblad Expeditions/NG.

Return Flights to Punta Arenas for two people donated by Briggs Marine is another fantastic prize.

## Canon to leave

CANON David Roper, who arrived for Christchurch Cathedral on a five year contract one year ago has decided to move on. Canon Roper said he had enjoyed his time in the Islands but his wife was homesick and unable to settle.

## Boxed treats for military police and the dogs are not forgotten



THE Joint Service Police and Security Unit (JSPSU) recently received a number of welfare parcels from a charity called 'Shoebboxes For Our Heroes'. This thoughtfully included one parcel containing treats for the dogs.

Cpl Melissa Swiggs contacted the charity, explaining that they were a tri-service policing unit consisting of around 35 junior non commissioned officers. She asked for a number of welfare parcels to share between the sections within JSPSU anticipating it would be a good boost to morale.

She said: "The people I have spoken to at 'Shoebboxes For Our Heroes' have been absolutely fantastic, they spend their own time and money putting together welfare parcels for service personnel all over the world, and show enormous support to our Armed Forces."

Pic: MPC Photo Section



### Lookout Retail Park Stanley

Queries: [info@saddledirect.co.fk](mailto:info@saddledirect.co.fk)  
Orders: [orders@saddledirect.co.fk](mailto:orders@saddledirect.co.fk)

If you want it, we'll do our best to get it!

**Monday - Saturday: 9.00am - 5.00pm**





*All Laptops when purchased with our Eset antivirus packages*



**Powerful fast Antivirus with Anti-phishing**



**ESET SMART SECURITY**

- ✓ Anti-Virus
- ✓ Anti-Theft
- ✓ Anti-Phishing
- ✓ Social Media Scanner
- ✓ Firewall
- ✓ Antispyware
- ✓ Parental Control

*Our prices start*

**at only**

**£28.00**

*per year*



*Pop into the shop to purchase yours now!*

# Matthew and Atty exchange vows and hearts

ATTY Cofre and Matthew Eccles exchanged rings, vows and most importantly, hearts at the Christ Church Cathedral on August 15.

Atty was given away by her dad, Migs, and looked beautiful in a full-length ivory and diamante gown, carrying a bouquet of coloured tulips, tinted and tied perfectly by Jan Miller.

Not to be outdone, Matthew, the couple's two year old son, Ollie, and Matt's best man, Grant, also looking amazing in their kilts, harking back to their Scottish roots. Atty's three best friends, Vicky, Christine and Krysteen (Normps) wore long black dresses and each carried a bouquet of red tulips.

Despite the untimely intervention of chickenpox just 48 hours before the wedding, Ollie had a wonderful day and even had time for a little sleep in the church, missing his parents' wedding completely.

The service was followed by a breakfast (at 2pm) at the Malvina House Hotel, and the kindness of the staff was overwhelming, allowing the use of the boardroom for quiet moments on an incredibly emotional day.

A reception was held in the evening at the Town Hall, beautifully decorated by Nigel and Tansy Bishop, and three candles



Matthew and Atty on Saturday - Pic Charlene Rowland

adorned each table to represent Atty, Danny and Reuben Cofre.

Whilst so much more could be written to describe this amazing day shared with family and friends, the events of August 15 could not be described as the most conventional of weddings.

With the Man of Honour being Atty's brother, Reuben, and one of the best men being Matt's sister, Mhairi, as well as the three wedding cakes (some adorned with Transformers motifs) it was hardly the norm for when people tie the knot. Tradition, however, should not inhibit two people

from getting married the way they wish to, and a unique and brilliant wedding was very apt for two unique and brilliant people.

Atty and Matthew Eccles would like to thank everyone who came to any part of the wedding, and helped them to make it so perfect. The term 'special day' doesn't even come close to describing the joy, laughter, tears and love that was illustrated, and made it one day that they will never forget. (Unless one of them gets amnesia, but we're hoping that won't happen.)

Joe Birmingham

## Court news

A CASE involving Mark Owen Beard was last week transferred from the Magistrate's Court to the Supreme Court. Mr Beard from St Helena is charged with five counts of rape and eight counts of sexual activity with a girl under the age of 16.

The case will come back to court on November 11, with the Senior Magistrate sitting as an Acting Judge of the Supreme Court and, if the case goes to trial, that is not likely to happen for several months.

The case has been transferred to the Supreme Court because it involves charges of rape, which can only be dealt with by the Supreme Court. The other charges could have been dealt with in the Magistrate's Court, but have been transferred at the same time because they are linked to the rape charges.

Mr Beard was not asked to plead guilty or not guilty at this hearing and the prosecution has been given six weeks to put its case together so that all of the information and papers can be given to Mr Beard and his defence lawyer, Damian Sabino.

If Mr Beard does plead not guilty and the case does go to trial, he will have the choice between the verdict being reached by a judge or by a jury of seven.

Mr Beard was already on bail, subject to some conditions, and he has been given bail again, subject to slightly different conditions, until the next hearing on November 11 (info FIRS).

## Invasion crazy says Argentine military chief

THE invasion of the Falklands Islands was "crazy" and led to hundreds of unnecessary deaths, the war-time chief of Argentina's air force has admitted.

Omar Graffigna claimed he, "cried for three months" and "wanted to kill," the Argentinian leadership which declared war.

According to newspaper reports, former military chief said he was not part of the decision over whether to attack but said if he had been, then war would "never have been declared" and the country could never have defeated Britain.

## Pope tricked over Falklands

POPE Francis was rudely dragged into politics after an activist thrust a sign in his hands calling for dialogue between Britain and Argentina.

A vatican spokesperson commented: "The Holy Father did not even realise he had this object in his hands. He has discovered this just now after seeing the photograph."

That didn't stop the Argentine President tweeting a photo of the incident.

## Stanley says goodbye to Georgie the reindeer



GEORGIE the reindeer much loved by Michael Butcher and a firm favourite with cruise ship visitors has died.

One of the 75 caught at South Georgia around 2003 he was very much a pinner, which is why he was passed to Michael for more food and care; what the Agriculture Department referred to as 'Animal Heaven' said Michael.

Georgie grew up to be a Stanley tourist attraction. What he lacked in size was made up in personal-

ity and thousands of pictures were taken of him on tourist ship days.

Several of the cruise lines even put Georgie the Reindeer into their brochures and some visitors told Michael that their second visit to the Islands was largely to see Georgie again.

Michael said: "Thanks must go to Veterinary Officer Steve Pointing for his interest in the reindeer over the years and for attending on Georgie's last day. He will be sorely missed."

## Premier half yearly results

PREMIER has suffered large writedowns following the slump in the oil price

It reported a \$214.7m pre-tax loss for the six months to June, compared with a profit of \$50m a year earlier.

Its CEO Tony Durrant said a combination of cost control, hedging and strong production helped offset the impact of the drop in the oil price, with the company reporting operating cash flow of \$513m over the six months, up from just under \$500m in the same period last year. Revenues fell by more than a third to \$577m.

Premier kept its full-year capital expenditure guidance unchanged at \$1.14bn, including \$900m on development.

The development spend is focused on the UK North Sea but Premier will continue its exploration programme off the Falkland Islands.

# All you need to know about Intellectual Property

This article is the third and final in a series of articles relating to intellectual property (IP) rights. This article deals with trade marks, passing off and domain names.

## Trade Marks What are they?

The protection of trade marks is governed in the Falkland Islands by the Trade Marks Ordinance 1996. The Ordinance provides for the extension of protection of UK registered trade marks to the Falkland Islands.

Trademarks are signs which distinguish the goods or services of one business from another. The signs may use any combination of words, letters, numerals, pictures, shapes and colours. Unconventional trademarks may also be protected such as the shape of a Coca-cola bottle, slogans such as "Just do it" for Nike and domain names such as Amazon.com.

A trademark will usually fulfil the following four functions:

1. distinguishes the product or services of one business from other businesses;
2. identifies the source of the goods;
3. provides an assurance to the consumer of what to expect from the item; and
4. promotes the marketing and sale of products.

The owner of a trademark has exclusive use of it. They can therefore prevent third parties from using their trademark, or one so similar that it might mislead consumers as to the origin of the good.

How to apply for the registration of a trademark

An application for a trademark can be made online in the UK and involves the following steps:

1. check if your brand qualifies as a trade mark;
2. apply to register your trade mark; and
3. respond to any objections.

Once a trade mark is registered in the UK, the rights extend to the Falkland Islands automatically. The protection in the Falkland Islands expires at the same time as the UK trade mark.

## Passing off

The law of passing off provides that an individual cannot sell their own goods under the pretence they are the goods of someone else. Passing off is a common law right of action, meaning it is not provided in statute, but has developed through court rulings over time.

Traditionally, passing off actions related to the name, mark or get-up used but have been extended to include other branding or marketing techniques such as slogans or images from advertise-

ments.

To receive protection under passing off, it must be established that the target market for a good or service place reliance on the mark and recognise it as denoting the quality or character of a particular trader.

With passing off, the protection to the claimant is against a certain type of "unfair competition", rather than affording a monopoly in the mark.

There is a three part test for classic passing off:

1. Is there a goodwill or reputation attached to the goods or services?
2. Has there been a misrepresentation by the defendant to the public, whether or not intentional,

leading or likely to lead the public to believe that the goods or services offered by him are the goods or services of the claimant?

3. Has there been damage to the claimant, by reason of the belief, caused by the defendant's misrepresentation that the source of the defendant's good or services are from the same source as those offered by the defendant?

Whether to register a trademark

Many individuals and businesses choose to register trade marks rather than rely on passing off, as court actions are notoriously time consuming and expensive. To succeed in a passing off action, the proprietor must prove their ownership, goodwill or reputation in the mark, then evidence that the

misuse of this mark is causing or will cause damage.

It is therefore comparatively easy to apply for the registration of a trade mark, than to deal with issues as they arise through passing off.

## Domain names and cyber-squatting

Domain names are the addresses used to access a website through an internet browser. The protection of domain names has become vitally important in recent years as use of the internet has exploded. Domain names have therefore become valuable commodities with some changing hands for considerable sums of money.

The protection of domain names can be afforded by registering a domain name with the appropriate accredited registrar. However, there has been controversy around abuse of the registration of domain names as companies fight against "cyber squatters" who purchase the domain name of an established trade mark with a view to selling it at a later date to the trade mark holder. This practice has been successfully challenged both under trade mark law and passing off.

## Conclusion

Considerable time and effort goes into building up the goodwill attached to a particular mark. It is therefore important to be able to protect against other parties abusing that recognition by adopting the same or a similar mark. Whether or not a business chooses to register a trade mark or rely on the protections of the law of passing off is a commercial decision, however, it is important that a business understands the options and protections afforded.

Alison Inglis

Copyright Pinsent Masons  
LLP, August 2015

Pinsent Masons and its predecessor firms have been providing legal services to the Falkland Islands since 1988.

## RPI goes down as heating fuel price drops

THE Retail Price Index for the quarter ending June 30, 2015 decreased during the quarter by 0.8 per cent; the annual Retail Price Index (RPI) as at the end of June was 0.3 per cent.

At the last meeting of the Standing Finance Committee, it was noted that these movements are mainly a result in decreases in heating fuel, kerosene of (1.04 per cent) and electricity by (0.30 per cent).

Pinsent Masons

56 John Street, Stanley

Telephone 22690 or Email [pinsentmasons@horizon.co.fk](mailto:pinsentmasons@horizon.co.fk)

Resident lawyer Alison Inglis

Commercial, Company, Contract, Conveyancing and Property,  
Criminal Defence, Debt Recovery, Employment, Family, Licensing,  
Litigation, Personal Injury, Planning, Probate, Road Traffic, Shipping

**KELPER  
STORES**

**K1**

22258

Open From

9am to 9pm Every Day

Everything for your daily shop

Back in Stock

Ben/Jerry Flavoured  
Ice-Cream

Pink Raspberry Magnum

Oreo Vanilla Flavour Ice Cream  
and much more.

**K3**

22234

**K4**

22273

Don't forget we also deliver

Camp orders call 22234

Service

Value

Quality

Kelper Stores Ltd will soon have a vacancy for an Assistant Manager. This is a full time position, and would suit someone outgoing and friendly, with previous supervisory experience (preferably within a retail environment). The position is mainly admin based, and includes cash reconciliation, ordering stock, managing staff and covering for the manager in her absence, and will include working occasional weekends, evenings and public holidays as an integral part of the Kelper Stores team.

### Essential attributes:

A high standard of written and spoken English  
Exceptional organisational skills  
Approachable, responsible and of clean and sober habits

### Desirable attributes:

A full clean driving licence  
Experience working as a supervisor in a retail environment  
Experience working at cash reconciliation in a retail environment  
Physically capable of working in the warehouse on occasion  
Although relevant experience is preferred it is not an essential requirement, all applicants will be considered. On our small team a cheerful nature and a good work ethic is highly valued.

For further information, please call 22270 or email [kelper@horizon.co.fk](mailto:kelper@horizon.co.fk)  
The closing date for this position, is Friday 28th August 2015.



## Credit to Graham Bound for Turner research

GRAHAM Bound, in "Bound Ungagged", page 6 Penguin News August 7 deserves credit for his research into the story of Donald Eric Turner, a Falkland Islander among the few, who was killed in flying action on August 8, 1940. He was born in Port Stanley July 31, 1910, age 30 years when he met his end as the Battle of Britain was raging.

Another Falkland Islander, Lionel Craigie-Halkett born in Port Stanley on December 28, 1915 was killed with five other crew when the Wellington Bomber he was flying over Holland was shot down on 30/31 August 1940. Lionel attained his pilot licence in 1937 and was killed when only 24 years & 8 months of age. The full story submitted by Lyle Craigie-Halkett was published in Penguin News on page 9, January 18th, 2013.

It is a strange coincidence and hard to understand that both Falkland Island pilots were killed in August 1940, 75 years ago, while flying for the defence of the old country.

Eric M. Goss  
Stanley

## Community support for SKZ nursery

THE directors at Stanley Kids Zone are delighted with the

## Your letters

Write to  
[editor@penguinnews.co.fk](mailto:editor@penguinnews.co.fk)  
or Penguin News  
Falkland Islands

support that has been offered by many organisations in the community to help with the current refurbishment of the nursery, said Paul Jays, one of the directors.

The prison services have carried out the internal paintwork, FICS and the Fire Service have offered assistance to move the very large fish tank that would allow new floor covering, supplied by Decor, to be laid.

Observing the fish tank being partly emptied was a great source of interest to the children particularly watching to see that none of the fish were scooped up. Turbo Tim 4x4 were very helpful in solving problems with the mini bus and Noble Oil has made a donation towards the cost of the new floor covering. In addition the Nursery benefits from support from FIG in relation to the leasing of the building.

We must emphasise the important role that all the nurseries play in trying to provide good standards of care for many children, both pre school and of school age and the support this offers to working parents

Paul Jays for  
Stanley Kids Zone Directors

## Road closure problem for operators?

THE recent comments by an official of the Royal Falkland Islands Police, with respect to the possibility of closing Ross Road and Philomel Hill to vehicle traffic, when cruise ships are visiting Stanley, left me rather mystified. These two streets are the main exits from town for those of us who conduct overland tours from the Visitors Centre/Car Park location and it would seem illogical to close these two streets given that there is no other way to access the by-pass or Sapper Hill roads. How we will be expected to get to our destinations if we can't get out of town? Also most of us private operators offer a short town tour after returning to Stanley and this involves driving along Ross Road and back to the Visitors Centre. As far as I am aware there has never been any injuries or accidents involving vehicles and tourists in the town of Stanley, and most drivers do show caution as they are well aware of the possibility of visitors suddenly using the roads as a sidewalk. Perhaps some further thought might be given to the disadvantages that such proposed road closures might cause?

Patrick J Watts,  
Stanley

Letters may be  
edited  
for content, length  
or legal reasons

## FIDC looks at merchant banking facilities for local businesses

THE Falkland Islands Development Corporation and the Treasury are conducting a survey concerning merchant banking facilities.

According to FIDC's Michael Betts, this survey is linked to the one conducted earlier this year on the topic of overseas banking services. The survey results indicated some businesses are experiencing difficulties accessing merchant banking facilities and are therefore unable to offer their customers the opportunity to pay for goods and services with a debit or credit card.

FIG is discussing this issue with a major credit card company

in the UK and discussions to date suggest it may be possible for local businesses to access merchant banking facilities, with FIG acting as an intermediary. In order to progress this further they are seeking to collect information from businesses that are interested in accessing these services and those that are already able to accept payment by credit or debit card.

Business owners have been sent a survey to complete that will provide further information requested by the credit card company and help build the business case.

## Shaky South Sandwich Islands

WHAT seemed like unusually high levels of seismic activity were recorded in the South Sandwich Islands last month.

This is known to be a seismically active area and does have regular earthquakes, but in July twelve significant earthquakes (of four magnitude or greater) were

recorded by the US Geological Survey. Four of the earthquakes were of magnitude 5M or higher.

The biggest of the earthquakes was on July 13; it was centred 106km north-west of Visokoi Island, the northern-most of the South Sandwich Islands, and measured 5.3M.

## Give us two minutes...



Simon Marlow

1. What is your most prized possession? The ring once worn by my late mum
  2. What is the worst piece of advice you have ever been given? Opening a ski shop in Southport. Not known for its mountains
  3. Who would you most like to have a cup of tea/tot with? Any member of the rock group Genesis
  4. If you had a motto, what would it be? Live for every day
  5. What is your happiest moment? Family time spent in Anglesey as a kid
  6. If you could set up a business in the Falklands what would it be? A tarmac company
  7. There's a "Falklands" has got talent" competition, how would you audition? Playing the saxophone. My party piece is the EastEnders theme. (In fact that's all I can play)
  8. What in your everyday life drives you crazy? Used to be traffic back home, now it's the wind
  9. Who would you make Governor of the Falklands? Simon Cowell
  10. What is your nickname and why? Used to be "Penguin" would you believe cos of the way I walked
  11. What song makes you feel or sad when you hear it? "Bring Him Home" from Les Mis
  12. What would people be surprised to learn about you? That I die my hair "grey", it's not my real colour obviously!
  13. What's the best book or movie you have read/watched recently? Best movie recently was Les Mis. Lost count of the number of times watched
  14. What is your happiest childhood memory? Caravan holidays with the family across Europe
  15. What would your 'Mastermind' specialist subject be? The music of Genesis 1972-1980
- BFBS DJ Simon was born on the Wirral and lived there until his 20s before moving to Marlow in Bucks (which confused the heck out of the postman). He recently lived just outside of Bedford. His favourite pastimes include most water sports and cycling: "Shame I couldn't bring my road bike with me, not sure it would have survived the Stanley road."

## Shackleton exhibition



THE Polar Museum at Scott Polar Research Institute in Cambridge will host a centenary exhibition to commemorate all the men that sailed with Shackleton aboard the *Endurance*. The men in the Ross Sea Party who laid the supply depots for the planned crossing of the Antarctic continent, three of whom lost their lives, will also be commemorated.

The exhibition, *By Endurance we Conquer: Shackleton and his men*, opens on September 22nd and will run until June 18th, 2016.

**Falkland Islands Pension Scheme – Board Members**

The Falkland Islands Pensions Scheme operates under the direction of a Pensions Board, whose Trustees are appointed by the Governor. Expressions of interest are now being sought from any persons who would like to serve on the Board as a trustee in the following role, commencing in September 2015.

• **Private Sector Employer Representative**

If any individuals are interested in learning more about board membership they can speak to the Chairman of the Board Drew Irvine, or the Secretary to the Board Jody Aldridge tel 28416, email [jaldridge@sec.gov.fk](mailto:jaldridge@sec.gov.fk)

Anyone wishing to be considered for appointment to the Board should forward their name and address in writing to Jody Aldridge by the 11th September 2015

**“Member of the Public” Vacancy: Board of Falklands Landholdings Corporation.**

Due to expiration of term of appointment, a vacancy has arisen for a “Member of the Public” representative on the Board of FLH.

Applications are sought from members of the public who are able to offer support and guidance to the strategic direction of the organisation through the FLH Board. Applications explaining the skills and experience that the applicant would provide to the FLH Board are invited.

Applications should be made in the first instance to the General Manager at email address: [gm.flh@horizon.co.fk](mailto:gm.flh@horizon.co.fk) or alternatively to Postal Address: FLH, PO Box 221 Stanley (marked confidential). All applications are to be received by close of business on Friday September 4th, 2015.

**Lay Members on Planning & Building Committee**

Are you interested in the future development of Stanley and the Falkland Islands and would like to have some involvement in planning for this? If so, two places exist on the Planning & Building Committee for lay members to serve for a period of three years. Meetings are normally held on the first Wednesday of every month. If you are interested please submit an email or letter outlining your reasons for applying to the Environmental Planning Department, PO Box 611, Stanley by Friday 28th August 2015. For further information, please contact Fiona Wallace-Nannig on 28480 or e-mail [fwallace-nannig@taxation.gov.fk](mailto:fwallace-nannig@taxation.gov.fk)

**Community Member on the Environmental Committee**

Are you interested in the management and conservation of the environment of the Falkland Islands? Would you like to have some involvement in how:

- research is performed
- the FIG Environmental Studies Budget is distributed
- national nature reserves are managed, or
- threatened species are protected?

If so, two places exist on the Environmental Committee for community members to serve for a period of two years.

Meetings are held every two months in Stanley. Travel costs to attend will be provided for residents in camp.

If you are interested, then please submit an email or letter outlining your appropriate skills, interests and experience to the Environmental Planning Department, PO Box 611, Stanley, or email [nrendell.planning@taxation.gov.fk](mailto:nrendell.planning@taxation.gov.fk) by 26 August 2015. For further information, please contact Nick Rendell on 28483 or by e-mail.



**LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY  
ORDER PAPER**

Thursday 27 August 2015

09.00 hrs

(Members of the public wishing to attend should be seated no later than 08.50hrs)

1. Prayers
2. Confirmation of the Record of Legislative Assembly held on 30 July 2015
3. Papers to be laid on the table by the Honourable Chief Executive
4. Questions for Oral Answer

Question Number 13/15 by the Honourable Gavin Short

There seems to be some uncertainty within some areas of the Government as to how the recently reintroduced incremental system works, could the Honourable Ian Hansen please clarify the following points please:

1. If a pay award or increment has been approved by a Head of Department for an employee, under these circumstances is this decided by the Head of Department on their own or are they obliged to consult with other persons or bodies.

2. Can you confirm that a Head of Department can authorise a pay increment or award and can seek advice from HR but does the Head of Department make the final call as it is their budget.

3. If this is the case, can an MLA influence these decisions made whilst they hold the portfolio for this department?

5. **Motions:**

Motion Number 8 of 2015 to accept the response from the Governor (in Council) on the Response to the Public Accounts Committee Report on the Internal Audit Report on Business Continuity Planning.

(This is dependent on Executive Council approval on 26th August)

6. **Portfolio Reports:**
  - The Honourable Jan Cheek
  - The Honourable Roger Edwards
7. **Order of the Day Bills:**
  - Taxes (Oil and Gas) Bill 2015
8. **Motion for Adjournment**

**BOARD OF PRISON VISITORS**

The Board of Prison Visitors exists to monitor the conditions of HIMP Stanley and investigate complaints made by prisoners. It is also responsible for the investigation of certain allegations of misconduct by prisoners. The Board consists of the Senior Magistrate and up to 4 other members of the public, who are appointed by the Governor for a period of 3 years at a time. We currently hold 2 vacancies for membership and would welcome expressions of interest from those who are able to give a small amount of their time every 3 months to visit the prison with the other Board members.

This is an interesting time for the Prison, with the appointment of independent prison staff and the development of new premises in the near future. The Board plays an important role in overseeing the welfare of the prisoners at this time of change.

Expressions of interest may be registered by sending a letter with your personal details (name, address and contact number) indicating your interest to the Courts and Tribunals Service, Courts and Assembly Chamber, Town Hall, Ross Road, Stanley no later than 11.09.15

Should you like to discuss the work of the Board please contact the Head of Courts and Tribunals Service, Aimee Meadows either on 27271 or [headofcourtservice@courts.gov.fk](mailto:headofcourtservice@courts.gov.fk)

Please note - Serving Members of the Legislative Assembly, police and prison officers and employees in any firm involved in prison-related contracts are not eligible for consideration.

**SUPREME COURT OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS****Notice under the Administration of Estates Ordinance 1949**

**TAKE NOTICE THAT** Alastair Gordon Biggs of 50 John Street, Stanley died on a date between 25th and 29th day of April 2015.

WHEREAS Darlene Joanna Buckland has applied for Letters of Administration to administer the estate of the said deceased in the Falkland Islands.

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN** pursuant to Section 4 of the Administration of Estates Ordinance to all persons resident in the Falkland Islands who may have prior claim to such grant that the prayer of the Petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within 21 days of the publication hereof.

Aimee Meadows  
Registrar  
Supreme Court

Stanley  
Falkland Islands  
13.08.15  
Ref: PR/16/15

## Evening classes

**English as a first Language GCSE** Monday's 5-7pm at FICS

**English Literature AS Level** Monday's 6-8pm at FICS

**Maths GCSE** Tuesday's 5:30 -7:30 pm at FICS

**Biology GCSE** Tuesday's 5-6:30 pm at FICS

**Art AS Level** Tuesday's 7-9 pm at FICS

**Geology GCSE** Wednesdays 5-7pm at Training Centre

**Geography GCSE** Thursday's 5-7pm at Training Centre

The above classes are available through the Training Centre.

Cost person is £300/course + examination fees, to be paid before the course begins.

Some courses may require additional materials to be purchased and some weekends to complete course work.

For an application form or additional information please contact the

Training Centre on 27133.



Training in the  
FALKLAND ISLANDS

# A stroll down memory lane

**30 years ago**  
 WORRY has been expressed by Falkland Islanders over the change of Governor at the end of this year. Sir Rex Hunt will be retiring from service after serving five years as a loyal servant to the Islands. His popularity after the 1982 War developed and he has become a well-loved protector of the Islands' viewpoints.

There is concern that the replacement of Sir Hunt with Mr Gordon Jewkes will have detrimental effects on the Falklands, including an inclination to concede to the Foreign Office's orders rather than stand up for the Islands' interests. However, the change has been accepted as inevitable and for everyone Sir Rex Hunt will be a "hard act to follow."

Due to the risk of land mines at Gypsy Cove access to the beach has to be controlled and now, for anyone wishing to visit, a pass must be issued by the Education and Information office at RAF Stanley.

The military have said that the control is necessary to ensure the safety of the Falkland Islanders and by knowing the identity of every civilian at Gypsy Cove evacuation will be made easier if need be. In addition it will enable conservation of the area to be monitored and controlled which will certainly help the area's wildlife.

Local businessman Fred Clark is planning to build a seven-bedroom hotel on a plot of land near Fitzroy, only six miles from Mount Pleasant Airport.

The hotel which is being built in Bristol by Tilden Industries will be shipped to the Islands in February and by April the place should be up and running.

Mr Clark says he is planning to name the hotel 'The Great Britain' after the ship which ended her days in the Falkland Islands. This will tie in with the maritime theme and any artefacts from the great ship will be used in the hotel.

As well as accommodation Mr Clarke will offer evening meals and a fully licensed bar in the hope of attracting locals.

**20 years ago**  
 Ann Addis, the mother of Marine Alan Addis who disappeared in August 1980, has sent out an appeal to the Falkland Islanders in an attempt to find information about her long lost son. Detectives from the Devon and Cornwall police, who are aiding our local police, believe they have found new leads in the case which could finally uncover the truth and Mrs Addis has pleaded for help saying "I just want to know what happened".

Alan Addis was only nineteen



**Sir Rex Hunt to be replaced**

when he went missing at a North Arm social event in 1980 and since then the case into his disappearance has never been solved, although it is widely accepted that he was a victim of murder.

It has been announced that the Falkland Islands Government are planning to launch the exploration of oil in the Islands on October 3.

The date has been leaked steadily for several weeks but has now been confirmed by Chief Executive Andrew Gurr.

The launch will take place at the Geological Society in London where a number of seminars and presentations will be held for members of oil companies. The companies will also have a chance to discuss exploration in the Islands with representatives from the Falklands.

Although the Argentine Foreign Minister has threatened oil companies if they take part in exploration in the Falkland Islands discussions between FIG and the Argentine Government will resume in Buenos Aires at the end of this month.

Sir Alan Walters, the ex-Economic Advisor to Margaret Thatcher has written to The Times outlining the fundamental problem with Argentina's tactics in trying to win Falkland sovereignty.

He said that if a referendum would be held in the Islands on their desired sovereignty Argentina would have a much better chance of gaining voters if they offered a 'compensatory payment' to Islanders for voting for Argentina.

Mr Walters suggested \$100,000 would be an adequate payment adding that, "the higher the sum offered, the more likely the Islanders would be to vote for Argentine Sovereignty".

Many have condemned Mr Walters' idea with Mrs Margaret Fieldhouse, who visited the Islands with Lady Thatcher, saying that she does not think any Falkland Islander could be, "bought

with Argentine money," as the British feeling runs deep in the Islands.

**10 years ago**  
 Another year of A-level results have been released with cries of elation from many of the Peter Symonds students this week.

Jade Clayton, who is currently working at the King Edward Memorial Hospital, says she is, "very happy" with her two A's in Soci-

ology and Health and Social Care, and her C in History.

In September she will be able to attend her University of choice, Manchester Metropolitan, to study nursing.

Other students who said they had done, "better than expected," were Alex Birmingham and Kimberley Finlayson who both achieved B's in Chemistry and C's in Biology and Maths. Alex plans to take a gap year to save money for University while Kimberley plans to go to University next year to study biomedical science.

Some of the other students who received the grades needed for University were Amy Cruickshank, Michael Betts and Christian Williams and Director of Education Sylvia Cole said that she was really pleased that so many were given a place at University.

A warning has been given by Chief Medical Officer Roger Diggle about the presence of Listeria in the milk from Beckside Dairy. Although there had been a similar issue last year all tests had proved negative till just last week.

## NOTICE

### Call for new Committee or Wind-up

Falkland Arts, Crafts & Textiles Association is looking for a new committee with energy and ideas to promote hand-crafts in the Falkland Islands.

The Association was formed in 1990 to support and encourage Falkland textile craftsmanship, to add value to Falklands wool and to improve the market for crafts locally and overseas. The Association was very active through to 1994 providing members with an Association newsletter, a 'quality mark' with swing tag for Falklands knitwear, a promotional presentation folder and quality clear plastic packaging.

A caretaker committee has maintained the supply of quality plastic bags to crafts people.

We feel the time has come for a new Committee with fresh energy and ideas to take the Association forward.

There is a great logo, and more options now for promoting crafts and craftsmanship than were available to crafts-people when the Association was active in the early 1990's.

For more information or to express an interest, please contact Margo Smallwood  
 phone: 21031 or email: [smallwood@horizon.co.fk](mailto:smallwood@horizon.co.fk)  
 by 31 August 2015.

If a new Committee is not formed, the Association will wind up in September 2015.



Falklands Arts, Crafts & Textiles Association



# Surveying Ascension's marine life

MEMBERS of the Shallow Marine Survey Group (SMSG) and the South Atlantic Environmental Research Institute (SAERI) returned to the Falklands from Ascension Island where they recently participated in a dive survey aimed at filling in remaining knowledge gaps and building capacity and facilities on the island.

Another aim was to enable the sustainable management of marine resources beyond the lifespan of the project.

They worked together with the AIMS team (Ascension Island Marine Sustainability) and AIG (Ascension Island Government) Conservation.

Group member Juliette Hennequin takes up the story:

The surveys conducted by the team this year planned to augment the work conducted by SMSG in 2012 and 2013. And more recently the AIMS team, on the island, by filling in gaps in sampling, particularly in environments and habitats not yet sampled or undersampled.

A team of 16 divers got together over a period of two weeks, and responsibilities were split between them to ensure they could get the maximum data out of the survey.

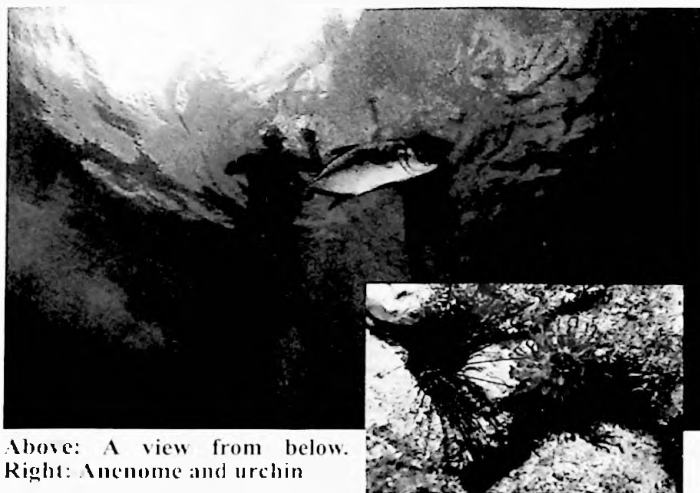
The participants were Principle Scientists Dr Paul Brickley, Andrew Richardson, Dr Paul Brewin and Kate Downs along with Emma Nolan, Dr Judith Brown, Steve Brown, Dr Rob Mrowicki, Dr Simon Morley, Dr Vladimir Laptikhovsky, Professor Peter Wirtz, Steve Cartwright, Jerry Pierce, Dion Poncet, Juliette Hennequin and Sarah Browning.

The trip proved very intense and successful, with incredibly valuable data collected. Overall, they logged a total of 170 dives in 12 days.

One of the main jobs (and incidentally probably one of the most exciting ones) this year was to finish the assessment of the animals that live within the Tile fish piles.

There is a fish at Ascension,

**Juliette Hennequin reviews the Shallow Marine Survey Group and South Atlantic Environmental Research Institute's recent dive survey in Ascension Island**



Above: A view from below. Right: Anenome and urchin

called the Sand Tile fish, that builds mounds out of rubble and lumps of calcified algae.

They live off the end of the lava flows on fairly flat gravel bottoms. So, to attract their females, the males pile up the pebbles and cobbles to form a mound. This mound has a tunnel underneath which acts as a nest hole for fish which will attract a female. On a flat fairly featureless seabed, the piles are an oasis of living space for many small marine invertebrates and therefore provide an important boost to the local diversity. The teams was investigating what lives in the piles and found some really neat crabs, shrimps and even a few sea slugs that is rarely seen elsewhere.

Another task was to collect fish specimens, in order to provide a useful database for the possible future establishment of a fishery.

They focussed mainly on three species during this trip: Squirrel Fish, Rockhind (Grouper) and the Spotted Moray.

Each fish caught was brought back to the lab for analysis, recording lengths and weights, then extracting the otoliths and taking gonad samples.

Otoliths are commonly referred to as 'earstones' or 'fish-bones'. They are hard, calcium carbonate structures located directly behind the brain of teleost (bony) fish. Otoliths help with balance, orientation, and sound detection-much like the inner ear of mammals. They are not attached to the skull, but 'float' beneath the brain inside the soft, transparent inner ear canals. Thin sections of an otolith reveal bands of opaque and translucent material, sort of like the rings on a tree trunk. They are most often used in determining age.

Despite this being the third

SMSG trip to Ascension, new species and new records kept pouring in until the very last day of the 2015 Ascension Island diving expedition. As with previous years, specialists Jude Brown and Peter Wirtz helped identify crustaceans, nudibranchs, flatworms, anemones, and corals that are either new records for Ascension, or new species to science.

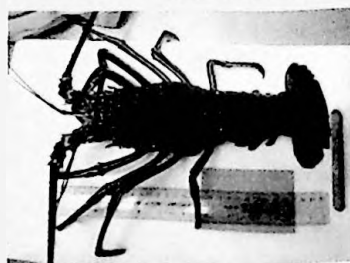
This year the team was focussed on those places that have been historically overlooked, such as the labyrinth of spaces in Tile fish piles, cryptic species living inside rhodoliths (balls of calcareous algae that contain small spaces) under rocks, and interesting commensals such as tiny almost translucent crustaceans that live on black coral trees.

It is difficult to count up exactly how many new critters were found at the moment without more detailed study on each taxa. But for now, it is clear that the marine biodiversity inventory of Ascension Island is still climbing, continuing to highlight the uniqueness of this marine biodiversity hot spot in the middle of the equatorial Atlantic.

Ascension is an isolated volcanic island in the equatorial waters of the South Atlantic Ocean, roughly midway between the horn of South America and Africa. It is governed as part of the British Overseas Territory of Saint Helena, Ascension and Tristan da Cunha, and is located at 7°56'S 14°22'W.



Above: Black Trigger Fish. Right: In the laboratory. Below right: Crayfish Below: Splendid Angel fish.



**International Tours & Travel Ltd**

go with those who know...



Facebook

Go to [www.facebook.com/ITTfi](http://www.facebook.com/ITTfi) or search for International Tours and Travel, Falkland Islands and 'like' our page so you never miss out on the latest products and services.

Stay up to date with the latest local and international news, offers, newsletter publications, airfares & general information such as LAN & Hi-Fly flight times and check-in times.

(t) 22041 (e) [se.itt@horizon.co.fk](mailto:se.itt@horizon.co.fk) (w) [www.falklandislands.travel](http://www.falklandislands.travel)

# 10% OFF

all cases available in store

Subject to availability.



check our  
FB page  
for details!

the **weststore**  
*quality, choice and value.*



**NEW IN!**  
AT FIC CLOTHING

the **weststore**  
*quality, choice and value.*

**FREE**  
**FREIGHT FOR**  
NON-FOOD ORDERS\*



Get your goods in time for Christmas

Payment upon arrival

Finance available for £500+ orders



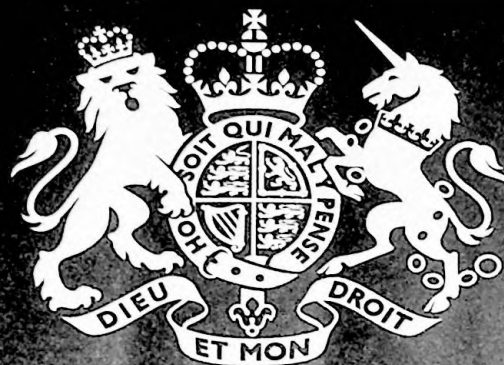
**UK BRANDS DIRECT**  
BY THE FALKLAND ISLANDS COMPANY LTD

\*Only 1m<sup>3</sup> per customer.  
If order exceeds free cubic metre, standard  
charges will be made to any excess.

Contact Marika on 27623 or  
visit [www.ficukbrandsdirect.com](http://www.ficukbrandsdirect.com)



# LEAD THE WAY



## CHEVENING

### STUDY IN THE UK WITH CHEVENING

Funded by the Foreign and Commonwealth Office (FCO) and partner organisations, Chevening is the UK government's international awards scheme aimed at developing global leaders.

### APPLICATIONS ARE NOW OPEN!

The Chevening Secretariat is now accepting applications for 2016/2017 Chevening Scholarships via [www.chevening.org/apply](http://www.chevening.org/apply) until 3 November 2015.

Chevening Scholarships are awarded to individuals with strong academic backgrounds who also have demonstrable leadership potential.

The scholarship offers financial support to study for a Master's degree at any of the UK's leading universities and the opportunity to become part of an influential global network of 44,000 alumni.

[WWW.CHEVENING.ORG](http://WWW.CHEVENING.ORG)







# Penguin News

Information Pullout  
21st - 28th August 2015



## Legislative Assembly - Portfolio system and contact details

### Treasury, Finance & Regulatory Services

Treasury: Finance - Audit - Taxation

Attorney General: Legal Services - Registry - Regulation

Portfolio: The Hon Roger Edwards

Email: redwards@sec.gov.fk Tel: 54752

Deputy: The Hon Mike Summers OBE

### Trade & Industry Mineral Resources Localisation Major Projects Planning SSI

FIDC: FIMCO: The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE (Deputy)

Portfolio: The Hon Jan Cheek

Email: jcheek@sec.gov.fk Tel: 21372

Deputy: The Hon Michael Poole

### Public Works

Public Works: Design & Contracts - Materials - Plant & Vehicle - Power & Electrical - Property & Municipal - Water - Highways - Waste Management

Portfolio: The Hon Gavin Short

Email: gshort@sec.gov.fk Tel: 54755

Deputy: The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE

### Natural Resources

Fisheries: Fisheries - Marine Issues  
Agriculture  
Rural Development  
FLH

SAAS: The Hon Gavin Short (Deputy SAAS)

Portfolio: The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE

Email: prendell@sec.gov.fk Tel: 51680

Deputy: The Hon Ian Hansen

### Policy & Public Relations

Policy: Policy - National Statistics - Environmental Planning - Historic Building Committee: The Hon Roger Edwards (Chair)

- Archives - EU Issues: The Hon Roger Edwards (Deputy)

Legislature

Public Relations/Public Diplomacy

FIGO

Tourism: The Hon Mike Summers OBE (Deputy Chair)

Portfolio: The Hon Michael Poole

Email: mpoole@sec.gov.fk Tel: 53352

Deputy: The Hon Jan Cheek

### Health & Public Protection

Health Services: Health - Social Services

Public Works: Housing

Emergency Services: Police - Fire & Rescue - Customs & Immigration - FIDF

Portfolio: The Hon Mike Summers OBE

Email: msomers@sec.gov.fk Tel: 54211

Deputy: The Hon Dr Barry Elshy

### Education

Education: Schools - FE/HE - Training

Youth Development

Sport & Leisure Services

Art & Culture

Portfolio: The Hon Dr Barry Elshy

Email: belshy@sec.gov.fk Tel: 53240

Deputy: The Hon Roger Edwards

### Central Services

Central Services: Human Resources - IT - Leisure Centre - FIGAS - Post Office - Fox Bay Village - Courts Admin - Projects & Contract

Public Accounts Committee: The Hon Michael Poole (Deputy)

Portfolio: The Hon Ian Hansen

Email: ihansen@sec.gov.fk Tel: 54754

Deputy: The Hon Gavin Short

### Emergency Radio Frequencies

The Public are advised that, in the event of an emergency, where no other form of communication is available, the Royal Falkland Islands Police maintain a 24 hour listening watch on the VHF 2 metre band. This system is served by a series of five repeaters. Users are advised to familiarise themselves with the frequencies that the system uses and which areas of the Falkland Islands they cover, to optimise their likelihood of accessing the system. A listening watch is also maintained on the Marine Band.

#### VHF 2 Metre Band:

Sapper Hill: Frequency: 146.675 (Simplex) This repeater serves both Mount Kent and Pleasant Peak repeaters and the Stanley area.

Mount Kent: Frequency: 147.125 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north camp on East Falklands and repeats the Mount Caroline Repeater, which covers the north of West Falklands. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.

Pleasant Peak: Frequency: 147.225 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south of East Falkland and repeats Mount Alice Repeater, which covers most of the south of West Falklands. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.

Mount Alice: Frequency: 147.825 (-600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south of West Falklands and links to Stanley via Pleasant Peak and Sapper Hill.

Mount Caroline: Frequency: 147.725 (-600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north of West Falklands, including the cross sound ferry main operational area and links to Stanley via Mount Kent and Sapper Hill.

Marine Band: 156.800...Channel 16 (Stanley area) 2.182 MHz IIF In the event that communications fail on all the above frequencies then the RFIP may be contacted direct on 153.650 (duplex + 1.6). It is however unlikely that this frequency will be functional from West Falkland.

Fault Reporting - Users are encouraged to report any faults with the system. Telephone: 28100. E-mail: inspector@police.gov.fk or fax: 28110

Confidential, secure and safe. Got a question, need info or help?  
Email: safe@police.gov.fk Answer machine +500 28111

## Clubs and Contacts

**CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL**  
Sunday Services: 8am Holy Communion 10am Morning Service and Sunday Club 7pm Evening Service. Further details for each week, please see Notice Board inside Cathedral, or contact the Deanery, 17 Ross Road, Stanley. Tel/Fax: 21100 christchurch@horizon.co.fk

**TABERNACLE (free church)**  
Sunday Services 10.00am and 7.00pm. Family Service is now held on the 3rd Sunday of every month at 10am. On the 4th Sunday of every month there is a Service in the Day Centre at 1.30pm. Everyone is welcome to all services.

Communion first Sunday morning and third Sunday evening of the month. Midweek Bible Study Tuesday 7.30pm at 11 Drury Street.

**St. CUTHBERT'S (MPA):** 10.30 Station Sunday Service - open to all denominations and faiths.

**St. MARY'S:** Sunday 10am (Transport from MPA provided for Service and related personnel) Week days 9am.

**BAHA' I FAITH:** For information on meetings please ring Margo Smallwood, Secretary, on 21031 or check our website www.bahai.fk

**SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTIST:** Informal Bible Study 8 pm Fridays. Sabbath School and Church Services 9.30 am Saturdays. All welcome at 12 Teaherry Way. Tel: 63892

**KEMH RESULTS LINE:** Tues & Weds 11.45 to 12.15 Tel: 28038

**HOSPITAL PHARMACY:** Monday to Friday 09.30 - 12.30, 13.30 - 1700 Saturday & Sunday. Closed

**ASTHMA SUPPORT GROUP:** Meets second Tuesday of every third month in the Day Centre at 5pm.

**DIABETES SUPPORT GROUP:** Holds meetings quarterly - Contact the Chairman Sharon Middleton on 21393

**CANCER SUPPORT & AWARENESS TRUST:** Louise Taylor (Chair) 21443.

Andy Brownlee (Vice Chair) 21891/55891; Lynn Brownlee (Secretary) 21891; Mandy Heathman (Treasurer) 21116; Theresa Lang 53151; Sue Luxton 51351; Tex Alana 42010; Alison Ward - 21851

**FALKLAND ISLANDS SAFE GUARDING CHILDREN BOARD:** Director of health at kemh.gov.fk & MLA Barry Elshy-BElsby@sec.gov.fk

**TREASURY:** Monday to Friday Tel: 27143 Cash desk opening 9am - 12 noon

**TAX OFFICE:** public opening hours Monday to Friday 9am-12noon (afternoon appointments by prior arrangement) Tel: 28470

**LIBRARY:** Monday - Friday 08.45-12.00 and 13.30 - 17.45; Saturday 10.00-12.00; 14.00 - 17.00 Sunday - Closed Tel: 27147

**VETERINARY DEPARTMENT:** Phone: 27366. Consultation hours: Mon, Wed, Fri 8.30am-9.30am; 1pm-2pm; 4pm-4.30pm; Tues, Thurs 1pm-2pm. Consultations by appointment only.

**STANLEY DARTS CLUB:** Contact: stanleydartsclub@hotmail.com

**BADMINTON CLUB:** Mondays and Thursdays 7-9pm. Rosemarie King Tel: 21451

**SQUASH CLUB:** Thursdays 5-9pm Contact Roger Spink Tel: 21128

**NETBALL CLUB:** Tuesdays 6-7pm. All are welcome. Contact Zoe Luxton 21441

**FALKLANDS GUN CLUB:** New members always welcome. Contact: Steve Dent on 55632, Sarah Clarke on 55515, or visit our website www.figunclub.co.fk

**FL RIFLE ASSOCIATION:** Contact Secretary Derek Goodwin 22357

**CRICKET ASSOCIATION:** New junior and senior players welcome. Contact Ian Betts on 52116

**FALKLANDS ARCHERY ASSOCIATION:** meets at the FIDF HALL Wednesday and Friday evenings from 7 pm until 9 pm. Sunday Mornings from 9 am until 11 am (Club Members). Have-A-Go Sessions by prior arrangement. Contact: Mrs Jo Lazo, Secretary, on 22143 for further information

**STANLEY GOLF CLUB:** Contact Eugene Hurley on 52833 or Ian Stewart (Treasurer) on 51967 for information regarding membership and forthcoming competitions, normally held every Sunday morning from October to April and the first Sunday of each month during winter. Draw at 9am and tee off time 9.15am. New members welcome

**FALKLAND ISLANDS DEK HOCKEY CLUB:** Contact the committee for more info. Chairman - Marcus Morrison, Treasurer - Pam Budd, Secretary - Teslyn Barkman. Facebook page Falkland Islands Dek Hockey, website www.falklandislandsdekhockey.com

**FALKLAND ISLANDS RED CROSS:** New members welcome. Contact Keith Biles, Tel: 21897 (Chairman)

**GUILD OF SPINNERS, WEAVERS & HANDICRAFTS:** Meetings Monday evenings from 7.30pm, Thursday afternoons from 1.30pm. Contact: M. Smallwood 21031

**FIDFA:** Chairman - David Lewis 21844, Secretary - Paula Fowmes 53097, Treasurer - Mark Brook 22895

**STANLEY SWIMMING CLUB:** Coaching Tuesdays 4-5pm, Fridays 4-5pm

**THE ROYAL BRITISH LEGION - FALKLAND ISLANDS BRANCH:** Meets on the first Monday of every month at Hillside Mess at 7.30pm. Contacts: Chairman Liam Shelbourne (55614), Secretary Keith Biles (51897), Treasurer Annie Bailey (21178). Website www.british-legion.org.uk/branches/falklands. New members always welcome

**JELLY TOTS PLAYGROUP:** Is held every Thursday morning 10-11.30 and Saturday morning 10-12 in the Parish Hall to the rear of the Cathedral. All children 0-5 are welcome, accompanied by an adult. We have lots of toys and space to play in. Healthy snack and juice provided with tea and coffee for the adults. Contact Michelle on 52187 or Jo on 55161.

**THE SHACK YOUTH CLUB:** Open every Thursday night. School years 3/4 5.15pm to 6.45pm School years 5/6 7.00pm to 8.30pm. Friday night School years 7.8-9 7.30 to 9.00. Any queries or information contact Stevie or Katie Burston phone/fax 21677

**KARATE CLUB:** Mon & Fri 5pm till 6pm (junior grades: white to yellow belt) 6pm till 7pm (senior grades & adults, green above). £2.00 per session www.falklandskarate.com

**ALCOHOL SUPPORT GROUP:** Tuesdays 6pm. Contact 28082 for more information.

**ACORNS COMMUNITY GROUP:** Day Centre, KEMH Tuesday 9.30am - 11.30am, Thursday 9.30am - 11.30am and Thursday Evening. Drop-In 7pm - 9pm

**BABY CLINIC:** 3-5pm every Wednesday

**LIGHTHOUSE SEAMEN'S CENTRE:** Open Monday - Friday 10am-4pm; weekends and evenings by arrangements telephone 22780 or 51779

**SAMA 82 FALKLAND ISLANDS TRUST:** Chairman - G Clement 52910, Treasurer - K Ormond 52814, Secretary - J Elliot 51765

**CHARITY SHOP:** Opening hours: Mon, Wed, Fri, & Sat. 2-4pm. (Summer hours 2-5pm) Saturday morning 10am-12 noon.

**FALKLAND ISLANDS FOOTBALL LEAGUE:** Football for ages 4yrs to adult, organised training and competitions. Football Coaches: National Team: George Elbakidze/Luke Clarke.

Youth Teams: Troyd Bowles, Childrens Teams: Cleggs Ross. Committee contacts: Chair: Michael Poole, Secretary: Sian Nightingale, Treasurer: Becky Ross, Committee members: Kyle Biggs, Saul Zuvie, Mark Allen & Karl Nightingale. Follow us on Facebook at Falkland-Islands-Football

**TEAM TRANQUIL (MENTAL HEALTH STRATEGY GROUP):** c/o 16 John Street. Treasurer Ruth Taylor tel: 22169

**LIBERTY LODGE:** Email: lodge.manager@ewimail.fk phone 22327 or 55327

**FALKLAND OFF-ROADERS:** Email: falklands4x4@yahoo.com

**FALKLAND ISLANDS YACHT CLUB:** Contact Bob McLeod (Chairman), Sally Poncet (Secretary; phone 21826), Janet McLeod (Treasurer) www.falklandsailing.com. New members welcome.

**FALKLANDS WOMENS ASSOCIATION:** Monthly social event for women of all ages and backgrounds. For more information contact Lidda Luxton (21717), Alison Inglis (22817)

**STANLEY RUNNING CLUB:** Meets Sunday mornings 9.15am at the Leisure Centre car park. Any queries please call Rex on 53906.



## Falkland Islands Defence Force Routine Orders

Tuesday 25th August:  
1800hrs Recruitment Briefing - All potential recruits please attend

Thursday 27th August:  
Trained ranks: 1900hrs Fieldcraft

Recruits: 1900hrs Induction presentation and introduction to weapons training

## Friday 21st August



06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Wanted Down Under Revisited  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Close Calls: On Camera  
11:30 Countryside 999  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Doctors  
14:15 Link, The  
15:00 Escape to the Country  
15:45 TV That Made Me  
16:30 Put Your Money Where Your Mouth Is  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 One Show, The  
19:30 Question of Sport, A  
19:57 BBC News  
20:00 EastEnders  
20:30 Would I Lie to You?  
21:00 Ripper Street  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:35 Mountain Goats  
23:05 Pound Shop Wars  
23:35 Lesbian Vampire Killers  
01:00 Weather for the Week  
01:05 BBC News



**Starts each morning with CBBC**

18:30 Eggheads  
19:00 Athletics: World Championships - Beijing Special  
19:30 Great British Menu  
20:00 Mastermind  
20:30 Gardeners' World  
21:00 Great British Bake Off: An Extra Slice, The  
21:30 Rick Stein From Venice to Istanbul  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:05 Edinburgh Nights  
23:35 QI  
00:05 BBC Two

06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
10:55 ITV News  
11:00 This Morning  
12:30 Guess This House  
13:30 ITV News & Weather  
14:00 Dickinson's Real Deal  
15:00 Tipping Point  
16:00 Hello Campers  
17:00 Rebound  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV News & Weather  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Coronation Street  
20:00 Real Stories with Ranvir Singh  
20:30 Coronation Street  
21:00 BBQ Champ  
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather  
22:40 Beowulf  
00:40 Jackpot247  
03:00 Britain's Best Bakery  
03:50 ITV Nightscreen



09:50 For the Love of Cars  
10:40 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
11:30 Emergency with Angela Griffin  
12:15 Shortlist  
12:20 Crash Test Dummies  
12:40 Tom's Fantastic Floating Home  
13:30 Pawn Stars UK  
13:55 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
14:20 Rude(ish) Tube  
14:45 The Holidaymakers  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 Big, Bigger, Biggest: London Underground Revealed  
16:50 Without a Trace  
17:30 Shortlist  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 Futurama  
18:25 Sports Plus  
18:50 About a Boy  
19:15 The Simpsons  
19:40 The Big Bang Theory  
20:00 Shortlist

## Television Schedules

Billings correct at time of going to press but subject to change until actual transmission. Tune into BFBS Radio/Television for up-dates.

20:05 The Mindy Project  
20:25 Tatau  
21:05 The Last Leg  
22:00 Family Guy  
22:20 Family Guy  
22:45 Virtually Famous  
23:20 Uncle  
23:50 BFBS Radio Sessions: Jack Savoretti  
00:00 For the Love of Cars  
00:50 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
01:40 Emergency with Angela Griffin  
02:25 Shortlist  
02:30 Crash Test Dummies  
02:50 Tom's Fantastic Floating Home  
03:40 Pawn Stars UK  
04:05 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
04:30 Rude(ish) Tube

## Saturday 22nd August



06:00 Breakfast  
10:00 Saturday Kitchen Best Bites  
11:30 Football Focus  
12:00 BBC News  
12:10 Athletics  
15:00 Equestrian: European Jumping Championships  
16:30 Final Score  
17:15 Pointless Celebrities  
18:00 BBC News  
18:10 BBC London News  
18:20 Indiana Jones and the Kingdom of the Crystal Skull  
20:15 National Lottery 5-Star Family Reunion, The  
21:10 Casualty  
22:00 BBC News  
22:20 Match of the Day  
23:40 Rugby Union: France v England Highlights  
00:40 Weather for the Week  
00:45 BBC News



**Starts each morning with CBBC**

17:00 Athletics: World Championships Highlights Day 1  
18:00 Atlantic: The Wildest Ocean on Earth  
19:00 Proms Extra 2015  
19:40 Edwardian Farm  
20:40 Dad's Army  
21:10 Julie Walters: A Life on Screen  
22:10 Calendar Girls  
23:55 Titanic Town

08:25 ITV News  
08:30 Weekend  
09:25 Murder, She Wrote  
10:20 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
11:20 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
12:25 ITV News & Weather  
12:35 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
13:35 Tipping Point  
14:35 Celebrity Squares  
15:20 Midsomer Murders  
17:15 Catchphrase  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:10 ITV News & Weather  
18:30 You've Been Framed!  
19:00 Keep It in the Family  
20:00 Saturday Night Story, The  
21:00 Lost Honour of Christopher Jefferies, The  
23:00 ITV News & Weather  
23:15 Chase, The  
00:15 Jackpot247  
03:00 Show Me the Telly  
03:50 ITV Nightscreen



09:50 Everybody Loves Raymond  
10:15 The Restoration Man  
11:05 First Love  
11:55 Big, Bigger, Biggest: London Underground Revealed  
12:40 Shortlist  
12:45 Motor Morphers  
13:35 Babylon 5  
14:20 The Big Bang Theory  
14:45 Danger Decoded  
15:10 Ultimate Airport Dubai  
16:00 Dinner Date  
16:50 Star Trek: Enterprise  
17:30 Shortlist

## Hope Channel Daily TV Schedule

06:30 Scenic Praise  
07:00 My Story, My Song - Interview  
07:30 My Story, My Song - Concert  
08:00 Beginnings  
08:30 Jesus 101  
09:00 Daily Hope  
10:00 Naturally Gourmet  
10:30 Remodelling Your Life  
11:00 The New Lifestyle Magazine  
11:30 Lighthouse Adventures  
12:00 New Perceptions - Economic Earthquake  
13:00 Go Healthy for Good!  
14:00 It's Written  
14:30 Sabbath School U  
15:00 Revelation Speaks  
16:00 Natural Lifestyle Cooking

## Visit the Kelper Stores for a selection of Misiones de Rengo wine



**ONLY £4.90**

17:35 Mantracker  
18:25 Grand Designs  
19:15 Guitar Star  
20:00 Shortlist  
20:05 Boardwalk Empire  
20:55 Isle of Wight Festival 2015  
23:15 Parents' Evening  
23:45 Kerry  
00:00 Everybody Loves Raymond  
00:25 The Restoration Man  
01:15 First Love  
02:05 Big, Bigger, Biggest: London Underground Revealed  
02:50 Shortlist  
02:55 Motor Morphers  
03:45 Babylon 5  
04:30 The Big Bang Theory  
04:55 Everybody Loves Raymond  
05:20 The Restoration Man  
06:10 First Love  
07:00 Big, Bigger, Biggest: London Underground Revealed  
07:45 Shortlist  
07:50 Motor Morphers  
08:40 Babylon 5  
09:25 The Big Bang Theory

22:35 Family Guy  
23:00 Family Guy  
23:20 Ring, The  
01:05 Countryfile  
02:00 Sir Stanley Matthews: The Wizard of Wembley

08:25 ITV News  
08:30 Weekend  
09:25 Murder, She Wrote  
10:20 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
11:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
12:25 ITV News & Weather  
12:35 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
13:40 Smokey and the Bandit 2  
15:35 Princess Diaries 2: Royal Engagement  
17:45 Catchphrase  
18:25 ITV News London  
18:45 ITV News & Weather  
19:00 Animal Mums  
20:00 Midsomer Murders  
22:00 ITV News & Weather  
22:15 Man & Beast with Martin Clunes  
23:15 56 Up  
00:15 Jackpot247  
03:00 Motorsport UK  
03:50 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The



09:50 Everybody Loves Raymond  
10:15 Ashley Banjo's Big Town Dance  
11:05 Supercars  
11:55 King of the Nerds  
12:40 Shortlist  
12:45 The Motorbike Show  
13:35 Babylon 5  
14:20 The Big Bang Theory  
14:45 Now That's History!  
15:10 The Only Way is Essex  
15:45 The Only Way is Essex  
16:15 The Hot Desk  
16:25 Moone Boy  
16:50 Star Trek: Enterprise  
17:35 Shortlist  
17:40 Sinbad  
18:25 Modern Family  
18:50 New Girl  
19:15 Scorpion  
19:55 Shortlist  
20:00 CSI: Crime Scene Investigation  
20:40 Nick Helm's Heavy Entertainment  
21:10 Penny Dreadful  
22:05 The Brink  
22:30 Veep  
23:00 Ray Donovan  
00:00 Everybody Loves Raymond  
00:25 Ashley Banjo's Big Town Dance  
01:15 Supercars  
02:05 King of the Nerds

02:50 Shortlist  
02:55 The Motorbike Show  
03:45 Babylon 5  
04:30 The Big Bang Theory  
04:55 Everybody Loves Raymond  
05:20 Ashley Banjo's Big Town Dance  
06:10 Supercars  
07:00 King of the Nerds  
07:45 Shortlist  
07:50 The Motorbike Show  
08:40 Babylon 5  
09:25 The Big Bang Theory

## Monday 24th August



06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Big Blue UK  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Don't Get Done, Get Dom  
11:30 Countryside 999  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Doctors  
14:15 Link, The  
15:00 Escape to the Country  
15:45 TV That Made Me  
16:30 Flog It!  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 One Show, The  
19:30 Panorama  
19:57 BBC News  
20:00 EastEnders  
20:30 Sherlock  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:35 Have I Got a Bit More Old News for You  
23:20 Have I Got a Bit More Old News for You  
00:05 Weather for the Week  
00:10 BBC News  
06:00 Breakfast



**Starts each morning with CBBC**

18:30 Eggheads  
19:00 Athletics: World Championships Highlights Day 3  
20:00 University Challenge  
20:30 Only Connect  
21:00 World's Busiest Railway 2015  
22:00 QI  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:05 Women's Football Show, The  
23:35 Dragons' Den  
00:35 Odyssey  
01:15 Holby City  
02:15 Great British Bake Off, The



06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
10:55 ITV News  
11:00 This Morning  
12:30 Guess This House  
13:30 ITV News & Weather  
14:00 Dickinson's Real Deal  
15:00 Tipping Point  
16:00 Hello Campers  
17:00 Rebound  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV News & Weather  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Coronation Street  
20:00 Vet School  
20:30 Coronation Street  
21:00 Travel Guides  
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather  
22:40 Plebs  
23:10 Plebs  
23:40 Jeremy Kyle Show USA, The  
00:25 Jackpot247  
03:00 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
03:50 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The



09:50 Urban Secrets  
10:40 Police Interceptors  
11:30 Hoard Hunters  
12:20 Crash Test Dummies  
12:40 Filthy Riches  
13:30 Pawn Stars UK  
13:55 Diggers: Treasure Hunters

14:20 Rude(ish) Tube  
14:45 Brighton Beach Patrol  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 Tom's Fantastic Floating Home  
16:50 House  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 Futurama  
18:25 King of the Nerds  
19:15 Desi Rascals  
20:05 Madam Secretary  
20:50 Bear Grylls: Surviving the Island  
21:40 Not Safe for Work  
22:20 Drifters  
22:45 Entertainment Now  
23:15 Hannibal  
00:00 Urban Secrets  
00:50 Police Interceptors  
01:40 Hoard Hunters  
02:30 Crash Test Dummies  
02:50 Filthy Riches  
03:40 Pawn Stars UK  
04:05 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
04:30 Rude(ish) Tube  
04:55 Urban Secrets  
05:45 Police Interceptors  
06:35 Hoard Hunters  
07:35 Crash Test Dummies  
07:45 Filthy Riches  
08:35 Pawn Stars UK  
09:00 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
09:25 Rude(ish) Tube

## Tuesday 25th August



09:15 Big Blue UK  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Don't Get Done, Get Dom  
11:30 Countryside 999  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Doctors  
14:15 Link, The  
15:00 Escape to the Country  
15:45 TV That Made Me  
16:30 Flog It!  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 One Show, The  
19:30 EastEnders  
19:57 BBC News  
20:00 Holby City  
21:00 New Tricks  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:35 Boy Who Wants His Leg Cut Off, The  
23:35 Who Do You Think You Are?  
00:35 Weather for the Week  
00:40 BBC News



Starts each morning  
with CBBC

18:30 Eggheads  
19:00 Athletics: World Championships Highlights Day 4  
20:00 Super Powered Owls: Natural World  
21:00 World's Busiest Railway 2015  
22:00 Goodness Gracious Me Special  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:05 Fast Show, The  
23:35 Super League Show, The  
00:20 Signed, Sealed, Delivered: Inside the Post Office  
01:20 Earth's Natural Wonders: Living on the Edge



06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
10:55 ITV News  
11:00 This Morning  
12:30 Guess This House  
13:30 ITV News & Weather  
14:00 Dickinson's Real Deal  
15:00 Tipping Point  
16:00 Hello Campers  
17:00 Rebound  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV News & Weather  
19:00 Emmerdale  
20:00 Bargain Fever Britain  
21:00 School Swap - The Class Divide  
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather  
22:40 Benidorm  
23:40 Murder, She Wrote

00:35 Jackpot247  
03:00 Don't Blow the Inheritance  
03:50 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
**BFBS Extra**  
09:50 Inside RAF Brize Norton  
10:40 Megafactories  
11:30 Mantracker  
12:20 Crash Test Dummies  
12:40 Love/Lust  
13:30 Pawn Stars UK  
13:55 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
14:20 Rude(ish) Tube  
14:45 Ashley Banjo's Big Town Dance  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 Ainsley Harriott's Street Food  
16:50 Blue Bloods  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 Futurama  
18:25 Sports Plus  
18:50 Street Genius  
19:15 The Flash  
20:00 Gotham  
20:50 Strike Back: Legacy  
21:40 The Usual Suspects  
23:25 Last Week Tonight With John Oliver  
23:55 BFBS Radio Sessions: The Shires  
00:00 Inside RAF Brize Norton  
00:50 Megafactories  
01:40 Mantracker  
02:30 Crash Test Dummies  
02:50 Love/Lust  
03:40 Pawn Stars UK  
04:05 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
04:30 Rude(ish) Tube  
04:55 Inside RAF Brize Norton  
05:45 Megafactories  
06:35 Mantracker  
07:25 Crash Test Dummies  
07:45 Love/Lust  
08:35 Pawn Stars UK  
09:00 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
09:25 Rude(ish) Tube

09:50 King Fishers  
10:40 Brighton Beach Patrol  
11:30 Ainsley Harriott's Street Food  
12:20 Crash Test Dummies  
12:40 Grand Designs  
13:30 Pawn Stars UK  
13:55 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
14:20 Rude(ish) Tube  
14:45 Eddie Stobart's Excellent Adventures  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 Twin Towns  
16:50 Without a Trace  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 Futurama  
18:25 Clash of the Collectors  
18:50 Amazing Spaces Shed of the Year 2015  
19:40 Food Unwrapped  
20:10 Stella  
21:00 Executive Decision  
23:05 Raised by Wolves  
23:30 House of Lies  
00:00 King Fishers  
00:50 Brighton Beach Patrol  
01:40 Ainsley Harriott's Street Food  
02:30 Crash Test Dummies  
02:50 Grand Designs  
03:40 Pawn Stars UK  
04:05 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
04:30 Rude(ish) Tube  
04:55 King Fishers  
05:45 Brighton Beach Patrol  
06:35 Ainsley Harriott's Street Food  
07:25 Crash Test Dummies  
07:45 Grand Designs  
08:35 Pawn Stars UK  
09:00 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
09:25 Rude(ish) Tube

## Wednesday 26th August



06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Big Blue UK  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Don't Get Done, Get Dom  
11:30 Countryside 999  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Doctors  
14:15 Link, The  
15:00 Escape to the Country  
15:45 TV That Made Me  
16:30 Flog It!  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 One Show, The  
19:30 Pound Shop Wars  
19:57 BBC News  
20:00 Great British Bake Off, The  
21:00 Britain's Secret Secrets  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:35 Question of Sport, A  
23:05 Mountain Goats  
23:35 Obsessed  
01:20 Weather for the Week  
01:25 BBC News



Starts each morning  
with CBBC

18:30 Eggheads  
19:00 Athletics: World Championships Highlights Day 5  
20:00 Horizon: OCD: A Monster in my Mind  
21:00 World's Busiest Railway 2015  
22:00 Goodness Gracious Me: Reunion Special  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:05 Fast Show, The  
23:35 Building the Ancient City: Athens and Rome  
00:35 Atlantic: The Wildest Ocean on Earth  
01:35 Alex Polizzi: Chefs on Trial



06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
10:55 ITV News

11:00 This Morning  
12:30 Guess This House  
13:30 ITV News & Weather  
14:00 Dickinson's Real Deal  
15:00 Tipping Point  
16:00 Hello Campers  
17:00 Rebound  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV News & Weather  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Coronation Street  
20:00 Foyle's War  
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather  
22:40 UEFA Champions League Highlights  
23:40 Tipping Point  
00:35 Jackpot247  
03:00 Don't Blow the Inheritance  
03:50 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The

**BFBS Extra**  
09:50 King Fishers  
10:40 Brighton Beach Patrol  
11:30 Ainsley Harriott's Street Food  
12:20 Crash Test Dummies  
12:40 Grand Designs  
13:30 Pawn Stars UK  
13:55 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
14:20 Rude(ish) Tube  
14:45 Eddie Stobart's Excellent Adventures  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 Twin Towns  
16:50 Without a Trace  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 Futurama  
18:25 Clash of the Collectors  
18:50 Amazing Spaces Shed of the Year 2015  
19:40 Food Unwrapped  
20:10 Stella  
21:00 Executive Decision  
23:05 Raised by Wolves  
23:30 House of Lies  
00:00 King Fishers  
00:50 Brighton Beach Patrol  
01:40 Ainsley Harriott's Street Food  
02:30 Crash Test Dummies  
02:50 Grand Designs  
03:40 Pawn Stars UK  
04:05 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
04:30 Rude(ish) Tube  
04:55 King Fishers  
05:45 Brighton Beach Patrol  
06:35 Ainsley Harriott's Street Food  
07:25 Crash Test Dummies  
07:45 Grand Designs  
08:35 Pawn Stars UK  
09:00 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
09:25 Rude(ish) Tube

## Thursday 27th August



06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Big Blue UK  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Don't Get Done, Get Dom  
11:30 Countryside 999  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Doctors  
14:15 Link, The  
15:00 Escape to the Country  
15:45 TV That Made Me  
16:30 Flog It!  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 One Show, The  
19:30 EastEnders  
19:57 BBC News  
20:00 Big Blue Live  
21:00 Who Do You Think You Are?  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:35 Parking Mad  
23:35 Unbreakables: Life and Love on Disability Campus, The  
00:35 Holiday Weatherview  
00:40 BBC News

**BFBS Extra** Starts each morning  
with CBBC

18:30 Eggheads  
19:00 Athletics: World Championships Highlights Day 6  
20:00 Building the Ancient City: Athens and Rome  
21:00 World's Busiest Railway 2015  
22:00 Country Strife: Abz on the

Farm  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:35 Horizon: OCD: A Monster in my Mind  
00:35 Panorama  
01:05 Ocean Queens: The Story of Cunard



06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
10:55 ITV News  
11:00 This Morning  
12:30 Guess This House  
13:30 ITV News & Weather  
14:00 Dickinson's Real Deal  
15:00 Tipping Point  
16:00 Hello Campers  
17:00 Rebound  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV News & Weather  
19:00 Emmerdale  
20:00 Coronation Street  
20:30 Flockstars  
21:00 Stephen Fry in Central America  
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather  
22:40 Jason Robinson: Sports Life Stories  
23:40 Murder, She Wrote  
00:35 Jackpot247  
03:00 Jeremy Kyle Show USA, The  
03:40 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The

**BFBS Extra**  
09:50 Undercover Boss  
10:40 Robson's Extreme Fishing Challenge  
11:30 Building Wild  
12:15 Shortlist  
12:20 Crash Test Dummies  
12:40 The Hotel Inspector Returns  
13:30 Pawn Stars UK  
13:55 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
14:20 Rude(ish) Tube  
14:45 On the Yorkshire Buses  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 For the Love of Cars  
16:50 Blue Bloods  
17:30 Shortlist  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 Futurama  
18:25 Danger Decoded  
18:50 Entertainment Now  
19:15 Arrow  
19:55 Shortlist  
20:00 No Offence  
20:50 A League of Their Own  
21:40 Freshers, Sex and Suspicious Parents  
22:40 The Only Way is Essex  
23:15 The Only Way is Essex  
23:55 BFBS Radio Sessions: Jack Savoretti  
00:00 Undercover Boss  
00:50 Robson's Extreme Fishing Challenge  
01:40 Building Wild  
02:25 Shortlist  
02:30 Crash Test Dummies  
02:50 The Hotel Inspector Returns  
03:40 Pawn Stars UK  
04:05 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
04:30 Rude(ish) Tube  
04:55 Undercover Boss  
05:45 Robson's Extreme Fishing Challenge  
06:35 Building Wild  
07:20 Shortlist  
07:25 Crash Test Dummies  
07:45 The Hotel Inspector Returns  
08:35 Pawn Stars UK  
09:00 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
09:25 Rude(ish) Tube

**BFBS Extra**  
09:50 For the Love of Cars  
10:40 No Foreigners Here: 100% British  
11:30 Emergency with Angela Griffin  
12:15 Shortlist  
12:20 Crash Test Dummies  
12:40 Tom's Fantastic Floating Home  
13:30 Pawn Stars UK  
13:55 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
14:20 Rude(ish) Tube  
14:45 Seven Days with...  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 Underground Britain  
16:50 Without a Trace  
17:30 Shortlist  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 Futurama  
18:25 Sports Plus  
18:50 About a Boy  
19:15 The Simpsons  
19:40 The Big Bang Theory  
20:00 Shortlist  
20:05 The Mindy Project  
20:25 Tatou  
21:10 The Last Leg  
22:00 Family Guy  
22:20 Family Guy  
22:45 Virtually Famous  
23:20 Rude Boys  
23:35 Jenny Bede: AAA  
00:00 For the Love of Cars  
00:50 No Foreigners Here: 100% British  
01:40 Emergency with Angela Griffin  
02:25 Shortlist  
02:30 Crash Test Dummies  
02:50 Tom's Fantastic Floating Home  
03:40 Pawn Stars UK  
04:05 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
04:30 Rude(ish) Tube

## Friday 28th August



06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Big Blue UK  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Don't Get Done, Get Dom  
11:30 Countryside 999  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Doctors  
14:15 Link, The  
15:00 Escape to the Country  
15:45 TV That Made Me  
16:30 Flog It!  
17:15 Pointless

18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 One Show, The  
19:30 Canals - The Making of a Nation  
20:00 EastEnders  
20:30 Would I Lie to You?  
21:00 Ripper Street  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:35 Mountain Goats  
23:05 Pound Shop Wars  
23:35 Gone Baby Gone  
01:25 Weather for the Week  
01:30 BBC News

**BBC TWO** Starts each morning  
with CBBC

18:30 Eggheads  
19:00 Athletics: World Championships Highlights Day 7  
20:00 Mastermind  
20:30 Gardeners' World  
21:00 Great British Bake Off: An Extra Slice, The  
21:30 Rick Stein From Venice to Istanbul  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:05 Edinburgh Nights with Sue Perkins  
23:35 Wreckers  
00:55 Are Our Kids Tough Enough? Chinese School  
01:55 BBC Two



06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
10:55 ITV News  
11:00 This Morning  
12:30 Guess This House  
13:30 ITV News & Weather  
14:00 Dickinson's Real Deal  
15:00 Tipping Point  
16:00 Hello Campers  
17:00 Rebound  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV News & Weather  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Coronation Street  
20:00 Real Stories with Ranvir Singh  
20:30 Coronation Street  
21:00 BBQ Champ  
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather  
22:40 Boat That Rocked, The  
01:05 Jackpot247  
03:00 Britain's Best Bakery  
03:50 ITV Nightscreen

**BFBS Extra**

09:50 For the Love of Cars  
10:40 No Foreigners Here: 100% British  
11:30 Emergency with Angela Griffin  
12:15 Shortlist  
12:20 Crash Test Dummies  
12:40 Tom's Fantastic Floating Home  
13:30 Pawn Stars UK  
13:55 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
14:20 Rude(ish) Tube  
14:45 Seven Days with...  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 Underground Britain  
16:50 Without a Trace  
17:30 Shortlist  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 Futurama  
18:25 Sports Plus  
18:50 About a Boy  
19:15 The Simpsons  
19:40 The Big Bang Theory  
20:00 Shortlist  
20:05 The Mindy Project  
20:25 Tatou  
21:10 The Last Leg  
22:00 Family Guy  
22:20 Family Guy  
22:45 Virtually Famous  
23:20 Rude Boys  
23:35 Jenny Bede: AAA  
00:00 For the Love of Cars  
00:50 No Foreigners Here: 100% British  
01:40 Emergency with Angela Griffin  
02:25 Shortlist  
02:30 Crash Test Dummies  
02:50 Tom's Fantastic Floating Home  
03:40 Pawn Stars UK  
04:05 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
04:30 Rude(ish) Tube



**SATURDAY 22nd AUGUST**

0000 BFBS NEWS  
0003 BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller  
0100 BFBS NEWS  
0103 BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller  
0200 BFBS NEWS  
0203 BBC Radio 2 BOB HARRIS COUNTRY  
0300 BFBS NEWS  
0303 5 LIVE 2015 World Athletics Championships  
0430 5 LIVE 5 live Science  
0500 5 LIVE Saturday Breakfast  
0600 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
0800 BFBS NEWS  
0803 BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller  
0900 BFBS NEWS  
0903 BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller  
1000 BBC R4 The Forum  
1030 BBC R4 From Our Own Correspondent with Kate Adie  
1100 5 LIVE Sport Jonathan Edwards & Mark Pougatch  
1145 5 LIVE Sport Live Premier League Football: Commentary from Manchester Utd v Newcastle  
1400 5 LIVE Sport Live Premier League football  
1600 5 LIVE Sports Report  
1706 5 LIVE Sport 6-06  
1850 5 LIVE Rugby - France v England  
2100 5 LIVE Stephen Nolan

**SUNDAY 23rd AUGUST**

1200 BFBS NEWS  
1203 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade  
0100 BFBS NEWS  
0103 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade  
0200 BFBS NEWS  
0203 BFBS BFBS UNWIND  
0300 BFBS NEWS  
0303 BBC Radio 2 Sounds Of The 80s with Sara Cox  
0400 BFBS NEWS  
0403 BBC Radio 2 Sounds Of The 80s with Sara Cox  
0500 5 LIVE SUNDAY BREAKFAST  
0800 BBC R4 BROADCASTING HOUSE  
0900 BFBS NEWS  
0903 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade  
1000 BFBS NEWS  
1003 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade  
1100 BFBS NEWS  
1103 5 LIVE World Athletics Championships  
1200 tdsSPORT Sunday Exclusive with Mark Suggers  
1445 5 LIVE Live Premier League Football: Commentary from Everton v Manchester City  
1706 5 LIVE 6-06  
1800 BFBS NEWS  
1803 BBC Radio 2 Sounds Of The 80s with Sara Cox  
1900 BFBS NEWS  
1903 BBC Radio 2 Sounds Of The 80s with Sara Cox  
2000 BFBS NEWS  
2003 5 LIVE Emma Barnett  
2100 Stephen Nolan

**MONDAY 24th AUGUST**

0000 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0200 BFBS NEWS  
0203 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
0303 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0400 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
0415 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
0800 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
0900 BFBS NIC FOSTER  
0903 BFBS  
1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
1300 BFBS NEWS  
1303 BFBS GARETH JOHN  
1500 BFBS NEWS  
1503 BFBS GOLD with GARETH JOHN  
1530 BFBS SPORTS PLUS  
1600 BBC Radio 4 PM  
1700 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
1730 BBC Radio 4 I'm Sorry I Haven't A Clue  
1800 5 LIVE SPORT Mark Chapman  
1900 5 LIVE SPORT Live Premier League Football: Commentary from Arsenal v Liverpool  
2100 5 LIVE Football Social  
2130 5 LIVE Phil Williams

**TUESDAY 25th AUGUST**

0000 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0200 BFBS NEWS  
0203 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
0303 BFBS NEWS  
0303 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0400 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
0415 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
0800 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
0900 BFBS NIC FOSTER  
0903 BFBS  
1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
1300 BFBS NEWS  
1303 BFBS GARETH JOHN  
1500 BFBS NEWS  
1503 BFBS GOLD with GARETH JOHN  
1530 BFBS SPORTS PLUS  
1600 BBC Radio 4 PM  
1700 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
1730 BBC Radio 4 I'm Sorry I Haven't A Clue  
1800 5 LIVE SPORT Mark Chapman  
1900 5 LIVE SPORT Live Premier League Football: Commentary from Arsenal v Liverpool  
2100 5 LIVE Football Social  
2130 5 LIVE Phil Williams

0303 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0400 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
0415 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
0800 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
0900 BFBS NEWS  
0903 BFBS NIC FOSTER  
1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
1300 BFBS GARETH JOHN  
1500 BFBS NEWS  
1503 BFBS GOLD with GARETH JOHN  
1600 BBC Radio 4 PM  
1700 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
1730 BBC Radio 4 Mitch Benn Specials  
1800 5 LIVE SPORT Mark Chapman  
1845 5 LIVE SPORT Live Champions League Football: Manchester United v Club Brugge  
2130 5 LIVE Phil Williams

**WEDNESDAY 26th AUGUST**

0000 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0200 BFBS NEWS  
0203 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
0300 BFBS NEWS  
0303 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0400 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
0415 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
0800 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
0900 BFBS NEWS  
0903 BFBS NIC FOSTER  
1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
1300 BFBS GARETH JOHN  
1500 BFBS NEWS  
1503 BFBS GOLD with GARETH JOHN  
1600 BBC Radio 4 PM  
1700 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
1730 BBC Radio 4 Sketchorama  
1800 5 LIVE SPORT Mark Chapman  
1845 5 LIVE SPORT Champions League Football: Club Brugge v Manchester United 2nd leg  
2130 5 LIVE Phil Williams

**THURSDAY 27th AUGUST**

0000 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0200 BFBS NEWS  
0203 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
0300 BFBS NEWS  
0303 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0400 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
0415 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
0800 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
0900 BFBS NEWS  
0903 BFBS NIC FOSTER  
1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
1300 BFBS GARETH JOHN  
1500 BFBS NEWS  
1503 BFBS GOLD with GARETH JOHN  
1530 BFBS SITREP  
1600 BBC Radio 4 PM  
1700 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
1730 BBC Radio 4 Mart David Sedars  
1800 5 LIVE SPORT Eleanor Oldroyd  
1900 5 LIVE SPORT Willow Talk  
2000 5 LIVE SPORT Rugby League  
2100 5 LIVE Phil Williams

**FRIDAY 28th AUGUST**

0000 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0200 BFBS NEWS  
0203 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
0300 BFBS NEWS  
0303 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0400 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
0415 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
0800 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
0900 BFBS NEWS  
0903 BFBS NIC FOSTER  
1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
1300 BFBS GARETH JOHN  
1500 BFBS NEWS  
1503 BFBS GOLD with GARETH JOHN  
1600 BBC Radio 4 PM  
1700 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
1730 BBC Radio 4 Dead Ringers  
1800 5 LIVE SPORT Mark Chapman  
2000 5 LIVE SPORT  
2100 5 LIVE Stephen Nolan

**SATURDAY 0100 BFBS Unwind**  
0400 Early BFBS Beats 0800 Saturday Breakfast 1100 The Saturday Breakfast Show 1500 Neil Moore Club Culture 1800 Saturday Night BFBS Beats  
**SUNDAY 0000 BFBS Beats** - Continuous Dance and R & B 0600 Access All Areas 0900 Forces Life with Patrick Eade 1100 BFBS Play with Gareth John 1500 Nicky Smith for the Falklands 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2000 BFBS Dirt - Hear The Dirt 2200 BFBS Unwind  
**MONDAY 0000 BFBS Unwind**  
0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Simon Marlow 1700 BFBS Beats Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt  
**TUESDAY 0000 BFBS Unwind**  
0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris

Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Simon Marlow 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt  
**WEDNESDAY 0000 BFBS Unwind**  
0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Simon Marlow 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt - Between rock and a hard place  
**THURSDAY 0000 BFBS Unwind**  
0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Simon Marlow 1700 BFBS Beats 2100 BFBS Dirt  
**FRIDAY 0000 Ops Breakfast** 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Tim Humphries 1400 Simon Marlow 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2000 BFBS Dirt - Between rock and a hard place 2200 BFBS Unwind



**FRIDAY 21st AUGUST**

07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Bertsen  
09:00 News and The Morning Experience with Ali Dodd  
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06  
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
12:30 Spotlight  
13:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova  
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15  
6:00 News & Repeat of Camp Matters  
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:45 The Fabulous 50's with Paul Peters & Geoff Kemp  
7:45 Feature Presentation  
8:00 Pot Luck with Myriam Booth including weather & flights at 8.30  
10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

**SATURDAY 22nd AUGUST**

9:00 - 12:00 The Saturday Morning Show with Jock Elliot  
5:00 News & Children's Corner with Monica Limburn  
6:15 Weather, Flights, Anno's, Job Shop & What's on Guide  
6:30 News Review  
7:00 In Concert  
8:00 Saturday Night with Mark Lewis including weather & flights at 8.30  
10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

**SUNDAY 23rd AUGUST**

5:00 News and Music Music & All That Jazz with Norman Clark  
6:15 Weather, Flights, Announcements, Job Shop & What's on Guide  
6:30 Feature Presentation  
7:00 Sunday Evening Service - St Mary's  
8:00 Slow Jams with Ali Dodd including weather & flights at 8.30  
10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

**MONDAY 24th AUGUST**

07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Bertsen  
09:00 News and The Morning Experience with Corina  
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06  
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
12:30 Spotlight  
13:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova  
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15  
6:00 News & Repeat of Spotlight  
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:30 Monday's Theme  
6:45 Simply Classical with Paul Jay  
7:45 Folk Music Show with Jock Elliot  
8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The Chart Show with Kristy Buckland  
10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

**TUESDAY 25th AUGUST**

07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Bertsen  
09:00 News and The Morning Experience with Corina  
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06  
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
12:30 Spotlight  
13:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova  
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15  
6:00 News & Repeat of One to One  
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:30 Solid Rock with Corina  
7:30 Comedy Presentation  
8:00 Vinyl Frontier with Myriam Booth including Weather & Flights at 8.30  
10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

**WEDNESDAY 26th AUGUST**

07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Bertsen  
09:00 News and The Morning Experience with Corina  
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06  
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
12:30 Spotlight  
13:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova  
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15  
6:00 News & Repeat of Spotlight  
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:30 The Best of... with Jock Elliot  
7:30 A recording of this weeks Public Meeting  
8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The Hits of the 80s & 90s with Liz Roberts  
10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

**THURSDAY 27th AUGUST**

07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Bertsen  
09:00 Live coverage of Legislative Assembly to be followed by Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06  
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
12:30 Spotlight  
13:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova  
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15  
6:00 News & Feature  
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:30 Soul Blues & Rock'n'Roll with Liz Elliot  
7:40 The Science Hour  
8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The Fusion with Stacy Bragger  
10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova  
Recorded coverage of Legislative Assembly to be broadcast during the evening at a time to be broadcast during the day

**Fisheries Department Catch Statistics**  
**5th - 11th August 2015**

Species	Total Catch (mt)
Loligo	2,217
Bites	-
Hales	1,215
Toadfish	22
Skate Ray	231
Rock Cod	170
Red Cod	23
Kingslip	81
Hoki	1
Blue Whiting	12
Others	29
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,000</b>

A - All Fishes, B - Bites, E - Experimental, F - Skate Ray G - Hales (Brawlers), L - Longliner, S - Surimi Pelagic Trawl, W - Restricted Fishes, X - Loligo

**South Georgia Fisheries**  
**Catch Statistics**  
**Week Ending 14th August 2015**

Fishery: Krill (Trawl)  
Max Vessels: 4  
Total Catch: 1,860 tonnes  
Total Effort: 19 ship days

Fishery: Toothfish (Longline)  
Max Vessels: 1  
Total Catch: 37 tonnes  
Total Effort: 87,549 hooks

**Sunrise & Sunset Times**

Date	Sunrise	Sunset	Daylength	Diff.
Sat 22	07:50	17:59	10:09:15	+3:37
Sun 23	07:48	18:01	10:12:54	+3:38
Mon 24	07:46	18:03	10:16:34	+3:39
Tue 25	07:44	18:04	10:20:15	+3:40
Wed 26	07:42	18:06	10:23:57	+3:41
Thu 27	07:40	18:07	10:27:40	+3:42
Fri 28	07:37	18:09	10:31:23	+3:43

**Tides Around The Islands**

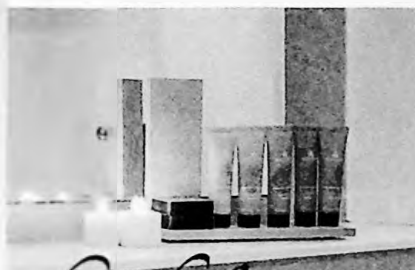
Times and heights of high and low tides (in metres) at Stanley Harbour.

	04:36	0.53 m	02:10	0.98 m	05:18	1.16 m
<b>Sat 22</b>	11:07	1.30 m	07:00	0.69 m	10:21	0.61 m
	17:28	0.42 m	13:29	1.29 m	16:37	1.42 m
	23:57	1.04 m	20:25	0.35 m	23:16	0.08 m
<b>Sun 23</b>	05:15	0.59 m	03:21	1.01 m		
	11:45	1.29 m	08:08	0.70 m		
	18:22	0.42 m	14:33	1.32 m		
			21:27	0.27 m		
<b>Mon 24</b>	00:58	0.99 m	04:24	1.07 m		
	06:01	0.65 m	09:17	0.68 m		
	12:32	1.29 m	15:37	1.36 m		
	19:22	0.40 m	22:24	0.17 m		

Tides at Camp vary from Stanley  
These are the time adjustments we have been provided: Fox Bay + 2 hrs 30 mins, Roy Cove + 3 hrs 30 mins, Port Howard + 3 hrs 19 mins, Teal Inlet + 3 hrs 30 mins, Sea Lion Is + 1 hr 15 mins, Port Stephens + 3 hrs 15 mins, Hill Cove + 4 hrs, Berkeley Sound + 1 hr 11 mins, Port San Carlos + 2 hrs 55 mins, Darwin Harbour - 56 mins

# MALVINA HOUSE

## Hotel & Restaurant



*a local touch of luxury*

Tel: (09500) 21355 Email: [info@malvinahousehotel.com](mailto:info@malvinahousehotel.com) Web: [malvinahousehotel.com](http://malvinahousehotel.com)

**SAVE  
WITH OUR  
DEALS**

**SAMSUNG**

Samsung 55"  
Curved 3D UHD TV

WAS  
£2,299.99

NOW

**£2,199.99**

**£100  
OFF!**

Curved  
UHD TV



**ELECTRICAL  
STORE**

Contact Jim on 27674 or  
email [electrical.manager@fic.co.fk](mailto:electrical.manager@fic.co.fk)

**Join the team!**

**FIDF is looking for recruits**



The Falkland Islands Defence Force needs a few good men and women – your opportunity to make a difference to the Falklands and yourself.

Contact the FIDF on 28300 or 55477 for more information and/or attend a recruitment briefing at the FIDF HQ at 1800hrs on Tue 25th August.

# Chandlery

Supermarket

"First stop for your weekly shop"



FROM THE ♥ OF WALES  
**BRECON  
CARREG**  
1.5ltr

2 for  
**£1.70**



**Improve your home - make beer in it**



**young's**  
the best in homebrew

**Make your own beer,  
from just 29p a pint...**



**Opening Hours : Mon - Fri : 8am-7pm. Sat : 8.30am - 6pm. Sun : 9am - 5pm**

**We accept**

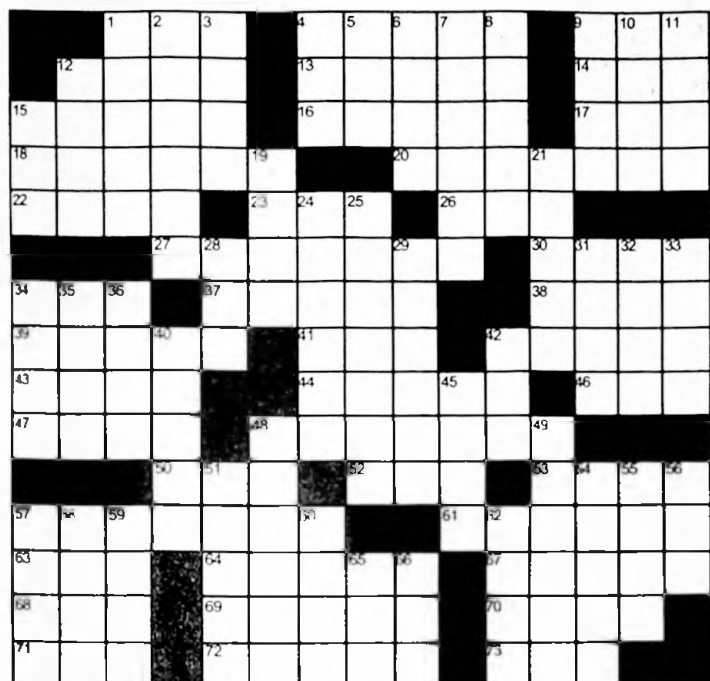
**MasterCard**

**Maestro**





# Smoko break brain bender



The shaded letters spell out the name of Stanley's newest housing development (6,4)

## ACROSS

- 1 Dined
- 4 Files
- 9 Morse code for 'E'
- 12 Slide
- 13 Separate
- 14 Rock with minerals
- 15 Concealing appearance
- 16 Disorganised fight
- 17 Stir ingredients together
- 18 Bow and arrow user
- 20 Most evil
- 22 Prophet with good eye sight
- 23 Fire remains
- 26 Card game
- 27 Beg
- 30 Examine or copy
- 34 Environmental Protection Agency (abbr)
- 37 Dickens' \_\_\_\_\_ of Two Cities" (1,3)
- 38 Women's magazine

- 39 Elsby MLA
- 41 Twitch
- 42 Stumbles
- 43 Strong cheese
- 44 Water retention
- 46 Glue \_\_\_\_\_ or Falkland Club
- 47 Scorch
- 48 Exchanging in business
- 50 Abridged (abbr)
- 52 Affirmative
- 53 Arched recess
- 57 Uses
- 61 Next season
- 63 Change fabric colour
- 64 Cow
- 67 Eskimo home
- 68 Deoxyribonucleic acid (abbr)
- 69 Dominate and intimidate others
- 70 American soil tiller
- 71 Hairy Himalayan bovine
- 72 Core of a vascular plant

73 Full collection

## DOWN

- 1 Girl in Wonderland
- 2 First month of Jewish calendar
- 3 Fencing sword
- 4 Ewe's mate
- 5 Imitate
- 6 Sold at a discount
- 7 Advance viewing of a movie
- 8 Chef Rick \_\_\_\_\_
- 9 Covered stadium
- 10 Colored part of eye
- 11 Phone message
- 12 Positive communication provider?
- 15 American petrol
- 19 Engrossed
- 21 Resident of Loser City
- 24 Slate worker
- 25 Break from work
- 28 A month and Stevie Dickson's top dog

- 29 Ebb like a hairline
- 31 Snip
- 32 Dog food brand
- 33 Bird's home
- 34 Recedes
- 35 Lacking in colour
- 36 Location
- 40 Outside town
- 42 Sunny skin tone
- 45 Single lady
- 48 Audition for football team (3,3)
- 49 Throat rinsing noise
- 51 Explosive devices
- 54 Aviator
- 55 Frozen rain
- 56 Self-esteem
- 57 Water whirl
- 58 Starling
- 59 Apex
- 60 Only
- 62 Fruit seeds
- 65 Building addition
- 66 Grain

## Solution for previous



## 5 minute Sudoku

8					
3	2	9	4		6
4	9	7			2
5				7	
	4	6	5	7	3
	8				2
3			2	6	8
6			3	8	4
					3

## Famous quotes

"I consider conversations with people to be mind exercises, but I don't want to pull a muscle, so I stretch a lot. That's why I'm constantly either rolling my eyes or yawning."

Jarod Kintz

## Did you know...

The wing-span of the A380 is longer than the aircraft itself. Wingspan is 80m, the length is 72.7m

The Boeing 747 wing-span (195 feet) is longer than the Wright Brothers first flight of 120ft

Sydney to Dallas on Qantas A380 is the world's longest flight by distance

Nashville International Airport just got a property-wide liquor licence, meaning travellers can take their cocktails with them wherever they go. No more having to hurry your beer at the bar before boarding your flight, as you can now leisurely sip it at the gate.

London's Heathrow Airport uses cars equipped with loudspeakers that blast distress calls of different bird species to scare them away from the runways.

The Hong Kong International Airport boasts a nine-hole USGA-approved course next to Terminal 2, and it is open to travellers

Montana has the largest grizzly bear population in the lower 48 states

## Recipes for the Falklands

### Stuffed mutton shoulder

Mutton shoulder is one of the cheaper cuts available and is often under valued in the kitchen. This method of cooking it adds flavour. Any stuffing mix can be used and be sure to make pan gravy to serve with loads of fresh veg

#### Ingredients

- 1 large (3 to 4 pounds) mutton shoulder, blade bone removed
- 1 Tablespoon vegetable oil
- Salt and freshly ground black pepper
- 1 cup seasoned bread crumbs
- 2 cloves garlic, finely chopped
- 2 tablespoons finely-chopped onion
- 1 tablespoon chopped fresh mint (or parsley), or 1 teaspoon dried
- Grated zest (rind) of 1/2 lemon

1 egg beaten with a dash of milk  
Preheat oven to 325 F.

#### Method

Rub exterior of mutton shoulder with vegetable oil and sprinkle generously with salt and pepper. In a bowl, toss bread crumbs, garlic, onion, mint, lemon zest, and egg until combined. Place stuffing in the mutton cavity, roll to cover, and tie with string or secure with a metal skewer. Place seam-side down in the roasting pan and add a splash of hot water to start cooking. Roast for three hours, basting with pan juices or additional vegetable oil to prevent roast from drying out.

### Basic biscuits

#### Ingredients

- 1/2 lb of margarine
- 1/2 lb of sugar
- 1 egg
- 2 teaspoons of baking powder
- 1 lb of flour

#### Method

Beat the margarine and sugar, Add the egg  
Add the remaining ingredients. Roll into a ball and flatten a little.  
Cook in a moderate oven

You can 'fancy these up' by making a small depression in the biscuit and putting in some jam before cooking.

## The Falkland Islands Company

Retailing & Distribution  
Port & Warehousing Services  
Automotive Insurance  
Travel Service  
Mineral Exploration Support Services  
International Shipping & Freight Forwarding  
(Darwin Shipping Ltd.)

FALKLAND ISLANDS  
Crozier Place  
Stanley  
Falkland Islands  
Tel: +500 27600  
Fax: +500 27603  
email: fic@horizon.co.fk  
www.the-falkland-islands-co.com

UK OFFICE  
Kenburgh Court  
133-137 South Street  
Bishop's Stortford, Herts  
CM23 3HX  
Tel: +44 1279 461 630  
Fax: +44 1279 461 631  
email: admin@fihplc.com

### FIC TRAVEL SERVICES

FLIGHT INFORMATION - Flights for the next few weeks

Find us on Facebook

FIC Airbridge Info

Tel: 27633  
Fax: 27626

DEPART UK	ARRIVE FI	DEPART FI	ARRIVE UK
Wednesday 19 August	Thursday 20 August	Friday 21 August	Saturday 22 August
Sunday 23 August	Monday 24 August	Tuesday 25 August	Wednesday 26 August
Wednesday 26 August	Thursday 27 August	Friday 28 August	Saturday 29 August
Sunday 30 August	Monday 31 August	Tuesday 1 September	Wednesday 2 September
Wednesday 2 September	Thursday 3 September	Friday 4 September	Saturday 5 September
Sunday 6 September	Monday 7 September	Tuesday 8 September	Wednesday 9 September
Wednesday 9 September	Thursday 10 September	Friday 11 September	Saturday 12 September
Sunday 13 September	Monday 14 September	Tuesday 15 September	Wednesday 16 September
Wednesday 16 September	Thursday 17 September	Friday 18 September	Saturday 19 September

## Penguin Travel

**Airport Transfers**  
**Lan Chile/M.O.D. flights**

With assistance at the airport for  
non-English speaking clients.

Tel: 27630 Email: agency@fic.co.fk

All drivers  
speak  
Spanish and  
English



Contact  
Sue Luxton  
or  
Sheena Ross

### Elephant Beach Farm self-catering cottage.

Summer Tariffs:

Fully self-cater £15 per adult, £10 per child 5-15

Meals: Breakfast £10 per person, Evening meals £15 per person.

Coastal Safari: £100 per vehicle. Min of 4 hours coastal wild-life safari.

Possible pickup and drop-off from Stanley and MPC. Minimum 2 people;  
£50 per person.

Email benebf@horizon.co.fk smileafrikan@yahoo.com rosiew@horizon.co.fk  
Home phone 41020, Ben Mobile 51032 Maggie Mobile 55488 Rosie Mobile 55873.

### ENERGISE (FI) LTD

Refrigeration, Electrical, Boiler & Plumbing Specialists  
One call for all your requirements under the one Company with  
fully qualified staff, how much easier could it be?

Tel: 21620 Fax: 21619 Mobile: 51620

e-mail: energise@horizon.co.fk

admin.energise@horizon.co.fk

accounts.energise@horizon.co.fk

## Art, Gift & Design Store



Photographic Fine Art & Canvas Prints • Homewares  
Accessories • Jewellery • Hand-made Soap & Skincare  
Funky clocks • "Jo Loves Calico" Purses

Studio 52

www.studio52.co.fk www.facebook.com/FI.Studio52  
Tues - Fri: 10 - 5 Sat: 12 - 4 Ross Rd Tel: 51552

## C & R CONSTRUCTION

FULLY QUALIFIED TRADESMEN

AVAILABLE FOR  
RENOVATION/NEW BUILDS.



NOW OFFERING  
PLASTERING AND DECORATING  
FOR MORE INFO CALL LUKE ON 55538  
OR CLEGG ON 52595



Lighthouse Seamen's Centre & Cafe

Open Mon - Fri 10am - 4pm  
Wednesday - Friday full cafe menu  
with hot food served  
from 11.30am - 1.30pm

Open on Saturdays, Sundays &  
evenings at times to meet the needs of  
the maritime industry

(Evenings are for Seafarers and  
Fishermen only)

Tel 22780 or 51779  
For further information

## DECOR

We Supply & Fit All  
Types of Floor Coverings  
& Ceramic Tiles

Also available - Ready Made Curtains,  
Curtain Fabric by the metre, Rugs,  
Cleaning Products,  
Anti Slip Rug Backing  
Carpet Protector and more!

Shop open hours  
Mon-Fri 1.30pm - 5.30pm

dld@horizon.co.fk  
Mobile 55526

## Karma Hair & Beauty Salon

58 John Street, Stanley

Book in now for a wide range of hair & beauty treatments



New Opening hours:  
Monday 2pm - 5.30pm  
Tuesday - Friday 9.30am - 1pm & 2 - 5.30pm  
Saturday 10am - 4pm  
Sunday Closed

For more information, or to book an appointment,  
pop in or give us a call on 52729

## Shorty's Diner

OPEN 7 DAYS - 8.30am

LAST ORDERS: 8.30pm

Licensed to sell beer & wine with meals

Takeaways available.

Whole Cakes/Cheesecakes/Desserts made to order.

We cater for hot and cold buffets for functions

Trays of Assorted Sandwiches for business lunches

GIFT VOUCHERS AVAILABLE

Diner - Tel 22855

Marlene - Mobile 52855

Email: marleneshort@horizon.co.fk



OPENING AND CLOSING TIMES

MONDAY 8.30 TO 12.00 - 1.00 TO 5.30PM

TUESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00 - 1.00 TO 5.30PM

WEDNESDAY 8.30 - 12.00 1.00 TO 5.00PM Early Closing

THURSDAY 8.30 TO 12.00 - 1.00 TO 5.30PM

FRIDAY 8.30 TO 12.00 - 1.00 TO 5.30PM

SATURDAY 9.00 TO 12 - 1.00 TO 4.30PM

CLOSED ALL DAY SUNDAY

THE ONLY SHOP FOR HOME IMPROVEMENTS

## Penguin News sport

# Coach to 5k begins again for the ladies

LADIES of the Falklands: are you looking to lose a few of those winter pounds?

Maybe you want to get a bit fitter, or maybe you have always wanted to try running but you are not sure where to start.

Another Couch to 5k has been planned. Organised by the ladies who completed the last programme, we will be there to support you the whole way.

This group is for ladies of all ages and abilities, from those of you who want to be able to run 5k, to those of you that just want to be able to walk it.

This is a nine week course during which time we will have one big group run on Mondays at the football field (indoors if the weather is terrible) and then you will be given two homework runs to complete before the following Monday.

Taking the first step is always hard and it may seem impossible, but we promise if you stick with it you will be running/walking/jogging 5k in only nine weeks!

We have all done it, and so can you.

If you want to take part, come



Members of the last group of Couch to 5k runners proud of their success

along to the football pitch at 6pm on Monday August 31. You will need some comfortable trainers, suitable clothing and water if you feel you need it. The sessions are completely free and there is no

official sign up or commitment. You can join in at any stage, or if you are unable to commit to group runs, follow the programme via the App or Facebook page.

If you want to know more about

the programme, search for 'Couch to 5k Ladies' on Facebook, search for the app in your app store, or check out the NHS 'Live Well' website. For more about the group, give Vicky a call on 53809.

## Work Boat Services ferry schedule

Friday 21 August	1200 East—West 1400 West—East
Saturday 22—26 August	SE Islands & FNB
Thursday 27 August	1200 East—West 1400 West—East
Friday 28 August	1200 East—West 1400 West—East
Saturday 29 August	1200 East—West 1400 West—East
Sunday 30 August—Fri 4 September	West Islands
Friday 4 September	1700 East—West
Saturday 5 September	0900 West—East
Sunday 6 September	1200 East—West 1400 West—East
Monday 7 September	1200 East—West 1400 West—East
Wednesday 9 September	1200 East—West 1400 West—East
Thursday 10 September	1700 East—West
Friday 11 September	0900 West—East 1700 East—West
Saturday 12 September	0900 West—East

Please ensure that you check your departure time with the office the day before you are due to travel. On busy days timings may differ to those shown on the schedule.

● While every attempt will be made to run a replacement ferry as soon as possible in the event of weather cancellation, on occasion operational and safety requirements may mean further delays.

● Please check [www.workboat.co.fk](http://www.workboat.co.fk) for more information. Email [admin@workboat.co.fk](mailto:admin@workboat.co.fk), Phone 22300, Fax 22301, out of hours mobile 55299.

## Ten top tips for running

HAVING the proper technique for running can make a huge difference say the experts.

Good running technique will help make your runs feel less tiring, reduce your risk of injury and ultimately be more enjoyable.

### Keep your head straight

Look straight ahead of you, about 30 to 40 metres out in front, and avoid looking down at your feet. Looking down will create tension in your neck and shoulders. Keep your jaw and neck relaxed.

### Don't hunch your shoulders

Your shoulders should be back and down. Keep them relaxed and avoid tensing them. Don't hunch over as this restricts breathing, allowing less oxygen to get to the muscles.

### Keep your hands relaxed

Your hands should be relaxed, but don't let them flop. Tight hands can cause tension all the way up to the back and shoulders.

### Keep your arms at 90 degrees

Your arms should be bent at a 90-degree angle. Try to swing them forward and back, not across your body. The arm movement helps to propel you forward, so swinging them sideways is a waste of energy.

### Lean forward while running

Don't bend forward or backward from the waist as this places pressure on the hips. Some experts advise running in an upright position, but others believe using your body weight to lean forward a bit while running can reduce

heel strike and help you land on the middle of your foot.

### Keep your hips stable

Your hips should remain stable and forward-facing. Don't stick your bottom out or rock your hips from side to side. Keeping this position in your hips can help prevent low back and hip pain.

### Don't lift your knees too high

Land with a slight bend in the knee. This helps to absorb the impact of running on hard surfaces. Don't lift your knees too high and avoid bouncing up and down. Your knees should be lifting forwards rather than upwards.

### Aim for a mid-foot strike

Landing on the middle of your foot is the safest way to land for most recreational runners. Avoid striking the ground with your heel or your forefoot first. Your foot should land below your hips – not out in front of you.

### Don't strike the ground heavily

Aim for short light steps. Good running is light and quiet. Whatever your weight, your feet should not slap loudly as they hit the ground. Light steps are more efficient and cause less stress to the body.

### Breathe deeply and rhythmically

Whether you breathe through your nose or mouth, try to breathe deeply and rhythmically. Avoid shallow and quick breaths. Try to aim for one breath for every two strides, but don't be afraid to try longer breathing



## BUSINESS PAGE

# Scotia Drycleaners & Laundry

Located beside the car wash at Lookout Industrial Estate  
Join our facebook page, Email or Phone 54322 for quote or pick ups  
Shop open 10am to 5pm Monday to Thursday then Friday 10am to 3pm &  
4.30 to 6pm, Saturday 12-4pm

Email: Scotiadrycleaners@yahoo.co.uk  
Free pick up & drop off including to FIGAS



## Andrea's Cars

Brize Norton  
abradshaw650@aol.com  
24 hour taxi service.

Competitive prices  
Full RAF Brize Norton clearance  
Tel: 07525984600

## T & S THE POD GIFT SHOP PHILOMEL STREET

STANLEY  
FALKLAND ISLANDS FIQQ 1ZZ  
POST BOX 322  
Email: t.s.pod@horizon.co.fk  
Fax / Phone 22655  
Winter opening hours  
From March 30  
MONDAY TO FRIDAY  
12 Noon to 4pm  
SATURDAY 10am to 4pm  
SUNDAY CLOSED



## Kidney Cove

Airport runs £12.00 one way  
per passenger -  
Lan & Air bridge  
Also penguin tours  
Apply to Adrian  
Mob: 54665 or  
email: allowe@horizon.co.fk

## Michelle's Hair & Beauty Salon

West Store Complex  
Phone 22269  
OPEN MONDAYS SATURDAY 9am to 5pm  
WE ARE OPEN OVER LUNCH TIMES  
and ALL DAY SATURDAY  
WAXING by MIKAELA  
Loyalty cards are now available  
Call in or phone the salon on 22269

## GRIMMER & JONES HAULAGE



8x4  
Tipper Trucks

☎ : 00500 55518 or 55717

✉ : evan22822@hotmail.co.uk  
egrimmer@live.co.uk

Willing to undertake any aspect of work.

**FORTUNA**

**WESTERN  
UNION**

## Western Union Service

Fortuna Limiteds an Agent for the Western Union money transfer service and can send and receive funds, to and from locations all over the world.

Our opening times are Monday to Friday 8:00am to 12:00 noon and 1:15pm to 4:30pm.

A passport or similar identification is required for all senders.

For more information please call 22616 or call at our office in Waverley House, John Street entrance.

## P.J. McKay & Son

www.falklandislandplantandhaulage.com



## Falkland Islands Company Ltd

Qualified,  
highly skilled  
Boilermaker  
available for welding,  
steel fabrication  
and  
metal  
repairs.



All enquiries to Roger Spink on 27600

## JAYTEC LTD

COMPUTER AND TELECOMS SUPPORT

Computer Business and Home Support  
Software/Hardware Installation  
Website Design and Hosting  
Computer Equipment Procurement

www.jaytec.co.fk

Email: jason@jaytec.co.fk

Tel: 22817/55000



Mechanical & Electrical  
Maintenance

OFTEC, CORGI, 17th  
EDITION Rewires,  
Inspection & Testing,  
PAT-Testing & Industrial  
Works, Fire Alarm & Boiler  
Installations & Services,  
Tel: 51127 Kevin George  
Tel: 55788 Andrew Thomas  
kevinandrew337@gmail.com

## BLEAKER ISLAND

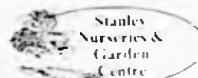
Cobb's Cottage & Cassard House

Full Board or self-catering

www.bleakerisland.com



z: bleakerislandfarm@horizon.co.fk p: 21084/32491



## STANLEY GARDEN CENTRE

For all your garden & pet needs  
Plus fresh produce, flowers, plants  
& lots more  
Opening hours  
Saturday, Sunday, Tuesday, Wednesday,  
Friday 2.00 - 4.30pm  
CLOSED MONDAY & THURSDAY  
Anyone wanting to visit after 4.30pm just  
ring 21509 during the afternoon and we  
will stay open for you



## Historic Dockyard Museum

Opening Hours

Monday: CLOSED

Tuesday to Friday:

10.00am to 4.00pm

Saturday & Sunday:

2.00 - 5.00pm

## Michele's Cafe & Decorated Cakes

Eat in or Takeaway (or have delivered to you) Tel/fax 21123 mobile 55123

Opening hours:

Mon-Thurs. 7.30am till 2pm

Friday 7am till 2pm &

5.30pm till 00.30am

Saturday 10.30am-2pm &

5pm till 00.30am

Sunday closed

Specials for week Friday August 21 to

Thursday August 27, 2015

Scampi, chips & peas £6.80

Chicken, cheese, bacon with bbq  
sauce and chips £5.80

## The Pink Shop Gallery

Early Falkland photo's 'Viola' book co-written by Ian Hart,  
Wooden items, Woolmore lambskins, Guitars, Leatherman,  
Ortak, Vango, Port Meirion, Daler Rowney, Royal Scot  
Crystal

Local crafts/artwork/ Greetings cards/Frames & framing.

OPENING HOURS-Mon, Weds, Thurs, 1.30-5pm;

Friday 10-12, 1.30-5pm; Saturday 10-12, 1.30-4pm;

Shut Tuesday & Sunday.

Tel 21399, email pinkshop@horizon.co.fk

## BUSINESS PAGE

## Falkland Islands Tours &amp; Travel Ltd

Book your Airport Transfer with your Local Bus Company today!

We provide a reliable and safe transfer service between Stanley and Mount Pleasant for all flight arrivals and departures.

Other services provided: Vehicle hire (minibus, midi and large coach, van, HGV), Freight Delivery, Tours, Logistics support. No job too big or small! Contact us for a quote!

Contact Details: Tel 21775; Mobile + 500 51775; E-mail: admin@fitt.co.fk



Website: [www.falklandtravel.com](http://www.falklandtravel.com)



**BitterSweet will be open Friday's & Saturday's only due the month of August**

Friday: 7.45am - 4.30pm & 7pm - 11.30pm

Saturday: 10am - 4pm

Marie will be at BitterSweet Thursday's between 4.30pm - 5.30pm to take our regular Friday morning orders; so drop your order in then or call 21888 on Friday morning.

Friday 14th - Scheduled music night

Friday 21st - Open mic

Friday 28th - Scheduled music night

Back to normal hours on Tuesday 1st September

3 Philomel Street,  
Stanley  
Tel: 21888



Refrigeration & Containers

Automotive Air Conditioning  
A/C Unit

Name: Ricardo Carreno

Address: Falkland Islands

Stanley

Mob: 500 54740

Email: alexiscarrs@hotmail.com



Sleeps up to 7 people - Open all year

from £25 per person per night

White Grass Café - Open all year

Sat & Sun - 10am til 4pm

Tel: 32044

email: andineate@yahoo.com

## The Harbour View Gift Shop

During the month of August and the first phase of road works on Ross Road, our opening hours will be:

**Monday to Friday**  
**10.30 - 12.30 and 1.30 - 3.30**  
**Saturday**  
**10 - 12 and 1.30 - 4pm**

Don't be put off by the road works....  
Pedestrian access to the Harbour View is from Philomel Hill and Dean Street, and for some of the time you should be able to drive right to the door of the Shop,  
or use our car park at the rear.

If you can't make it during the above hours, please call our office on 22271, the Shop on 22217, Leif on 51147 or Michelle on 51784.

We are happy to open on request!

## KTV HD Digital

32 Digital TV channels, **FITV**, Warner Channel, Discovery, ESPN, ESPN2, The History Channel, BBC Entertainment, TCM classic movies, Sony Entertainment, Discovery ID, HBO, Nickelodeon, Sky News, VH1, Saint FM, Myriam's Country, National Geographic, AXN, TVN 24 News, CNN Int., BBC World News, Fox News, CBeebies, TVN Chile Int., TruTV, TBS, Discovery Home & Health, Discovery Travel & Living, Discovery Animal Planet, Discovery Kids, BBC SD & **BBC HD**.

Visit us on [www.KTV.co.fk](http://www.KTV.co.fk) or call us on 22349 for further information.



### Waterfront.kitchen.café

The Waterfront Hotel and Waterfront.kitchen.café will be closed for business from Saturday 1st August 2015 and will reopen on Tuesday 15th September.

Tel: 21464

Email: [waterfront.kitchen.cafe@horizon.co.fk](mailto:waterfront.kitchen.cafe@horizon.co.fk)

### Wards Services (Falkland Islands) Ltd

Stanley's Professional Agency

Wards Services offer the following services -

- o A complete cleaning service from "one off" spring cleans to end of contract "deep cleans" to a regular weekly or fortnightly
- o A regular weekly domestic and commercial cleaning service, with preferred rates for regular customers.
- o Carpet cleaning, floor cleaning, scrubbing and polishing service
- o A professional window cleaning service
- o A professional grass cutting service
- o A garden and property maintenance service
- o A car valeting service
- o A collection and delivery ironing service within 48 hours
- o Any job/project considered

All our staff are police checked and fully insured for your complete confidence in our company. Please call 55821 or 54777 or email [ja.ward@horizon.co.fk](mailto:ja.ward@horizon.co.fk)



Tel: 22704  
Mob: 51328

E-Mail: [trigger@horizon.co.fk](mailto:trigger@horizon.co.fk)

Spot cleaning;  
Starching and repairs;

Starching;  
Collection and delivery;

26 Lookout Industrial Estate, Stanley  
ESTABLISHED LAUNDRY SINCE 1989

### Opening times:

Monday to Friday  
10:00am to 3:30pm

Weekends and  
Public holidays - By  
arrangement for bulk  
laundry requirements

From socks to bulk;  
Professional services  
tailor-made to your  
requirements



### 'RACE POINT'

Self catering cottage is open  
for bookings.

Please ring Michelle on 41012  
or email [rhjones@horizon.co.fk](mailto:rhjones@horizon.co.fk)  
to book and to find out what  
else we have to offer

### WAYNE CLEMENT ELECTRICAL

FOR ALL YOUR  
ELECTRICAL NEEDS

FULLY QUALIFIED  
PERSONNEL

COMPETITIVE RATES

FREE QUOTES

CALL 51612

## CLASSIFIED ADVERTS/NOTICES

**Narrows Bar**

Bar open all day from  
Monday to Friday 12 noon to 2pm & 5pm until closing  
Saturday & Sundays open all day from 12 noon until closing.

Lunch and Dinner - Monday to Saturday  
12:00- 14:30 & 18:00 - 21:00  
Sunday - Open from 12 to 2pm & 6 to 9pm  
Follow us on Facebook or [www.narrowsbar.co.uk](http://www.narrowsbar.co.uk)  
Call Claudia & Roddy on 22309



### Flying into RAF Brize Norton?

Want to hire a car?  
Then contact **BRIZE SELF DRIVE LTD**  
for your hire requirements  
email: [bookings@brizeselfdrive.co.uk](mailto:bookings@brizeselfdrive.co.uk)  
or call 01993 867366 (UK)



### The Falklands first purpose built Dog Boarding Kennels and Cattery

Pauline Sackett & Iain Thom  
PO Box 25, Fitzroy Farm, Falkland Islands  
Tel: +50021148 Email: [muckypaws@horizon.co.uk](mailto:muckypaws@horizon.co.uk)

### Falkland Security Services Limited

Do you ever sit at home feeling bored but do not want to commit to a permanent position? If so we may have a solution. Falkland Security Services Ltd are looking for temporary staff during the Cruise Ship season (2015-16) for a variety of roles. If you are of a sunny disposition and enjoy meeting people this may be just what you need. Applicants must be aged 18 years or over, have been a resident in this country for at least 6 months and be medically fit. All applicants will be subject to a Criminal Record Check. No experience necessary as training will be given. If you would like further information or require an application form, please contact Chris Peck on 22468 during office hours only which are 0800hrs to 1700hrs.

### Pinsent Masons

#### Job Advert

Clerical/Secretarial assistance required for busy legal office in central Stanley. The ideal candidate will have some office experience including general administration and filing, be able to type (ideally audio) with knowledge of Word and Excel Microsoft office programmes, and possibly Access database. Discretion and confidentiality when dealing with client matters are essential. This is a casual position to support the Office Manager and provide cover as required, with hours to suit and good pay rates to reflect experience. We offer interesting work in a small and friendly office. Please contact Alison Barton at Pinsent Masons LLP for more details or to register your interest - [pinsentmasons@horizon.co.uk](mailto:pinsentmasons@horizon.co.uk), tel. 22690.

#### Job Description - Clerk/Secretary

Audio-copy typing of general correspondence  
Filing  
Mail delivery and collection around centre of town  
Scanning and photocopying of documents as required  
Shredding of documents as required  
Assisting in keeping Gazette and other legal records up to date  
Opening files and sending details to UK head office  
Assisting in preparing feesheets and putting feesheet information on to client data cards  
Closing files, putting in archive boxes, updating Access data base, and sending details to UK head office  
General reception duties including making appointments  
Maintaining stationery supplies and keeping office tidy

### Administrative Assistant- Falklands Conservation Stanley, Falkland Islands



**Start date:** Mid-September 2015  
**Term:** Permanent. There will be an initial probationary period of six months.  
**Hours of Work:** 37.5 hours per week. Office hours: Monday to Friday 8am - 4.30pm  
**Working Pattern:** Mainly office hours but weekend and evening work outside normal office hours will be required in relation to cruise ship days and public events, for which time off in lieu will be given.  
**Salary:** £16,700  
**Responsible To:** Operations Manager, Falklands Conservation Operations Manager, Falklands Conservation

This exciting opportunity to join the small team at Falklands Conservation will suit an enthusiastic person with a good general education and experience in the administration and customer service sectors. The chance to take part in practical outdoor conservation activities will also be given.

#### OVERALL PURPOSE OF THE JOB

- Support the Operations Manager (OM) in ensuring efficient operation of the Stanley office and associated properties and equipment, and occasionally the UK office.
- Provide support to the management team, and as appropriate for conservation staff and programmes.
- Manage all trading activity, including the shop, ensuring efficient operation.
- Assist the Community Engagement Manager (CEM) to manage all communication activities including the website, social media, and collate membership publications and press releases.
- Maintain effective working relationships with customers, staff and partners.
- Deputise for the OM in their absence.

To obtain a full job description and application form please contact Farrah Peck at the Falklands Conservation office tel. 22247, or [emailadmin@falklandsconservation.org.uk](mailto:emailadmin@falklandsconservation.org.uk). Completed applications to be received by Sunday 30th August 2015.



Stanley Services Ltd has an immediate vacancy in their Service Station for a Forecourt/Shop Operator. Duties involve the everyday running of the Service Station Retail Outlet, including re-stocking, ensuring the shop is kept to a tidy manner and controlling of the pumps and tills. Applicants should have a pleasant manner and the ability to work unsupervised.

The successful applicant will be willing to work weekends on a Rota basis with days off during the week. Applicants must be aged 18 and over and in good health. A competitive salary and term of employment will be offered to the successful candidate. For further information and an application form please contact us on 22622 or call in at our Office on the Airport Road.

Completed application forms should be returned to Gareth Goodwin, Stanley Services Ltd and reach us by no later than close of business on Friday 28th August 2015.

The Falkland Islands Company has a vacancy for a Manager at the Electrical Department. A fantastic opportunity has arisen to join our retail management team. The successful candidate will be responsible for the smooth running of the Electrical Department on a day-to-day basis to deliver excellent customer service. You will be responsible for a small team so previous experience of people management is a must.

This role is ideal for an enthusiastic self-motivated individual who has proven retail management experience including profit/loss accounting, ordering, kpi's and training. The right person must be target driven with a genuine desire to exceed customer expectations and a passion for technology.

The successful candidate must also be prepared to work weekends and public holidays and be particularly flexible with hours during the busy tourist season.

A competitive salary is offered along with performance related bonus. For further information, please contact Tara Francis on 27635 or [weststore.manager@fic.co.uk](mailto:weststore.manager@fic.co.uk)

**10% OFF**  
EVERYTHING  
for a week only

KITCHEN  
SHOWROOM



### Phoenix Cinema Schedule - MPA

Seat Prices: Adult (18 and over) £4 / 3D £5  
Child (3-17) £3 / 3D £4  
Students £3 / 3D £4 Seniors (60 and over) £3 / 3D £4  
Family Ticket £11.00 / 3D £15.00  
Visit website: [www.ssvc.com/cinemas](http://www.ssvc.com/cinemas)

Friday August 21 - 19:30 The Man from U.N.C.L.E. (12A) 116 mins. Action  
Saturday Matinee August 22 - 15:00 Max (12A) 111 mins. Adventure  
Saturday August 22 - 19:30 Fantastic Four 12A 100 mins. Action  
Sunday Matinee August 23 - 15:00 Inside out 3D (U) 102 mins. Animation  
Sunday August 23 - 19:30 The Man from U.N.C.L.E. (12A) 116 mins. Action  
Monday August 24 - 19:30 Ted 2 (15) 116 mins. Comedy  
Tuesday August 25 - 19:30 Max (12A) 111 mins. Adventure  
Wednesday Matinee August 26 - 15:00 Ant-man (12A) 117 mins Action  
Wednesday August 26 - 19:30 The Man from U.N.C.L.E. (12A) 116 mins. Action  
Thursday July 27 - 1930 Fantastic Four 12A 100 mins. Action



# VACANCIES

## Falkland Islands Government Job Opportunities



For further information about these opportunities, please contact the relevant Government Department. Completed applications should be emailed to the email address shown or can be handed into the HR Department, Cable Cottage, Stanley

### Education Department Examinations Officer

The Opportunity: To co-ordinate and facilitate all examinations, vocational experiences and placements with the Education Department and to assist with academic reporting. This post may be suitable for a fixed term secondment within FIG.

Contract Type: This is a fixed term contract  
Salary: FIG Grade: H Starting Salary £14,883

Closing Date: 04/09/2015

Contact Name: Martin Winward

Contact email address: MWinward.FICS@sec.gov.fk Phone Number: 27147

### Individual Learning Support Assistant

The Opportunity: 2.5 days a week supporting one student in mainstream classes at FICS. Essential skills: good levels of English and Maths; patience and flexibility; computer literacy; ability to prioritise tasks and be confident & competent delivering instructions. Background of working with children is beneficial.

Contract Type: This is a casual term time only.

Salary: FIG Grade: G Starting Salary £16,812

Closing Date: 04/09/2015

Contact Name: Rex Eagle SENCo

Contact email address: reagle.FICS@sec.gov.fk Phone Number: 27147/27294

### Part Time Learning Support Assistant

The Opportunity: Four days a week. Pro-rated for term time. Essential skills: good levels of English and Maths; patience and flexibility; computer literacy; ability to prioritise tasks and be confident & competent delivering instructions. Background of working with children is beneficial.

Contract Type: This is a fixed term contract

Salary: FIG Grade: G Starting Salary £16,812

Closing Date: 04/09/2015

Contact Name: Rex Eagle SENCo

Contact email address: reagle.FICS@sec.gov.fk Phone Number: 27147/27294

### Full Time Learning Support Assistant

The Opportunity: Pro-rated for term time. Essential skills: good levels of English and Maths; patience and flexibility; computer literacy; ability to prioritise tasks and be confident & competent delivering instructions. Background of working with children is beneficial.

Contract Type: This is a fixed term contract

Salary: FIG Grade: G Starting Salary £16,812

Closing Date: 04/09/2015

Contact Name: Rex Eagle SENCo

Contact email address: reagle.FICS@sec.gov.fk Phone Number: 27147/27294

### Public Works Department Mechanic/Storeperson

The Opportunity: Provide mechanical support and service all items at Asphalt and Quarry Plant. Also review, implement and maintain stock control as necessary to maintain stores in accordance with Financial Instructions.

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions

Salary: FIG Grade: F Starting Salary £19,920

Closing Date: 18/09/2015

Contact Name: Marc Short

Contact email address: quarry@pwd.gov.fk Phone Number: 27176

### Plant Operator/Handyperson

The Opportunity: To join the Materials Section team in supplying a quality service to the public. Position will mainly be based at the Quarry but during Asphalt season you may be expected to work at Asphalt Plant.

Essential criteria include: Valid HGV licence, a good level of spoken English

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions

Salary: FIG Grade: G Starting Salary £16,812

Closing Date: 18/09/2015

Contact Name: Marc Short

Contact email address: quarry@pwd.gov.fk Phone Number: 27176

### Shotfirer/Driller

The Opportunity: To produce suitable blasted stone for the processing plant in sufficient quantities to meet FIG requirements as directed by the Quarry Foreman.

Essential skills: HGV licence, 3 years unsupervised Blasting experience. Proficient with use of Drill Rig.

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions

Salary: FIG Grade: F Starting Salary £19,920

Closing Date: 18/09/2015

Contact Name: Marc Short

Contact email address: quarry@pwd.gov.fk Phone Number: 27176

### Seasonal Plant Operator/Handyperson

The Opportunity: To carry out duties as directed by the Foreman to enable the efficient operation of Pony's Pass Quarry in line with FIG targets and plans for the manufacture of quality controlled crushed aggregates.

Essential: HGV licence and a good standard of spoken English

Contract Type: This is a fixed term contract

Salary: FIG Grade: G Starting Salary £16,812

Closing Date: 18/09/2015

Contact Name: Marc Short

Contact email address: quarry@pwd.gov.fk Phone Number: 27176.

**Bonnors Haulage** has an immediate vacancy for a labourer/operator. The successful candidate must be interested in mixing concrete and expected to help with the refuse collection on occasions. A general knowledge of mechanics would be an advantage.

Interested persons should contact Paul or Vera Bonner on tel. 22726/55726, email bonnershaulage@horizon.co.fk or in writing on or before Monday 31st August 2015.

**Pebble Lodge** has a vacancy for a married couple to fill the two positions of Key house worker and handyman/general assistant. These posts are for a two year period starting mid September 2015.

For more information please contact Riki Evans on Tel 41093 or e mail manager.pebblelodge@horizon.co.fk. Applications to be in by 4.30pm on Friday 28th August 2015.

**Blue Beach Farm** is looking for a gardener / handy person. Seasonal position Sep-May, a couple would be preferred.

Own initiative to take the horticultural business forward. Work with building maintenance and fencing, help with stock at busy times. Possibly some work for spouse if required.

Interested persons will be honest, clean and tidy. Please contact bluebeachfarm@horizon.co.fk for further details.



### BEST 2.0 Administrator

This position will coordinate the grant application process, including facilitation and communication of bids with regard to the Biodiversity and Ecosystem Services in the European Overseas Territories (BEST) 2.0 funding.

European Overseas are often not eligible for funding sources available to their regional neighbours. BEST 2.0 is an injection of funds being provided by the European Commission to facilitate the continuation of important environmental and conservation work in the overseas territories while a longer term sustainable funding mechanism is being set up through the BEST Initiative.

The position is for a fixed-term 1-year contract with the possibility of a further 2-year extension. The position will be based in Stanley, with travel to Europe possibly required.

Qualifications and experience should include:

- A good Graduate degree (2:1 or equivalent)
- Experience in administering funds and budget control
- Demonstrated organisational skills and the ability to keep accurate records
- Experience working with a variety of stakeholders such as governments and their agencies, NGOs and research institutions with the ability to foster, maintain and support partnerships and committees
- Excellent communication skills, including presentation and facilitation
- Excellent Office IT skills

For more information and an application form, please contact the FIG Human Resources Department (hrclerk@sec.gov.fk). For job specific detail contact Maria Taylor (MTaylor@env.institute.ac.fk) or visit the SAERI website (www.south-atlantic-research.org).

Application forms are to be returned to the FIG Human Resources Department by 16:00 4th September 2015.



### Business and Research Manager

SAERI has identified the need for this Business and Research Manager post to heighten the Institute's profile and to create the necessary procedures and mechanisms to enable SAERI to be ready to meet the all the corporate, financial and legal requirements of an incorporated charity. As such the post holder will play an integral part in the strategic and commercial development of the organisation. A secondary role of the post will be to support business development and growth within SAERI's expanding Environmental Consultancy Services. This post holder will be a significant driver in the development of these strategies. The post will have a hands-on role in researching, developing initiatives and project managing to develop and grow the organisation.

Essential:

- A degree (or equivalent) in a relevant subject area or at least 10 years' experience in a role at a similar level in a related field
- Five to eight years' experience of business and project development in a charitable organisation
- Proven experience of business and financial planning and effective budget management in a financially constrained context
- A good understanding of the not-for-profit sector

Desirable:

- A Masters degree or equivalent in a relevant subject matter
- Experience working in a small consultancy business
- Knowledge of contract law

For more information, a detailed job description and application form, please contact the FIG Human Resources Department on 27420. Contact Dr Paul Brickle (pbrickle@env.institute.ac.fk) for job specific detail.

Application forms should be returned to FIG Human Resources by the close of play Monday 31st August 2015.



### PORT CHAPLAIN

The Lighthouse seeks to recruit a Port Chaplain to start work in January 2016. The Chaplain is responsible to the trustees for providing pastoral and spiritual support in a Christian environment to all fishermen and seafarers.

The successful applicant will:

- be a practicing Christian
- have experience of managing premises, staff and volunteers
- be able to work independently
- have a full driving license
- be able to plan and lead worship at the Centre

Previous experience of running similar facilities and some knowledge of relevant Maritime Law will be an advantage. Hours are flexible, based on 40 hours a week. Accommodation and a Land Rover are provided and salary will depend on experience.

For full details and an application form please email christchurch@horizon.co.fk

Closing date 25th August, interviews 1st September.



Due to restructuring and improvements at Stanley Kids Zone, the following vacancies have arisen:

Nursery Manager: £17,500 per annum

The successful candidate will play a key role in further developing the nursery and providing an excellent quality childcare facility for children aged three months to eight years old.

Ideally, you will have either three years' management experience or three years' experience working within the childcare sector, however, training could be provided for the right candidate.

Senior Nursery Assistant £13,500 per annum. Duties involve assisting the manager in the day to day running and administration of the nursery, organising activities for the various rooms and deputising in the managers absence.

Nursery Assistant £11,400 rising to £12,000 with a recognised child care qualification. This will be working with young babies as well as covering other ages in the nursery, but primarily with the babies.

All the above jobs are based on a 40 hour week and include 15 days paid leave per annum, sick leave entitlement, paid Public Holidays and employer contributions to old age pension fund.

The opportunity will be given to undertake NVQ Level 1 in Childcare and various relevant online courses.

For Further information and an application form please contact Paul Jays on 51305/21479.

#### FOR SALE/NOTICES

##### Property for Sale 11 Narrows View

In a quiet area situated on approx 1260m<sup>2</sup> of land  
HOUSE CONSISTS OF: Large kitchen/dining area.  
Large living area, 3 large bedrooms,  
1 Small bedroom, child's play room, large bathroom.  
Large utility room, 1 office room, 2 large sheds.  
Property owners are not obligated to accept highest or any tender.

For further information or to view contact  
Sylvia Watt 53635-21635/22600 or Stephen Watt 51635.

##### For Sale

The business known as **Carey's Cafe** is for sale. This is a great little cafe in the centre of Stanley, ideal for someone who is looking for a small business that is already setup and ready to run. For further information contact Bonita on 55357 or email [Careyscafe@hotmail.co.uk](mailto:Careyscafe@hotmail.co.uk)

'Acorns'. The local Community Charitable Trust, is having a Coffee & Shop morning at the KEMH Day Centre on Thursday 27th August, 2015 between 10.00am and 11.30am. 'Acorns' is a fun, warm and friendly group for all ages, young and old. Please come along and join us for coffee, tea and biscuits.

Feel free to bring along your donations of home-baking, jams, chutney, fresh vegetables and general bric-a-brac to help to support your local community trust. Thank you to all that continue to support us, it is always appreciated and we look forward to seeing some new faces. See you there!!



'PAINT YOUR OWN POTTERY'

Saturday 29th Aug - FIC's Art Room

10 - 12.30pm - Mothers and toddlers (babies)

12.30 - 2pm - Junior School and parents

2.30 - 5pm - FIC's Pupils and adults

Children 10 years and under must be accompanied by an adult. Fun for all the family, easy to use paints, full instruction given.

For more info or to book a place contact Andi:

Tel: 32044

[andineast@yahoo.com](mailto:andineast@yahoo.com)

#### THE PLANNING ORDINANCE 1991 NOTICE OF PLANNING APPLICATIONS RECEIVED

Notice is hereby given that the following planning applications have been submitted. The plans and details can be viewed at the Environmental Planning Office (St. Mary's Walk, Stanley).

Anyone wishing to comment on these applications must do so in writing, to the Planning Officer, by the 28th August 2015. Comments can be sent by post (PO Box 611, Stanley) or e-mail [shutter.planning@taxation.gov.fk](mailto:shutter.planning@taxation.gov.fk) or private message on Facebook to 'Fiona Wallace-Nanning Fig' and will be taken into account in the determination of the applications.

Ref	Address	Description	Developer
125 15	1 Diddle Dee Drive	Site Mobile home	Mr. Darren Wade
126 15	SURE warehouse site at Gordon Lines	Installation of the 15m lattice tower recovered from Earth Station site	SURE South Atlantic Ltd
127 15	Earth Station compound - Sapper Hill road	Installation of 21m tower to gain better mobile coverage for Sapper Hill residents	SURE South Atlantic Ltd
129 15	2 Drury Street	Erect new dwelling in addition to the existing property	Lighthouse Seaman's Centre
130 15	40 Ross Road West	Erect decking onto north elevation of dwelling	Mrs. K. Stevens

Date: 21.08.15

Find us on Facebook: Falklands Environmental Planning

#### PUBLIC NOTICE FALKLAND ISLANDS GOVERNMENT COMMITTEES ACCESS TO INFORMATION

Please note that the following committee meetings will be open for public attendance during the forthcoming week:

Standing Finance Committee - Wednesday 26 August 2015, 15:00, Liberation Room  
Members of the public can attend Committee meetings but cannot speak unless permitted to do so by the Committee.

Copies of the Agenda and Reports can be requested from Gilbert House at least three working days before the date of the meeting or found on our website [www.fig.gov.fk](http://www.fig.gov.fk) assembly

Ross Road, between Philomel Street at the Visitor Centre Car Park and Dean Street, will be closed to all traffic except for access from the 3rd August 2015 for Phase 2 of the Ross Road Reconstruction Works until further notice.

From the 3rd August, the Salt Route will be changed to include Dean Street between Ross Road and John Street, John Street between Dean St and Philomel Street, and Philomel Street down to the Crozier Place junction until further notice.

Details of road closures and restrictions will be detailed in the Penguin News weekly until the end of the works.

Until further notice Dairy Paddock Road will be closed between Brandon Road and Pioneer Row due to damage to the retaining wall.

Further information can be obtained from the Roads Engineer at the Highways Office on 27387.

#### PERSONAL/NOTICES



To Brandon, happy 21st birthday for Monday, son. Have a great day, love always Mum and Dad xx

To Brandon, happy 21st birthday for the 24th, lots of love Nanna Cake, Granddad John, Auntie Muzzy, Auntie Elaine, Uncle Arthur, Uncle Matthew, Lucas, Vikki and Delen, Nan and Grandad, Uncle Menace xxx

To Brandon, happy 21st, with lots of love Sam, Wes, Don, Chris, Bungle, Sally & Demi Rose xxx

To uncle Brandon, have a great 21st birthday, lots of love Lexi, Scarlett, Dolly, Alicia and Chester xxx

Stanley Garden Centre will have a limited supply of early tomato plants on sale this weekend only. These are ONLY suitable for warm heated greenhouses/conservatories. Lots of different new stocks opening.

A public meeting to be held by Members of the Legislative Assembly on Monday 24 August 2015, 5pm Court & Assembly Chambers, Town Hall. This will be an open meeting.

The next session of the Legislative Assembly will take place in the Court and Assembly Chambers on Thursday 27 August 2015 at 9am. Please could persons wishing to attend be seated by 8.50am.



#### The Galley Cafe Goose Green

Open seven days a week

Food available from 9am to 9pm.  
Licensed to sell alcohol with your meal.  
Block bookings taken for special occasions.

Sausage rolls, empanadas, pies etc made to order weekly.

**This weeks special:**  
Gammon, chips, veg, pineapple & egg  
Macaroni cheese & chips

Tasty Treat



Snack Bar & Bakery

Tasty Treat

Opening Hours

Mon - Sat

0700 - 1300 &

1730 - 2030

#### International Tours & Travel Ltd

Saturday 22 August 2015

LA991 arrives MPA 1355

LA990 departs MPA 1500

Check-in: 1315

LAN

Tel: 22041

[www.falklandislands.travel](http://www.falklandislands.travel)

#### PERSONAL/NOTICES



Happy 21st birthday baby, hope you enjoy your day. Love you with all my heart. Love from Macey xxx



Happy 21st birthday to the best daddy in the world. Love you millions from Nikita and Riley xxx

#### Ward's Services (Falkland Islands) Ltd

We apologise to our window cleaning customers as due to such inclement weather Wards were not able to clean windows again last month.

We hope to get around to everyone as soon as possible once the weather settles. Again our apologies  
Jim, Alison and Gary

Falkland Craft Fair - 12th & 13th September. Programmes available at the Post Office, Sew What, Falkland Farmers, Pink Shop & Community Library or email [nats@horizon.co.fk](mailto:nats@horizon.co.fk)

#### Pro-Install

Home

Interiors

37 John Street

Monday to Friday 9am-12 Noon &

1pm-5.30pm

Saturday 9am-12 Noon &

1pm-5.00pm

Sundays Closed

Kitchens, Bathrooms, Tiles

& Much More

Tel: 21270 / 52727

Email: [pro-install@horizon.co.fk](mailto:pro-install@horizon.co.fk)

#### FALKLAND ISLANDS CITIZENS ADVICE BUREAU 55355

Between 4 & 6pm on week day evenings or leave a message anytime.  
[www.citizensadvice.org.fk](http://www.citizensadvice.org.fk)

Team Tranquil line to Samaritans UK sponsored by Sure.  
Call Sure free phone 51515 any time.

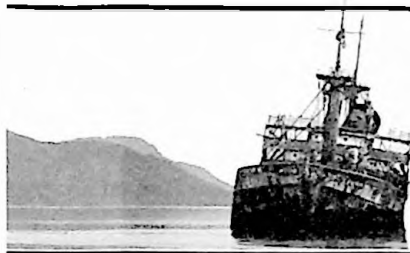
# Penguin News

## FALKLAND ISLANDS

Ross Road, Stanley, Falkland Islands • Tel: 22684 Fax: 22238 • editor@penguinnews.co.fk • www.penguin-news.com • Every Friday

Vol 27 No 8 Price £1.50

Friday August 28, 2015



### Inside penguin News

Page 2 - 3 : LegCo stories

Page 3: Weddings and court news

Page 5: Scoop the poop please say Police

Pages 8-9: 54 days of rain - special feature



## GCSE A-C grades increase this year

TOTAL A-C grades in GCSE results this year have increased compared to last year, however the total number of students who achieved five A-C grades including maths and English has dropped.

Falkland Islands Community School Headteacher Martin Winward confirmed this week that the total A\*-C grades overall this year was 61 per cent. Last year it was 59 per cent. He noted: "All figures need to be read in context as each year varies in academic profile."

The total number of students who achieved 5 A\*-C grades is 56 per cent. This is a slight decrease from last year which was 58 per cent.

Total percentage of students with five 5 A\*-C grades including maths and English is 44 per cent. This is a decrease on last year's 55 per cent.

Mr Winward said boys had made an improvement in the number of A\*-C grades achieved since last year but girls were still more successful at achieving five A\*-C grades.

"Jack Ford and Torin Harte are to be particularly congratulated for their academic success in achieving nine A\* and A grades across their subjects with 11 GCSEs being gained overall," he said.

Students studying Art, Music and Physics did particularly well and gained 100 per cent pass rate A\*-C Grades.

The following subjects improved their A\*-C percentage from last year:

Art, Business Studies, Film

Studies, Hospitality and Catering, ICT and Design Technology.

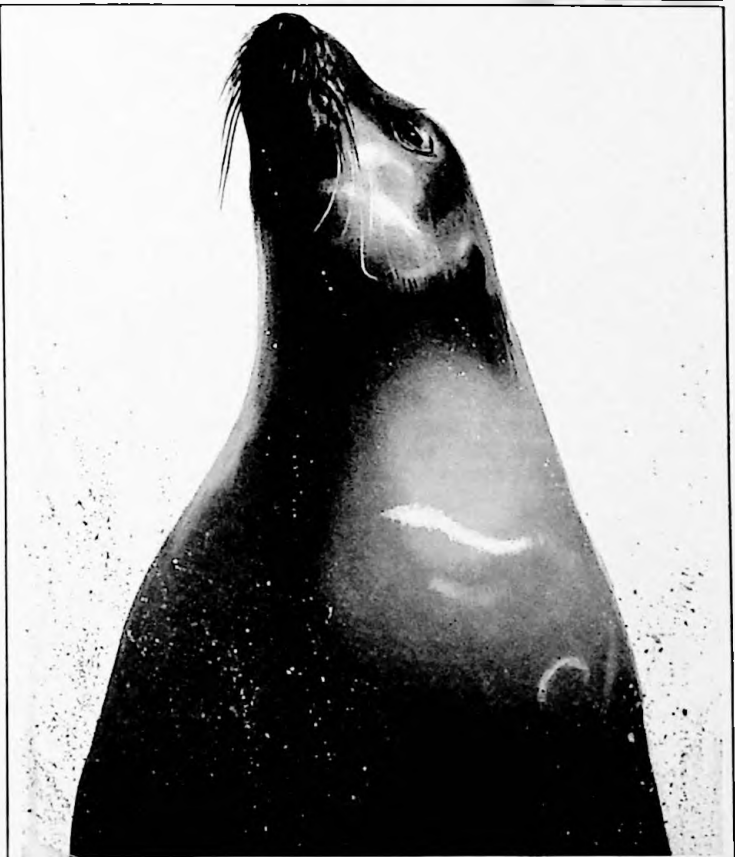
Mr Winward commented: "Students are to be congratulated for their individual successes. Many students worked extremely hard to meet their expected levels of progress with some exceeding their predicted grades. The school community of teachers and support staff wish Year 11s the very best as they enter college, apprenticeships and the world of work."

"The management team at FICS continues to support students by placing teaching and learning as the first priority. We are about to welcome six new teachers to post in readiness for the start of term. Successful recruitment of top quality teachers will continue to drive standards at FICS."

He described himself as delighted with the calibre of teachers joining the school after a period of change over recent months.

"Special thanks to all teachers and recent supply teachers for ensuring Year 11s had the support required leading up to examinations."

To support continuing improvements Richard Lilley and Kerry Bell are to act-up as Deputy Headteachers over the next term with Wendy Wilson continuing as Senior Teacher. Mr Winward believes: "With a strong leadership team in place and succession planning at the forefront, the school will continue to make the great strides forward in addressing the school improvement priorities set in place."



## Vicky's work chosen for Mall Galleries exhibition

THIS beautiful work by Falklands artist Vicky Chater (27) currently resident in the UK has been selected to appear in an exhibition held by the Royal Society of Marine Artists, alongside some of Britain's leading marine artists. The exhibition will be on display at the Mall Galleries near Trafalgar Square between October 14 and 25, 2015.

Vicky told Penguin News the exhibition meant everything to her, "to have my art validated by anonymous critics just six months after making the decision to paint full time is incredible. I hope that the exposure will be very beneficial for me and give me a much wider market to work with here in the UK where it is difficult to be recognised among the huge number of artists working."

Asked about her style and approach to her works she said: "I consider my art to be quite free; I'm not a technical painter and genuinely don't know the proper way to do most things. I tend to just find my own way and experiment until I achieve the look or effect I want. Even over the last few months my style has evolved quite considerably - and I think it continues to do so. I keep stumbling across different ways of painting that I really like, so I think my work will always develop and change as time goes on."

**Saturday night - The Bonners Haulage/  
Victory Bar Tournament in the Town  
Hall First games from 7pm**



# Penguin News

Comment by Editor Lisa Watson

AS a young fresh faced little thing, many moons ago, I and my classmates sat down and took up our pens to begin our history O Level exam. We turned over our papers, all dewy eyed, excited and confident, (after all we were the creme de la creme of Stanley Senior School academia or so we'd been told) only to discover our history teacher had taught us the wrong syllabus.

Needless to say our perfectly amiable (I recall he liked to play golf with a broom, a piece of scrunched up paper and a waste paper basket in the classroom) history teacher never returned to the Islands after his annual leave, but happily those of us who wished to, still managed to scrape together enough qualifications to fly away to college.

The memory popped into my mind on Monday at the public meeting when someone asked, how, if FICS was still not judged good by the Ofsted Inspector, so many youngsters were coming up with excellent grades? I believe his concern related to the style of inspection.

Well the thing is sometimes students will do well despite a less than 100 per cent perfect education system simply because they are bright, hard working youngsters.

As a 15 year old, myself and my peers had some absolutely abysmal teachers (we also thankfully had some very good ones in the vital subjects) but with a bit of personal dedication we made it through. Still I look back and wonder what we could have achieved.

And that's the whole point really; we can't start questioning the style of inspections simply because a number of students at FICS are producing outstanding results (and massive congratulations to them all).

The spotlight on the Falkland Islands Community School must never be allowed to slip again - it must continue to develop, not only in terms of management at all levels but in teaching quality and in there actually being the right subject teachers in situ at the right time.

Bearing in mind some of the great GCSE results achieved over recent and past years when the school wasn't even 'Good' just imagine what might be achieved when it eventually is.

INCIDENTALLY: my apologies to BFBS' Chris Keen for including the poop scooping story on the same page as his Two Minutes. In my defence I was trying to find ways to not include that story on the same page as the weddings - I just couldn't do that to the brides.

## Throwing some light on incremental pay awards

GOVERNMENT'S incremental system was explained to yesterday's Legislative Assembly meeting by MLA Ian Hansen in response to a question from MLA Gavin Short.

MLA Short said there had been some uncertainty within areas of the Government, "as to how the recently reintroduced incremental system works," and asked for clarification of two points.

The first comprised: "If a pay award or increment has been approved by a Head of Department for an employee, under these circumstances is this decided by the Head of Department on their own or are they obliged to consult with other persons or bodies?"

MLA Hansen said: "The cost of living pay award is paid to all FIG employees and is not at the discretion of the Head of Department."

"These are paid at the percentage increase approved by MLAs in Budget Select Committee. From 1st July 2015 increments are also paid to all eligible staff."

"As approved by Budget Select Committee, eligible staff are all permanent employees with at least 12 month's continuous satisfactory service in their current role. Whether an individual has satisfactory service is assessed by the Director in consultation with line management. No further consultation is required though guidance is provided and advice may be sought from HR."

MLA Short also asked: "Can you confirm that a Head of Department can authorise a pay increment or award and can seek advice from HR, but does the Head of Department make the final call as it is their budget?"

He was informed that no other policies had been agreed by MLAs for additional increments or awards.

When MLA Short asked if an MLA could influence the decisions made while they held the portfolio for that department, he was told that Pay and Reward policies were set by MLAs collectively through ExCo and Budget Select Committee.

MLA Hansen said: "The Civil Service can only make pay awards under the policies I have mentioned in response to the earlier questions. The performance of individual staff members is not a policy matter and therefore cannot be influenced by an MLA."

MLA Short then asked: "Is there an appeals process if an employee does not get an increment and they feel they have been unjustly treated?"

Acting Chief Executive Nicola Granger responded: "In terms of an appeals process on pay, the management code contains an appeals process for any employee management issues that can be followed by the employee."



MLA Ian Hansen

MLA Rendell asked: "Do Directors have discretion if a member of staff completes a piece of work or course, or betters their skills, is there flexibility within the department and HR for an increment to be awarded if individuals better their performance?"

Mrs Granger said: "There is no discretion for directors or heads of department to provide additional increments, however a number of employees on appointment were put on to development scales which include increments in their appointments following exams or achievement of additional objectives, so there is some discretion to give honorariums for specific instances."

MLA Short then questioned there not being enough flexibility to reward employees for becoming, "more valuable," to the organisation.

Mrs Granger said: "The employee can of course be rewarded in terms of them then being able to apply for a wider range of jobs in the future," and emphasised that some people were already on the incremental scheme she mentioned previously.

MLA Short felt it, "counter intuitive," from an employees perspective that they would not be financially rewarded for pushing themselves, "that bit further."

Mrs Granger felt it was not her place as a civil servant to make what might be "political comment."

In response MLA Short asked if this could be looked at so something could be, "built in," to allow for such flexibility.

She said pay roll policies were reviewed annually by Budget Select Committee so the next review would be due in March/April next year, "and I can make sure that can be incorporated."

MLA Short asked her that it should be so.

MLA Poole commented that he felt the rules around increments, "were pretty clear cut and the right ones," but believed Directors could, "show some imagination," and go to ExCo and ask for discretion in relation to flexibility. He said he encouraged Directors to do so.



**Lookout Retail Park Stanley**

Queries: info@saddledirect.co.uk  
Orders: orders@saddledirect.co.uk

If you want it, we'll do our best to get it!

**Monday - Saturday: 9.00am - 5.00pm**




**Clearance SALE**

on selected items

Buy 1 at

**20% OFF**

Buy 2 at

**30% OFF**

Buy 3 or more at

**40% OFF**

## Stanley woman admits assault

STANLEY woman Elisa Margarita Luna Barros (20) was given a conditional discharge on Wednesday after she pleaded guilty to a charge of assault against another woman.

The offence took place on July 26, when after an argument she had followed the complainant outside of the house and punched her once. In police interview Miss Barros said she had been out drinking on the night in question and did not remember the assault.

Crown prosecutor Simon Rowe in requesting £85 in costs said compensation was a matter for the court to decide.

Defence lawyer Damiano Sabino pointed out that Miss Barros had exhibited remorse by contacting the victim the next day, adding that her behaviour was completely out of character as she had not previously been in trouble either in the Falklands or her home country of Chile.

JP Andy Brownlee said the conditional discharge was for six months and considered appropriate in view of the fact Miss Barros did not have any financial reserves. The prosecution cost of £85 was waived.

No compensation order was made he said as JPs were of the view that injuries were minor and there had been no loss of earnings or medical attention required.

## Speeding fine

STANLEY man Bjorn Kyle Eriksen (19) was fined £200 plus £85 prosecution costs in the Summary Court on Wednesday, after he admitted speeding on Ross Road East.

The court heard that Mr Eriksen had been recorded driving at a speed of 36mph on August 9, in the early evening.

Justice of the Peace Andy Brownlee gave Mr Eriksen credit for attending court in person and for the early guilty plea. He added, "you seem like a sensible lad but you have to be aware that when you have passengers in your vehicle you are putting other people at risk."

His licence was also endorsed.

## Aimee's swansong

JPs took the opportunity to bid Head of Courts Aimee Meadows farewell as she completed her last court list on Wednesday.

Mr Brownlee compared Miss Meadows to a swan on the water, "serene on top but paddling like mad underneath," as he paid tribute to the volume of work she had carried out behind the scenes.

"If your replacement is half as good as you we will be very happy," he said, concluding, "you have an incredible work ethic and are a credit to the judicial system."

# Project schedules disputed in LegCo

THE Public Jetty was progressing well, MLA Gavin Short assured the Legislative Assembly on Thursday morning as he made his motion for adjournment comments. Weather had slowed things down on the newer part of the jetty, he said, but added that works had continued on the older wooden part with piling almost completed.

He said he was confident that most works would be completed before the summer tourist season. Updating on other projects by Morrison (Falklands) Ltd he said works on Ross Road was on target for completion by November.

MLA Short also said he was most impressed with the way the new school building in Stanley House grounds had, "shot up," and was still, "bang on schedule."

MLA Roger Edwards however, said that MLA Short had put spin on his overview of the project.

It had been planned that the new classrooms open in time for the start of the new school term, so while they might be on schedule it was a new schedule.

He said he had also heard that the public jetty was on schedule and on budget. "Yes, but I think

we have given in more than four increases [budget] and it has more than tripled in cost over that time," was MLA Edwards' take on the subject. He added that there had been about six extensions to the schedule. "On schedule, but it is a new schedule," he stressed.

The alternative water supply was however, "ticking along," and was behind schedule, said MLA Short.

He noted that the absence of the new supply was not having any knock-on effect on the current supply of water to the town although there had been a recent shortage of chemicals which was due entirely to the road/weather conditions preventing the container being brought into town.

He said there had been enquiries as to whether liquidated damages would be applied against Morrison for the delays, saying that the answer was, "no."

It was behind schedule largely because work had been reprioritised and the work force had to be concentrated on what was seen to be vital projects, such as those he had already mentioned. "Any delays are pretty much down to us," he concluded.

## Delay to Humpback

FALKLAND Oil and Gas Ltd told investors that drilling of the deep water Humpback exploration well in South Falkland basin had run into delays. They were described as, "unforeseen equipment and operational issues," and just over a month has been added to the schedule (about 100 days from 65 planned days) so the well results are now expected during September.

A proportion of the additional costs are expected to be borne by partner Noble Energy, under a commercial arrangement that is currently being negotiated, FOGL said.

The company in its interim mid year results statement revealed that plans for the next well in the North Falkland basin are being reassessed. Rather than drilling the initially planned Jayne East well, an alternative well to follow up at Isobel Deep is currently being considered.

## Public meetings low attendance

MLA Jan Cheek plans to take another look at the format of public meetings when she becomes Chair of the Legislative Assembly in October.

Noting that at the most recent meeting MLAs and press had outnumbered attendees, she said people become more concerned about the little things that affect their daily life than the larger policy issues. (Dogs fouling public areas dominated the last meeting – see page 5).

Many do not want to answer consultations or attend meetings and prefer to "button-hole us" in the shops, she said, adding that she would look at doing something different at one of the meetings during her chairmanship.

What would encourage you to attend a public meeting or what would you like changed about the current format? Write to Penguin News with your views or ideas.

## Islanders dig deep for Nepal

THE Nepal Earthquake Appeal account closed this week with a massive £31,578.14 raised.

Norman Clark who initiated the fund raising, said this was a fantastic amount from a population of just 3,000.

With the match funding of £25,000 from FIG this means the grand sum of £56,578.14 will be sent to the Disaster Emergency Committee in London.

Mr Clark said he had received assurances that the money would go to the people who need it most and would not be used for the restoration of historic buildings etc.

## Islanders' weddings abroad



AFTER six years together two Falkland Islanders Steve Ford and Cherilyn King were married on August 13, on the romantic island of Santorini, Greece overlooking the Caldera. The sunset ceremony included family and friends from the Falkland Islands, England and Scotland.



FALKLAND Islander Debbie Summers married New Zealander Brendon Pope in Auckland, New Zealand on August 13. Debs was attended by her two nieces Zoe and Ella from the Falklands and Brendon's daughter Ivy. Debs' family travelled to New Zealand for the ceremony which was followed a few days later by a 'family-moon' in Fiji.



**MLA Jan Cheek**  
shares a glimpse into  
her working week

BACK after the recess during which I tried very hard to stay away from Government business I now have to catch up with a longish list of non-urgent e-mails pushed out by one or two colleagues who obviously had not enjoyed the break as much as I did.

The best news is that after years of perching my laptop on a corner of the table in the main meeting room at Gilbert House until evicted to make way for meetings, I now have a desk and a little space in the newly converted porch area. The work recently completed by Colin Smith and his men gives the last three of us our own areas and a little storage. Not only will I no longer be dragged down by the weight of paper carried to and from but I will have views to inspire the most jaded mind.

Few urgent items came up in the last three weeks but the largest number of complaints I received concerned owners who fail to clean up after dogs repeatedly fouling children's play areas. As a dog lover I would question the fitness of people who do not take responsibility to be allowed to keep any animal.

What is so difficult about carrying a poly bag and picking up and disposing of something which is not only blots the landscape but is potentially dangerous to children's health?

As I understand it, the law is clear, but if that is an insufficient deterrent I would favour naming and shaming the human culprits. It is interesting that it is sometimes the 'domestic issues' that inspire the strongest feelings and I suspect it is driven by frustration that although laws are in place they have not been seen to be enforced.

While on the subject of shame, or in this case shamelessness, it is sad to see the desperate attempt by Argentine activists to ambush and embarrass the Pope who, as far as one can discern from more objective reports, has attempted to maintain a dignified and neutral stance on the Falklands since he was chosen as Pope.

# Exploring care of older people

EXPLORING the issues around care and support for Older People has been the theme for the Reference Group that PN readers will know about from previous articles.

Director of Health and Social Services Ian Bainbridge said: "I would like to thank all those who took part for the valuable contribution they have made; these discussions have been very helpful over the last two months in several ways. Firstly the group gave us their direct feedback on key issues that inform the development programme for Older People's services. Just as importantly, the group discussions have led to many other people in the community talking about the issues and hopefully being informed about them. I would also like to thank others from Camp who became involved through the meetings we were able to have on both East and the West."

The last of the series of reference group discussions took place last week and brought together some important views and conclusions from the perspective of the community.

The hope that group members expressed was that for the future the Islands should have a good, reliable, and effective system of care which understands patient needs. It was appreciated that that

would always be harder to put into practice than in theory. But what professionals delivering the services might note, was that the patient and community feedback was, while services have been as good as possible in the past, that they want effective support, "to remain independent, to have choices, to lead a normal life and to be a valued part of the community."

A number of important aspects of that were discussed including:

- the patient or community member wants to be supported and empowered to maintain their independence, to be at the centre of plans to do that, and to make their own choices;

- Professionals need to work together and ensure information is exchanged among themselves and with the patient for effective plans;

- A 'key worker' system may be the lynch pin in achieving this and needs to be explored;

- A thorough assessment should highlight health and social care needs and be 'person centred';

- To provide a quality care service people would like consistency in who comes to care for them to allow them to build a rapport and be able to match carers to individuals;

- People thought that 'active case management' would sup-

port and prevent situations from worsening as far as possible, by pro-actively building relationships and offering support to a target group of the most frail and vulnerable;

- The group also discussed the idea that as well as being the preferred choice for many people, preventative and community living support can be money saving. It was recognised that care homes are expensive to run and would inevitably take away people's ability to have unregimented lives with the maximum choice and control of what they want to do and when;

- It was also recognised that people need to feel safe and that for some people their frail condition or particular circumstances might mean that nursing care is the only option, such that any future model for services will need to take this into account. The guiding principle suggested was that Nursing Home living should only be when specialist or general support cannot sustain the person living in their own home any longer.

In discussing how people with a disability manage living in the community, the group explored the idea that people can be 'disabled' not just because of their physical condition, but because they are not able to access places or service within the community. Examples were given of public buildings without a lift, and the need for wheelchair accessible taxi services.

In the quest for more quality and the benefits of services learning from feedback, people thought that there needed to be more confidence in a complaints procedure that should be widely available and where people should feel confident that they can make a complaint without any knock-on effect to the care that they received.

Mr Bainbridge said: "These are very important insights and do create a challenge for us to think through how we might run future services in a more integrated way; this will include those services we already have. Also that we will need to design the future services to be responsive to these fundamental issues about support in the community and/or people's own homes, even if these are specialist housing that people need to enable them to continue to have their own place in the community."

He explained that in the next month or two there will be opportunities for MLAs and the Health and Medical Services Committee to explore the options and service design that is beginning to emerge from the work that has been going on over the autumn and winter on what works most effectively and economically, what the future population needs will be and what will be a sustainable model of care.

## NEW FROZEN AT THE Kelper Stores

**KELPER STORES**

Lone Star pulled pork



Quorn Garlic & Mushroom Escalopes

Churros Loops



*We really do have  
Something for everyone*

SERVICE ✓

QUALITY ✓

VALUE ✓



# Drop them in it if they don't scoop the poop say Police

DOG fouling around Stanley was the primary subject for debate at Monday's public meeting and the RFIP have asked the public to report offences at the time of them happening.

Complaints about dog defecation in a child's play park were recently voiced on Facebook and resulted in a question being asked of Members of Legislative Assembly regarding what was being done about the situation, what the relevant Ordinance was, and whether DNA sampling of dogs might be an answer.

MLA Gavin Short gave an exceedingly long response that outlined the related Ordinance, potential fines for owners who allow their dogs to foul, and actions being undertaken by the Royal Falkland Islands Police.

Regarding the Ordinance, he explained that the matter of dogs defecating within Stanley and the person who is in charge of that dog failing to remove the faeces is prescribed for under the Dog (Fouling of Land) Ordinance Title 5.12, commencement date September 15, 2000.

Under that Ordinance it is clearly made out who does and who does not commit an offence and it states that an offence against this Ordinance attracts a fine not exceeding the maximum of Level 3 (£1,000) on the standard scale.

He said: "There is little debate in this Ordinance as it prescribes all matters precisely."

Referring to information provided by the Royal Falkland Islands Police he said the RFIP had engaged in recent months with the public through the media of Face Book and had advised people of the relevant Ordinance.

MLA Short said according to the RFIP there had been no recent prosecutions for the offence.

He said RFIP had educated offenders, run small campaigns and taken into patrol patterns areas of concern after the public have raised police awareness to offending patterns or places.

He said the RFIP would look at taking on targeted patrols of those areas to identify and deal with offenders. There was no means of warning to be given so it would be a case of reporting for summons (akin to mobile phone offences). The Veterinary Department should be involved to stop duplication of effort and target one concise campaign of education backed by RFIP enforcement it was said in MLA Short's report provided by the Police.

He said the report said: "As you can see we have been dealing with dog fouling in one area of Stanley by direct contact with the owner of the dog concerned. This has gained compliance and is in the spirit of our neighbourhood management ethos."

"DI Street is putting together a plan to deal with this new area of concern and will liaise with the Veterinary Department to ensure a joined up approach. Initial discussion included placing warning notices, continued public engagement through social media etc. If suspects can be identified they will be approached directly and the matter dealt with either by gaining compliance or reporting for summons."

The decision to prosecute is a matter for the Attorney General taking into consideration the Code to Crown Prosecutors. The

two main parts of the Code relate to The Evidential Test (is there sufficient admissible evidence to make it more likely than not that a successful prosecution will result) and The Public Interest Test.

In the report the spokesperson for the RFIP said they were, "perplexed that the use of DNA is being considered or suggested. I am not sure that I could justify the expense of such a procedure on the grounds of proportionality."

"Legislation would have to be enacted to enable police officers to take (or have taken) the necessary samples from suspect dogs for analysis and comparison, as no such powers exist."

"Owners may not give their consent to such samples being taken, especially if their dog is the animal suspected of fouling."

"A recent sequencing of human DNA cost the RFIP approximately £450 for one sample. This did not include the sequencing of an evidential sample against a suspects sample and its expert comparison. There is considerable added costs when doing 'criminal standard' comparisons of DNA, not just relating to the cost of the profiling but the provision of an experts advice in admissible statement/report form."

"May I suggest that we allow the above process to be undertaken and see what the results are. All I ask is that Members and everyone concerned in this matter, encourages members of the community to assist the RFIP in investigating such offences by reporting offenders at the time by telephone, providing a statement and being prepared if necessary to appear in court as a witness."

## Give us two minutes...



**Chris Keen**

1. Who would you most like to have a cup of tea/tot with? James Corden I think he would just constantly make me laugh
2. If you could set up a business in the Falklands what would it be? I would set up an events company called Keen to Party!
3. There's a "Falklands" has got talent" competition, how would you audition? I would play the comb, that seemed to go well last time
4. What in your everyday life drives you crazy? Technology! I hate slow technology and when things don't work
5. Who would you make Governor of the Falklands? I would love to see Arnold Schwarzenegger as Governor
6. What is your favourite TV programme (and why)? I have loads it's so hard to choose just one! It would be between Game of thrones and Family guy, one is shocking and one is hilarious!
7. What song makes you feel happy when you hear it? Anything by Avicii...He gets me in the mood to party, I play his album before any gig I do
8. What would people be surprised to learn about you? I have played Ice Hockey since the age of 6. It's one of the things I've missed whilst being here
9. What's the best book or movie you have read/watched recently? Unbroken was brilliant! I even cried at the end...
10. What is the one, single food that you would never give up? Chocolate, I love chocolate so much and could eat it every single day (I probably do)
11. What is your happiest childhood memory? I have way too many to list, my childhood was AMAAZING!
12. What would your 'Mastermind' specialist subject be? Pokémon

Chris is 27 on September 23 and has been presenting the Breakfast show for BFBS for the last two and a half years. He came here in 2013 from Worcester in the UK and is leaving us in October to present the BFBS Germany Breakfast show. "I have loved every second of my time here, everybody I have met has been amazing."

## Your letters

Write to  
editor@penguinnews.co.fk  
or Penguin News  
Falkland Islands

I WAS pleased to read Graham Bound's article about the Falklands' own Battle of Britain hero Flt. Lt. Eric Turner in a recent edition of Penguin News. Readers might like to know that Battle of Britain Sunday falls on 13th September and this 75th anniversary will be commemorated in Christ Church Cathedral at the 10am service, and all are welcome.

**Canon David Roper  
Stanley**

## Nervous about Corbyn?

REFERRING to the Labour leadership contest in the UK a member of the public asked Members of Legislative Assembly if they were nervous of candidate Jeremy Corbyn's, "and his cohort's," opinion that Britain and Argentina should negotiate over the Falklands.

MLA Gavin Short said: "I think his view though is a very small minority. I also think that if he is successful in the Labour leadership election he is going to do that party an awful disservice...we will of course do our best to educate him. We will robustly attempt to educate him."

On the subject of educating, "detractors," MLA Roger Edwards said he and MLA Jan Cheek would be heading for the Party Conferences, which take place late September early October, "to continue that educa-

tion. We have to meet with these people and put them right... give them the truth rather than the perception."

MLA Cheek said she would also be attending an event at the Scottish Parliament.

MLA Cheek said: "Certainly among delegates there's not a great difference between the approach taken by Conservative and Labour people that we meet. The ones that needed the most persuading I found in recent years are the very young Liberal Democrats who had swallowed the Argentine story hook, line and sinker."

"But they are on the whole intelligent young people and when given the facts they go away and think again."

MLA Phyl Rendell said it was a good point and, "we should take it very seriously."

## Starting up a new business? Trying to expand or diversify an existing small business?

FIDC are happy to announce that the Small Business Support Grant is now available to businesses within Stanley.

**Call the Development Team at FIDC for information.**

This Grant is designed to help those wishing to start up a new business, or those established small businesses who are looking at expanding or diversifying their current services.

The Grant will cover 50% (up to a maximum of £5000) of the capital costs of the project. The business, or proposed business, must be within Stanley and have five or less full time employees.

If you would like to learn more about the assistance we can offer under this scheme and request an application form please call 27211, email [develop@fidc.co.fk](mailto:develop@fidc.co.fk) or visit [www.fidc.co.fk](http://www.fidc.co.fk)



### Commonwealth Scholarships 2016

The Commonwealth Scholarship Committee have extended an invitation to students wishing to secure funding for postgraduate studies to Masters or PhD level. (Exceptionally awards for undergraduate studies are available.)

Candidates should hold, or expect to hold by October 2015, a first degree of at least upper second class honours level, or a degree of second class and a relevant postgraduate degree; for undergraduate awards candidates are expected to hold by 30 August 2015 'A' levels or equivalent, suitable for entrance into a UK University.

The Scholarships are offered on a competitive basis and the Falkland Islands are offered one such scholarship.

All applications are to be made on-line with copies being sent to the Education Department.

The closing date for applications to be sent to the Education Department is October 31st 2015.

Further information can be found at <http://bit.ly/cscuk-scholarships-developing-cw> or by contacting Lucille McMullen at the Education Department on 27289 or [LMcMullen.edu@sec.gov.fk](mailto:LMcMullen.edu@sec.gov.fk)

### "Member of the Public" Vacancy: Board of Falklands Landholdings Corporation.

Due to expiration of term of appointment, a vacancy has arisen for a "Member of the Public" representative on the Board of FLH. Applications are sought from members of the public who are able to offer support and guidance to the strategic direction of the organisation through the FLH Board.

Applications explaining the skills and experience that the applicant would provide to the FLH Board are invited.

Applications should be made in the first instance to the General Manager at email address: [gm.flh@horizon.co.fk](mailto:gm.flh@horizon.co.fk) or alternatively to Postal Address: FLH, PO Box 221 Stanley (marked confidential). All applications are to be received by close of business on Friday September 4th, 2015.

### THE PLANNING ORDINANCE 1991 NOTICE OF PLANNING APPLICATIONS RECEIVED

Notice is hereby given that the following planning applications have been submitted. The plans and details can be viewed at the Environmental Planning Office (St. Mary's Walk, Stanley).

Anyone wishing to comment on these applications must do so in writing, to the Planning Officer, by the 28th August 2015. Comments can be sent by post (PO Box 611, Stanley) or e-mail [sbutler.planning@taxation.gov.fk](mailto:sbutler.planning@taxation.gov.fk) or private message on Facebook to "Fiona Wallace-Nannig Fig" and will be taken into account in the determination of the applications.

Ref	Address	Description	Developer
131 15	11 Jersey Road	Extension to dwelling	Mr Andrew Thomas
132 15	8 Beaver Road	Erect Garden Shed	Ms Trish Henry
133 15	FIPASS Road	Site a watch keepers hut for access control on FIPASS	ATLINK Ltd

Date: 28.08.15

Find us on Facebook: Falklands Environmental Planning

### BOARD OF PRISON VISITORS

The Board of Prison Visitors exists to monitor the conditions of HMP Stanley and investigate complaints made by prisoners.

It is also responsible for the investigation of certain allegations of misconduct by prisoners.

The Board consists of the Senior Magistrate and up to 4 other members of the public, who are appointed by the Governor for a period of 3 years at a time.

We currently hold 2 vacancies for membership and would welcome expressions of interest from those who are able to give a small amount of their time every 3 months to visit the prison with the other Board members.

This is an interesting time for the Prison, with the appointment of independent prison staff and the development of new premises in the near future.

The Board plays an important role in overseeing the welfare of the prisoners at this time of change.

Expressions of interest may be registered by sending a letter with your personal details (name, address and contact number) indicating your interest to the Courts and Tribunals Service, Courts and Assembly Chamber, Town Hall, Ross Road, Stanley no later than 11.09.15

Should you like to discuss the work of the Board please contact the Head of Courts and Tribunals Service, Aimee Meadows either on 27271 or [headofcourtservice@courts.gov.fk](mailto:headofcourtservice@courts.gov.fk)

Please note - Serving Members of the Legislative Assembly, police and prison officers and employees in any firm involved in prison-related contracts are not eligible for consideration.

## Office Space For Rent



Available now 1 x 100m<sup>2</sup> Offices.

Located in Lookout retail park opposite Saddle Direct

For further information

Please contact

Ian Stewart on 51967 or email [ian@iscfi.com](mailto:ian@iscfi.com)

# A stroll down memory lane

## 34 years ago

ARGENTINA calls for more talks, yet again, over the sovereignty of the Falkland Islands and emphasises impatience at the lack of actual progress made. A note handed to the British Ambassador in Buenos Aires strongly implies that the continuation of LADE air service and fuel to the Islands from Argentina could come under threat if progress was not made in negotiations.

However, many in the Falklands do not believe the paragraph in the statement which suggests the Islanders' wishes would come into consideration as any reference to self-determination is omitted from all other official statements.

Therefore the Islanders remain reluctant to continue such negotiations with Argentina, especially when the Foreign Ministry declares that no "realistic" talks could take place until the country's right of sovereignty over the Islands is recognised.

The British and Falklands Governments aim to avoid any talks until after the general election which will take place here in September and October but it seems that if these negotiations fail, the Islands may suffer a loss of some vital services.

The Royal Marines look forward to the construction of new army barracks planned for September 1982. The current barracks at Moody Brook, which have fallen into some disrepair, will be replaced by buildings which have been prefabricated in the UK and will be erected near the airport road, slightly to the east of town. The area has been leased to the Ministry of Defence for a period of 99 years.

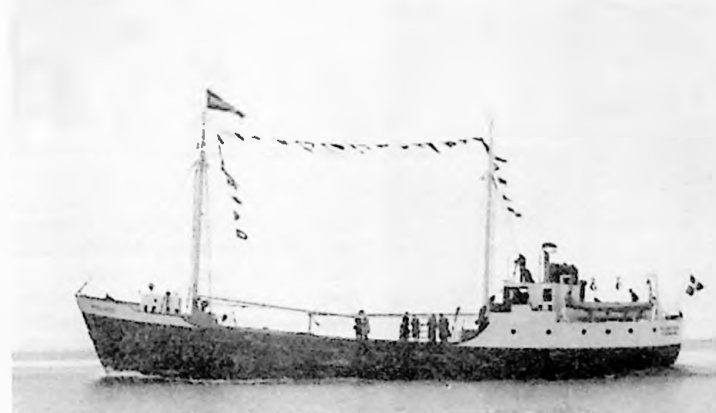
Falkland Islanders express concern over the introduction of new legislation in Britain which could severely restrict the number of people who have the automatic right of abode in the UK.

It has been proposed that only people in the colonies, who have a parent or grandparent born in the UK, will be allowed to live and work in the country. Despite the Thatcher government previously stating that no colonies would be exempt from this standpoint it appears the residents of Gibraltar will be. It is believed that this is because of Gibraltar's position in the European Economic Community which allows them to enter any country inside the organisation without restriction.

For the Falkland Islanders the move indicates the lack of support Britain has for the Islands' interests and so a petition is circulated which demands the granting of full British Citizenship to Falkland Islanders. The petition will be handed to the Prime Min-



First Argentine LADE F27 flight in 1972; Falklands Governor Sir Ernest Gordon Lewis and Argentine Air Force officers, but nine years later Argentina attempts to blackmail the Islanders by withdrawing the service



Plans to replace *Monsunen* rejected in 1991

ister on September 28, by a representative of the Falkland Islands Government Office in London.

## 24 years ago

Plans for a new ferry to replace the *Monsunen* are rejected by Executive Council. The councillors agree that a ferry would not be needed in the Islands for another five years and so the £1.9 million proposal was discarded.

The Governor, Mr William Fullerton, explained that it made no sense to spend that much money when road-building plans and the development of transport within the Islands was well underway, and a ferry would only

lead to higher insurance rates and other costs.

However, decisions were not made over the current road project which should continue to New Haven, the proposed terminal. The Governor went on to say that making provision for a passenger ferry with a capacity above 12 people is slightly more difficult as the expenses can rise severely and the qualifications of the crew would have to be "considerably enhanced."

The aim is to find a cheaper alternative to replace the 34 year-old *Monsunen*, which will need serious repairs at great cost to remain in service beyond the next



24 years ago - horseback protest against links with Argentina

## 10 months.

Neil Watson plans to mount a horseback protest against the cruise liner *Ocean Princess* for travelling directly from Buenos Aires to Stanley.

However, Mr Watson faces some mixed opinion on his proposed actions as many feel it would be wrong to display anger to the American tourists who will arrive on the cruise ship. There is also some worry that the protest could have detrimental effects on the tourist industry and the state of public relations in the Islands. However, many others are angry about the direct link with Argentina and feel that Mr Watson is justified in his actions.

## 14 years ago

Collector of Customs Robert King, states that compared to other countries, "the Falkland Islands does not have a serious drug problem."

However, it is still believed that although there has been a decline in reports of drug abuse there are some who illegally import substances. Searches of passengers continue at Mount Pleasant Airport and the Ministry of Defence continues to operate the Compulsory Drug Testing (CDT) programme which has produced excellent results in the past.

The overall aim is to combat the growing drug and alcohol problem by increasing awareness within the community. Mr King commends police, media, education and medical staff for their successful campaigning against drug abuse in young people and hopes that it can be maintained.

The proposal for the provision for a nursing home was agreed by the Executive Council last week and preparation for detailed plans began.

One of the first decisions made was to name the nursing home, which would become an extension of the hospital, the 'Bill Hunter Christie Wing'.

Director of Health Services, Norman McGregor, said the extension would project out in an L-shape to the north-east corner of the hospital, adding a total of seven rooms.

Mr McGregor also went on to emphasise that the plans are strictly for nursing home accommodation rather than residential accommodation, explaining that the new buildings will be for those who need medical care rather than assistance with the activities of daily life.

However, a site for residential accommodation is also discussed after Members of the Legislative Assembly decide it is time to look at the Town Plan which was prepared several years ago.





A few hundred metres of waterfall

# Fifty-four days

**ISLANDER** Chris Harris and partner Paula Casanovas-Garcia left Stanley on New Year's eve for a sailing trip in their boat *Morgane*, "to see how far they would get." They sailed from Stanley, around the north of the Islands and then across to Puerto Williams in Chile. This is the story of their voyage from Puerto Williams to Chiloe Island. Paula takes up the story....

Chile - Cabo Tres Montes to Estrecho de Magallanes, including the Patagonian channels:

"The prevailing wind is from the North, and sometimes blows with great fury... The principal feature in the weather here is not the strength of the wind, but the almost perpetual rain."

This is what the sailing directions say: wind from the North and almost perpetual rain. We thought about it, and we didn't imagine it to be very bad. We thought that we were used to bad weather, used to the cold, used to seeing penguins on the ice. The rain was the one thing that we were not very much used to.

When we left Puerto Williams, it was not raining. And so we started our trip through the Patagonian channels of Chile, and the everyday game of tying *Morgane* to the trees in the evenings and freeing her in the mornings. We took advantage of the long days of the southern Patagonian summer every day that we could sail. After our first two days of sunshine, the rain didn't leave us.

Even though the intricate coast of the south of Chile is high and

steep, it offers many refuges for a small boat. It doesn't matter how furious and vicious the wind runs and hauls on the channels, when you enter one of these many small coves, you find a quiet oasis. At least most times. But these oases seem to exist only in small sizes, they can be little, or tiny, or minuscule. So there is some strategy involved in getting the boat safely moored in these anchorages. This is not really very straightforward, but with practice it gets easier and easier... or so we thought.

First you need to find your cove (not easy: some times, as some entrances are very narrow); second, you need to find out where the wind would most likely come rolling down the hills, choose a place accordingly to tie up; third, you get the dinghy in the water and, with a shore line in hand (or better attached to yourself), row as fast as you can to the shore and attach that line to a tree (a Canelo if you find one, they are very strong).

While one of you does this, the other manoeuvres the boat so that it doesn't bump against the sides of the coves (Chris does a lot of this while I'm still working on my rowing/choosing tree/attaching line speed) then you go back and get another line for another strong tree. After all these, maybe you need to put more chain down and shorten the shore lines until you are snugly close to those mighty trees, and maybe you put out yet more lines.

We did this once in the dark. We arrived at this sheer cove at dusk, tired and wet. It was raining, as it had been since the two nice days we had, a few weeks earlier while in Caleta Olla. But it was calm.

I got in the dinghy with a head-torch and was scared. Chris said "be careful," and pointed the spotlight to a tree. When I got close, I had to climb a little way up the steep wall surrounding the cove to get the line attached.

Once the line was attached and I was back on board our small dinghy, I wasn't scared anymore. I trust our dinghy, she is a fine little boat. But I don't trust the combination of slippery rocks and big rubber boots, in the dark. We didn't have a good night sleep that night, as the calm didn't last and strong williwaws came rolling down the steep side of the cove: like witches coming to an akelarre.

The Beagle Channel anchorages we visited had spectacular views, and in most of them we enjoyed some hiking. Here, the forest is open and you can easily get close to glaciers and waterfalls. The landscape of the forest around the islands of the Beagle Channel has been modified quite a bit by the engineering achievements of very successful immigrants from Canada: beavers. These rodents were introduced to Tierra del Fuego in 1946, with the hope of starting a fur industry in the area.

The fur industry failed, but the beavers found in the south Patagonian forest a paradise; and with no predators. It is known that they have already crossed the Magellan Strait, having been seen in the Brunswick Peninsula. The damage to the forest is monumental, not only because of the cutting of trees that might be hundreds of years old, but because of the modification of the watersheds. We saw beaver dams before, near

Ushuaia and Puerto Williams, but it was quite impressive to see them in the more remote Caleta Olla.

Along with beavers, minks from North America were also introduced in Tierra del Fuego for their fur in 1934. Another unsuccessful economic story, that ended up with minks dispersing through most of the Andean Patagonia. Minks are a real threat to many different native species of birds, since their eggs represent a significant part of this mustelid diet. We had a mink visitor on board way more north in our trip, it jumped on board one night while we were tied up to a tiny marina in Isla Jechica, closer to Chiloe than to Tierra del Fuego.

Once we sailed away from the Beagle Channel, the forest around the anchorages got thicker, and the hikes were mostly not a very nice (or even possible) option.

The typical sailing day would be a fight against the wind, with cold rain hitting our nice, if not pretty, dodger. Ending our sailing day inside the calm of a cosy cove, with a hot meal inside our warm boat was comforting.

Having a heated boat was really important, and the day we saw our chimney drop into the depth of 800 meters deep waters my heart sunk with it.

I don't remember where this happened, maybe along Canal Pitt, and we both saw it happened in slow motion, but were not fast enough to rescue it.

Soon after we tied up *Morgane* to that night's refuge, Chris got to work on a new chimney saying, "don't worry, I have an idea for a better one." And so he did, we



The ghost ship



Snuggly tied in

# of rain

now have a better chimney (made from a cooking pot) that turns with the wind and doesn't let the gusts cause back-drafts inside our Retleks stove.

We continue fighting north, waiting for long days, asking the weather oracle for some fortune telling, trying to go on and coming back defeated by the wills of the tides and the winds, fighting with each other. We played with the squalls, more often than we would like.

The first day of sunlight found us in Puerto Eden, a fisherman's town with no roads. This was the first outpost of civilization that we had seen in almost two months, and the kindness of a fisherman showed us, again, that you are never truly alone.

We had 'onces' with him and his wife, heard stories about his years fishing for shellfish in the glaciers around, and they gave us ten kilos of flour in exchange for some piece he needed for his boat, which we happened to have in our magic box of spares. And then we sailed to the Golfo de Penas.

"Did you hear any whales?" I ask Chris as he's getting ready for his three or four hours of sleep.

You can't see the whales during your night watch unless there is a big moon, but you do hear them breathing alongside from time to time, and having them around always makes me feel less lonely and, maybe, safer.

After the Golfo de Penas, the gulf of sorrows which was kind to us, the weather and the water got warmer, nicer, and our spirits started to heal a bit after so much grey sky.

The sailing of the Patagonian channels was emotionally intense,

if not so much for the difficult navigation but because of the continuous fight with the weather and the waiting... and waiting.

But the channels have a magic of sorts. We wondered at the setting moon in the red sky of sunset, as we row back from a friends' boat in a calm night of soft rain. We saw dolphins every day, showing us the way in and out of the coves.

We saw whales, humpbacks and Sei. Their enormity matching the enormity of the landscape, knowing their way around this labyrinth of deep water, maybe learned from their ancestors. We saw an otter fishing, nonchalant lord of the cove that we invaded for a couple of days.

We saw martin pescador, and hummingbirds, and steamer ducks, and upland geese, and condors. We saw thousands of jellyfish, the water like the universe and the jellyfish like small galaxies swimming in its immensity. We saw orcas leaving the gulf of sorrows. We saw a ghost ship in the setting sun, the *Captain Leonidas*, sitting on Bajo Cotopaxi. And we saw a lunar eclipse to the west, while the sun was rising in the most beautiful snowy mountains of the east, the Cordillera Darwin of the Andes.

If we do this again, I hope we will be running with the wind, from north to south, coming back home to the South Atlantic.

We arrived at Chiloe with some of the last summer sun warming up our skin. And that same night, as we were going to bed, we heard the rain, again, dancing on our deck.

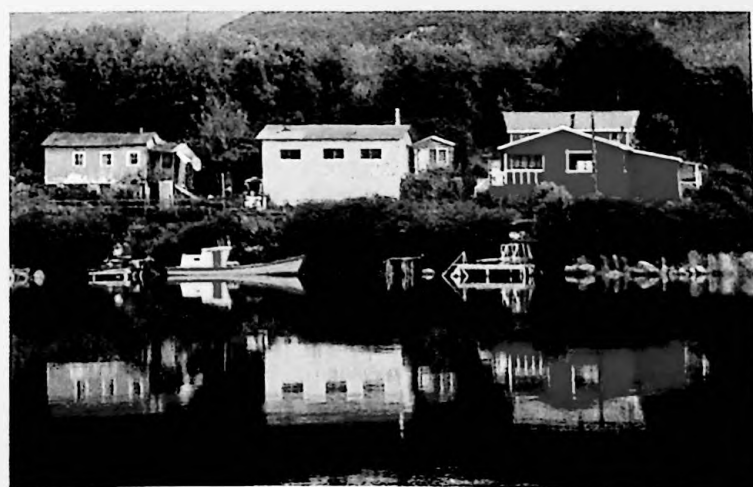
And that was our fifty-four days of rain.



Above: Looking for a tree



Above: A narrow channel. Below: Puerto Eden



## P&N Real Estate limited



**FOR SALE**  
9 ANDERSON DRIVE, STANLEY

This delightfully well kept property just over 10 years old comes fully furnished in high quality furniture right down to a fully equipped kitchen with an American Fridge/Freezer with a built in water filter. The interior provides great flexibility with options to use the rooms for a study or home office. In addition, the out buildings provide additional work, storage or play areas.

The property is to be sold by tender and will be available to move into at the beginning of December. Potential buyers wishing to view this desirable property may do so on Saturday 5th September 2015 between 1pm and 4.30pm. For extended details please contact Jan Parke on Tel 55864 or Email: pandnrealestate@gmail.com (the seller retains the right not to accept any bid tendered)

## Job Vacancy

Sure has a vacancy within its Finance Department for a Finance Officer.

The main duties of this role are to administer and control routine accounting practices, including payment of invoices, control of Company bank accounts, control of cash book and sales/purchase ledgers and enforcing credit control procedures. Applicants must have experience in using Word and Excel and experience using Sage accounting would be an advantage but not essential. Salary will be dependent on the successful applicants qualifications or experience.

For more information on this position contact Debbie Ferriby on 20878 or email [debbie.ferriby@sure.co.fk](mailto:debbie.ferriby@sure.co.fk).

For a job description and application form please contact Kate Burston on 20807 or by email to [kate.burston@sure.co.fk](mailto:kate.burston@sure.co.fk). Applications to be emailed or posted to Kate Burston, HR & Admin Manager, Sure, Ross Road, Stanley. Closing date for applications is 12 noon Wednesday, 9 September 2015.



## Charity Ball Raffle 2015

Tickets on sale 5th August – £10 from Falklands Conservation

Enter to WIN

19 night South Georgia & Falklands Cruise for Two on the NG Explorer in March 2016



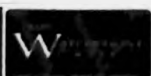
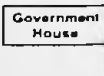
Kindly donated by Limited Expeditions/National Geographic

Other prizes include...

Return Flights to Punta Arenas for 2 donated by Briggs Marine, A Champagne Meal for 2 at the Waterfront Kitchen Café, 1 night for 2 in Darwin Lodge with smoko, 3 course dinner, breakfast & SURE have donated 16GB Apple I-pad Air

Raffle to be drawn on 28<sup>th</sup> September 2015 on FITV

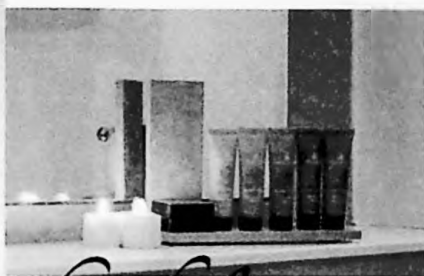
Kindly sponsored by Consolidated Fisheries Ltd. and special thanks to the following sponsors and donors...





# MALVINA HOUSE

## Hotel & Restaurant



*a local touch of luxury*

Tel: (00500) 21355 Email: [info@malvinahousehotel.com](mailto:info@malvinahousehotel.com) Web: [malvinahousehotel.com](http://malvinahousehotel.com)

# 20% OFF

## FLAT PACK FURNITURE

Valid until Monday 31 August 2015. Subject to availability.



offer ends  
Monday

  
**Crozier Place**  
HOME LIVING

# Chandlery

Supermarket

"First stop for your weekly shop"



24x330ml

buy 2 cases for

# £23

less than  
48p/can



**Dated 2016  
onwards**

Opening Hours : Mon - Fri : 8am-7pm. Sat : 8.30am - 6pm. Sun : 9am - 5pm

We accept

MasterCard

Maestro





# Penguin News

Information Pullout

28th August - 4th September 2015



## Legislative Assembly - Portfolio system and contact details

### Treasury, Finance & Regulatory Services

**Treasury:** Finance - Audit - Taxation  
**Attorney General:** Legal Services - Registry - Regulation  
**Portfolio:** The Hon Roger Edwards  
**Email:** redwards@sec.gov.fk  
**Tel:** 54752  
**Deputy:** The Hon Mike Summers OBE

### Trade & Industry Mineral Resources Localisation

**Major Projects Planning**  
**SSL**  
**FIDC:** FIMCO, The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE (Deputy)  
**Portfolio:** The Hon Jan Cheek  
**Email:** jcheek@sec.gov.fk  
**Tel:** 21372  
**Deputy:** The Hon Michael Poole

### Public Works

**Public Works:** Design & Contracts - Materials - Plant & Vehicle - Power & Electrical - Property & Municipal - Water - Highways - Waste Management  
**Portfolio:** The Hon Gavin Short  
**Email:** gshort@sec.gov.fk  
**Tel:** 54755  
**Deputy:** The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE

### Natural Resources

**Fisheries:** Fisheries - Marine Issues  
**Agriculture**  
**Rural Development**  
**FLH**  
**SAAS:** The Hon Gavin Short (Deputy SAAS)  
**Portfolio:** The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE  
**Email:** prendell@sec.gov.fk  
**Tel:** 51680  
**Deputy:** The Hon Ian Hansen

### Policy & Public Relations

**Policy:** Policy - National Statistics - Environmental Planning - Historic Building Committee: The Hon Roger Edwards (Chair) - Archives - EU Issues: The Hon Roger Edwards (Deputy)  
**Legislature**  
**Public Relations/Public Diplomacy**  
**FIGO**  
**Tourism:** The Hon Mike Summers OBE (Deputy Chair)  
**Portfolio:** The Hon Michael Poole  
**Email:** mpoole@sec.gov.fk  
**Tel:** 53352  
**Deputy:** The Hon Jan Cheek

### Health & Public Protection

**Health Services:** Health - Social Services  
**Public Works:** Housing  
**Emergency Services:** Police - Fire & Rescue - Customs & Immigration - FIDF  
**Portfolio:** The Hon Mike Summers OBE  
**Email:** msunners@sec.gov.fk  
**Tel:** 54211  
**Deputy:** The Hon Dr Barry Elshy

### Education

**Education:** Schools - FE/HE - Training  
**Youth Development**  
**Sport & Leisure Services**  
**Art & Culture**  
**Portfolio:** The Hon Dr Barry Elshy  
**Email:** belshy@sec.gov.fk  
**Tel:** 53240  
**Deputy:** The Hon Roger Edwards

### Central Services

**Central Services:** Human Resources - IT - Leisure Centre - FIGAS - Post Office - Fox Bay Village - Courts Admin - Projects & Contract  
**Public Accounts Committee:** The Hon Michael Poole (Deputy)  
**Portfolio:** The Hon Ian Hansen  
**Email:** ihansen@sec.gov.fk  
**Tel:** 54754  
**Deputy:** The Hon Gavin Short

### Emergency Radio Frequencies

The Public are advised that, in the event of an emergency, where no other form of communication is available, the Royal Falkland Islands Police maintain a 24 hour listening watch on the VHF 2 metre band. This system is served by a series of five repeaters. Users are advised to familiarise themselves with the frequencies that the system uses and which areas of the Falkland Islands they cover, to optimise their likelihood of accessing the system. A listening watch is also maintained on the Marine Band.

#### VHF 2 Metre Band:

**Sapper Hill:** Frequency: 146.675 (Simplex) This repeater serves both Mount Kent and Pleasant Peak repeaters and the Stanley area.  
**Mount Kent:** Frequency: 147.125 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north camp on East Falklands and repeats the Mount Caroline Repeater, which covers the north of West Falklands. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.

**Pleasant Peak:** Frequency: 147.225 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south of East Falkland and repeats Mount Alice Repeater, which covers most of the south of West Falklands. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.

**Mount Alice:** Frequency: 147.825 (-600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south of West Falklands and links to Stanley via Pleasant Peak and Sapper Hill.

**Mount Caroline:** Frequency: 147.725 (-600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north of West Falklands, including the cross sound ferry main operational area and links to Stanley via Mount Kent and Sapper Hill.

**Marine Band:** 156.800, Channel 16 (Stanley area) 2.182 MHz HF In the event that communications fail on all the above frequencies then the RFIP may be contacted direct on 153.650 (duplex + 1.6). It is however unlikely that this frequency will be functional from West Falkland.

**Fault Reporting - Users are encouraged to report any faults with the system:**  
**Telephone:** 28100, **E-mail:** inspector@police.gov.fk or fax: 28110

Confidential, secure and safe. Got a question, need info or help?  
**Email:** safe@police.gov.fk **Answer machine +500 28111**

## Clubs and Contacts

**CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL**  
**Sunday Services:** 8am Holy Communion 10am Morning Service and Sunday Club 7pm Evening Service. Further details for each week, please see Notice Board inside Cathedral, or contact the Deanery, 17 Ross Road, Stanley.  
**Tel/Fax:** 21100 christchurch@horizon.co.fk

**TABERNACLE (free church)**  
**Sunday Services:** 10.00am and 7.00pm. Family Service is now held on the 3rd Sunday of every month at 10am. On the 4th Sunday of every month there is a Service in the Day Centre at 1.30pm. Everyone is welcome to all services. Communion first Sunday morning and third Sunday evening of the month. Midweek Bible Study Tuesday 7.30pm at 11 Drury Street.

**St. CE. THIBERT'S (MPA):** 10.30 Station Sunday Service - open to all denominations and faiths.  
**St. MARY'S:** Sunday: 10am (Transport from MPA provided for Service and related personnel). Week days: 9am  
**BAHA'I FAITH:** For information on meetings please ring Margo Smallwood, Secretary, on 21031 or check our website: www.bahai.fk

**SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTIST:** Informal Bible Study 8pm Fridays. Sabbath School and Church Services 9.30 am Saturdays. All welcome at 12 Teaberry Way. Tel: 63892

**KEMH RESULTS LINE:** Tues & Weds 11.45 to 12.15 Tel: 28038

**HOSPITAL PHARMACY:** Monday to Friday: 09.30 - 12.30, 13.30 - 1700 Saturday & Sunday: Closed

**ASTHMA SUPPORT GROUP -** Meets second Tuesday of every third month in the Day Centre at 3pm

**DIABETES SUPPORT GROUP -** Holds meetings quarterly - Contact the Chairman Sharon Middleton on 21393

**CANCER SUPPORT & AWARENESS TRUST -** Louise Taylor (Chair) 21443; Andy Brownlee (Vice Chair) 21891/55891; Lynn Brownlee (Secretary) 21891; Mandy Heathman (Treasurer) 21116; Theresa Lang 53151; Sue Luxton 51351; Tex Alazia 42010; Alison Ward - 21851

**FALKLAND ISLANDS SAFEGUARDING CHILDREN BOARD:** Director of health@kemh.gov.fk, & MLA Barry Elshy-BElsby@sec.gov.fk

**TREASURY:** Monday to Friday Tel: 27143 Cash desk opening: 9am - 12 noon  
**TAX OFFICE:** public opening hours Monday to Friday 9am-12noon (afternoon appointments by prior arrangement) Tel: 28470

**LIBRARY:** Monday - Friday 08.45-12.00 and 13.30 - 17.45; Saturday 10.00-12.00; 14.00 - 17.00 Sunday - Closed Tel: 27147  
**VETERINARY DEPARTMENT:** Phone 27366. Consultation hours: Mon, Wed, Fri 8.30am-9.30am; 1pm-2pm; 4pm-4.30pm; Tues, Thurs 1pm-2pm. Consultations by appointment only.

**STANLEY DARTS CLUB -** Contact: stanleydartsclub@hotmail.com  
**BADMINTON CLUB -** Mondays and Thursdays 7 - 9pm. Rosemarie King Tel: 21451  
**SQUASH CLUB -** Thursdays 5-9pm Contact Roger Spink Tel: 21128  
**NETBALL CLUB -** Tuesdays 6-7pm. All are welcome. Contact Zoe Luxton 21441  
**FALKLANDS GUN CLUB -** New members always welcome. Contact: Steve Dent on 55632. Sarah Clarke on 55515, or visit our website www.figunclub.co.fk  
**F.I. RIFLE ASSOCIATION -** Contact Secretary Derek Goodwin 22357  
**CRICKET ASSOCIATION -** New junior and senior players welcome. Contact Ian Betts on 52116

**FALKLANDS ARCHERY ASSOCIATION -** meets at the FIDF HALL Wednesday and Friday evenings from 7pm until 9pm. Sunday Mornings from 9am until 11 am (Club Members). Have-A-Go Sessions by prior arrangement. Contact : Mrs Jo Lazo, Secretary, on 22143 for further information

**STANLEY GOLF CLUB -** Contact Eugene Hurley on 52833 or Ian Stewart (Treasurer) on 51967 for information regarding membership and forthcoming competitions, normally held every Sunday morning from October to April and the first Sunday of each month during winter. Draw at 9am and tee off time 9.15am. New members welcome

**FALKLAND ISLANDS DEK HOCKEY CLUB -** Contact the committee for more info. Chairman - Marcus Morrison, Treasurer - Pam Budd, Secretary - Teslyn Barkman. Facebook page Falkland Islands Dek Hockey. website www.falklandislandsdek-hockey.com

**FALKLAND ISLANDS RED CROSS -** New members welcome. Contact Keith Biles, Tel. 21897 (Chairman)

**GUILD OF SPINNERS, WEAVERS & HANDICRAFTS -** Meetings Monday evenings from 7.30pm, Thursday afternoons from 1.30pm. Contact: M. Smallwood 21031  
**FIODA -** Chairman - David Lewis 21844, Secretary - Paula Fowmes 53097, Treasurer - Mark Brook 22895

**STANLEY SWIMMING CLUB -** Coaching Tuesdays 4-5pm, Fridays 4-5pm  
**THE ROYAL BRITISH LEGION - FALKLAND ISLANDS BRANCH -** Meets on the first Monday of every month at Hillside Mess at 7.30pm. Contacts: Chairman Liam Shelbourne (55614), Secretary Keith Biles (51897), Treasurer Annie Bailey (21178). Website www.british-legion.org.uk/branches/falklands. New members always welcome

**JELLY TOTS PLAYGROUP -** Is held every Thursday morning 10-11.30 and Saturday morning 10-12 in the Parish Hall to the rear of the Cathedral. All children 0-5 are welcome, accompanied by an adult. We have lots of toys and space to play in. Healthy snack and juice provided with tea and coffee for the adults. Contact Michelle on 52187 or Jo on 55161

**THE SHACK YOUTH CLUB -** Open every Thursday night. School years 3-4 5.15pm to 6.45pm School years 5-6 7.00pm to 8.30pm. Friday night School years 7-8/9 7.30 to 9.00 Any queries or information contact Stevie or Katie Burslon phone/fax 21677

**KARATE CLUB Mon. & Fri. 5pm till 6pm (junior grades: white to yellow belt) 6pm till 7pm (senior grades & adults, green above). £2.00 per session www.falklandskarate.com**

**ALCOHOL SUPPORT GROUP -** Tuesday's 6pm. Contact 28082 for more information.

**ACORNS COMMUNITY GROUP -** Day Centre, KEMH, Tuesday 9.30am - 11.30am. Thursday 9.30am - 11.30am and Thursday Evening, Drop-In 7pm - 9pm

**LIBRARY CLINIC -** 5-5pm every Wednesday

**LIGHTHOUSE SEAMEN'S CENTRE -** Open Monday - Friday 10am-4pm; weekends and evenings by arrangements telephone 22780 or 51779

**SAMA 82 FALKLAND ISLANDS TRUST -** Chairman - G Clement 52910, Treasurer - K Omond 52814, Secretary - J Elliot 51765

**CHARITY SHOP -** Opening hours: Mon. Wed. Fri. & Sat. 2-4pm. (Summer hours 2-5pm) Saturday morning 10am - 12 noon.

**FALKLAND ISLANDS FOOTBALL LEAGUE -** Football for ages 4yrs to adult, organised training and competitions. Football Coaches: National Team: George Elbakidze/Luke Clarke, Youth Teams: Troyd Bowles, Childrens Teams: Cleggs Ross. Committee contacts: Chair: Michael Poole, Secretary: Sian Nightingale, Treasurer: Becky Ross, Committee members: Kyle Biggs, Saul Zuvic, Mark Allen & Karl Nightingale. Follow us on Facebook at Falkland-Islands-Football

**TEAM TRANQUIL (MENTAL HEALTH STRATEGY GROUP) -** c/o 16 John Street. Treasurer Ruth Taylor tel: 22169

**LIBERTY LODGE -** Email: lodge.manager@cwmail.fk phone 22327 or 55327

**FALKLAND OFF-ROADERS -** Email: falklands4x4@yahoo.com

**FALKLAND ISLANDS YACHT CLUB -** Contact Bob McLeod (Chairman), Sally Poncet (Secretary, phone 21826), Janet McLeod (Treasurer) www.falklandislandsailing.com. New members welcome

**FALKLANDS WOMENS ASSOCIATION -** Monthly social event for women of all ages and backgrounds. For more information contact Lidda Luxton (21717), Alison Inglis (22817)

**STANLEY RUNNING CLUB** Meets Sunday mornings 9.15am at the Leisure Centre car park. Any queries please call Rex on 53906.



## Falkland Islands Defence Force Routine Orders

**Tuesday 01 September**  
**Recruits**  
 1900hrs Rifle lesson 2 & briefing

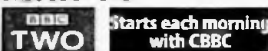
**Thursday 03 September**  
**Trained ranks**  
 1900hrs GPMG + SF  
**Recruits**  
 1900hrs Rifle lesson 3 + Drill



## Friday 28th August

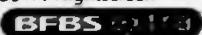


06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Big Blue UK  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Don't Get Done, Get Dom  
11:30 Countryside 999  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Doctors  
14:15 Link, The  
15:00 Escape to the Country  
15:45 TV That Made Me  
16:30 Flog It!  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 One Show, The  
19:30 Canals - The Making of a Nation  
20:00 EastEnders  
20:30 Would I Lie to You?  
21:00 Ripper Street  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:35 Mountain Goats  
23:05 Pound Shop Wars  
23:35 Gone Baby Gone  
01:25 Weather for the Week  
01:30 BBC News



18:30 Eggheads  
19:00 Athletics: World Championships Highlights Day 7  
20:00 Mastermind  
20:30 Gardeners' World  
21:00 Great British Bake Off: An Extra Slice, The  
21:30 Rick Stein From Venice to Istanbul  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:05 Edinburgh Nights with Sue Perkins  
23:35 Wreckers  
00:55 Are Our Kids Tough Enough? Chinese School  
01:55 BBC Two

06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
10:55 ITV News  
11:00 This Morning  
12:30 Guess This House  
13:30 ITV News & Weather  
14:00 Dickinson's Real Deal  
15:00 Tipping Point  
16:00 Hello Campers  
17:00 Rebound  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV News & Weather  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Coronation Street  
20:00 Real Stories with Ranvir Singh  
20:30 Coronation Street  
21:00 BBQ Champ  
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather  
22:40 Boat That Rocked, The  
01:05 Jackpot247  
03:00 Britain's Best Bakery  
03:50 ITV Nightscreen



09:50 For the Love of Cars  
10:40 No Foreigners Here: 100% British  
11:30 Emergency with Angela Griffin  
12:15 Shortlist  
12:20 Crash Test Dummies  
12:40 Tom's Fantastic Floating Home  
13:30 Pawn Stars UK  
13:55 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
14:20 Rude(ish) Tube  
14:45 Seven Days with...  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 Underground Britain  
16:50 Without a Trace  
17:30 Shortlist  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 Futurama  
18:25 Sports Plus  
18:50 About a Boy  
19:15 The Simpsons  
19:40 The Big Bang Theory  
20:00 Shortlist  
20:05 The Mindy Project  
20:25 Tatau  
21:10 The Last Leg  
22:00 Family Guy

## Television Schedules

Billings correct at time of going to press but subject to change until actual transmission. Time into BFBS Radio/Television for up-dates.

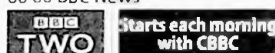
### Hope Channel Daily TV Schedule

06:30 Scenic Praise 07:00 My Story, My Song - Interview 07:30 My Story, My Song - Concert 08:00 Beginnings 08:30 Jesus 101 09:00 Daily Hope 10:00 Naturally Gourmet 10:30 Remodelling Your Life 11:00 The New Lifestyle Magazine 11:30 Lighthouse Adventures 12:00 New Perceptions - Economic Earthquake 13:00 Go Healthy for Good! 14:00 It Is Written 14:30 Sabbath School U 15:00 Revelation Speaks Hope 16:00 Natural Lifestyle Cooking

## Saturday 29th August

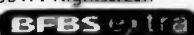


06:00 Breakfast  
10:00 Saturday Kitchen Best Bites  
11:30 Football Focus  
12:00 BBC News  
12:10 Athletics: World Championships - Beijing  
14:30 Rugby League  
17:25 Wallace and Gromit in The Curse of the Were-Rabbit  
18:45 BBC News  
18:55 BBC London News  
19:00 Pointless Celebrities  
19:50 National Lottery: 5-Star Family Reunion, The  
20:45 Casualty  
21:35 Mrs Brown's Boys  
22:05 BBC News  
22:25 Match of the Day  
23:55 Weather For the Week  
00:00 BBC News



17:30 Gardeners' World  
18:00 Athletics: World Championships 2015 - Highlights, Day 8  
19:00 Proms Extra 2015  
19:40 Edwardian Farm  
20:40 Dad's Army  
21:10 Sue Perkins' Big Night Out  
22:10 Comedy Connections  
22:40 Fall and Rise of Reginald Perrin, The  
23:10 Jack Dee - So What? Live

08:25 ITV News  
08:30 Weekend  
09:25 Murder, She Wrote  
10:20 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
11:20 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
12:25 ITV News & Weather  
12:35 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
13:35 Tipping Point  
14:35 You've Been Framed!  
15:05 Chase, The  
16:05 Willy Wonka and the Chocolate Factory  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:15 ITV News & Weather  
18:30 You've Been Framed  
19:00 Keep It in the Family  
20:00 X Factor, The  
21:30 Through the Keyhole  
22:30 ITV News & Weather  
22:45 Bourne Ultimatum, The  
00:45 Jackpot247  
03:00 Show Me the Telly  
03:50 ITV Nightscreen



09:25 Rude(ish) Tube  
09:50 Everybody Loves Raymond  
10:15 The Restoration Man  
11:05 First Love  
11:55 Underground Britain  
12:40 Shortlist  
12:45 Motor Morphers  
13:35 Babylon 5  
14:20 The Big Bang Theory  
14:45 Danger Decoded  
15:10 Ultimate Airport Dubai  
16:00 Dinner Date  
16:50 Star Trek: Enterprise  
17:30 Shortlist  
17:35 Mantracker  
18:20 Grand Designs  
19:15 Guitar Star  
20:00 Shortlist  
20:05 Boardwalk Empire  
21:05 Isle of Wight Festival 2015  
23:25 Blacklist: Behind the Scenes  
23:50 The Hot Desk  
00:00 Everybody Loves Raymond

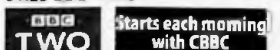


00:25 The Restoration Man  
01:15 First Love  
02:05 Underground Britain  
02:50 Shortlist  
02:55 Motor Morphers  
03:45 Babylon 5  
04:30 The Big Bang Theory  
04:55 Everybody Loves Raymond  
05:20 The Restoration Man  
06:10 First Love  
07:00 Underground Britain  
07:45 Shortlist  
07:50 Motor Morphers  
08:40 Babylon 5  
09:25 The Big Bang Theory

## Sunday 30th August



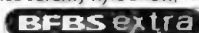
06:00 Breakfast  
07:30 Match of the Day  
09:00 BBC News  
10:00 Sunday Morning Live  
11:00 Wanted Down Under Revisited  
12:00 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News  
13:15 Homes Under the Hammer  
14:15 Flog It!  
14:55 Escape to the Country  
15:55 Great British Bake Off, The  
16:55 Songs of Praise  
17:35 BBC News  
17:50 BBC London News  
18:00 Countryfile  
19:00 Big Blue Live  
20:00 Casualty  
21:00 Partners in Crime  
22:00 BBC News  
22:20 BBC London News  
22:30 Match of the Day 2  
23:30 In the Valley of Elah  
01:20 Weather For the Week  
01:25 BBC News



18:00 World's Busiest Railway 2015  
19:00 Athletics: World Championships 2015 - Highlights, Day 9  
20:00 Dragons' Den  
21:00 Special Forces - Ultimate Hell Week  
22:00 Odyssey  
22:40 Family Guy  
23:05 Family Guy  
23:25 Family Guy  
23:45 Black Sheep  
01:10 Countryfile  
02:05 Holby City  
03:05 BBC Two

08:25 ITV News  
08:30 Weekend  
09:25 Murder, She Wrote

10:20 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
11:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
12:25 ITV News & Weather  
12:35 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
13:35 X Factor, The  
15:05 Casino Royale  
17:30 Chase, The  
18:30 ITV News London  
18:45 ITV News & Weather  
19:00 Animal Mums  
20:00 X Factor, The  
21:00 Trials of Jimmy Rose, The  
22:00 ITV News & Weather  
22:20 56 Up  
23:25 Singha Premiership Rugby 7s Highlights  
00:20 Jackpot247  
03:00 Motorsport UK  
03:50 British Superbike Championship Highlights  
04:40 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The



09:50 Everybody Loves Raymond  
10:15 Ashley Banjo's Big Town Dance  
11:05 Seven Days with...  
11:55 King of the Nerds  
12:40 Shortlist  
12:45 The Motorbike Show  
13:35 Babylon 5  
14:20 The Big Bang Theory  
14:45 Now That's History!  
15:10 The Only Way is Essex  
15:40 The Only Way is Essex  
16:20 The Hot Desk  
16:25 Moone Boy  
16:50 Star Trek: Enterprise  
17:35 Shortlist  
17:40 Sinbad  
18:25 Modern Family  
18:50 Yonderland  
19:15 Scorpion  
19:55 Shortlist  
20:00 CSI: Crime Scene Investigation  
20:45 Nick Helm's Heavy Entertainment  
21:15 Penny Dreadful  
22:10 The Brink  
22:35 V  
23:05 Ray Donovan  
00:00 Everybody Loves Raymond  
00:25 Ashley Banjo's Big Town Dance  
01:15 Seven Days with...  
02:05 King of the Nerds  
02:50 Shortlist  
02:55 The Motorbike Show  
03:45 Babylon 5  
04:30 The Big Bang Theory  
04:55 Everybody Loves Raymond  
05:20 Ashley Banjo's Big Town Dance  
06:10 Seven Days with...  
07:00 King of the Nerds  
07:45 Shortlist  
07:50 The Motorbike Show  
08:40 Babylon 5  
09:25 The Big Bang Theory

## Monday 31st August



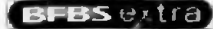
06:00 Breakfast  
09:00 Wanted Down Under Revisited  
09:45 Homes Under the Hammer  
10:45 Don't Get Done, Get Dom  
11:15 Countryside 999  
12:00 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:20 BBC London News  
13:30 Moving On  
14:15 Link, The  
15:00 Escape to the Country  
15:45 Oxford Street Revealed  
16:30 Flog It!  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:20 BBC London News  
18:30 Royal Edinburgh Military Tattoo 2015, The  
19:30 Wallace and Gromit: A Close Shave  
20:00 EastEnders  
20:30 Room 101  
21:00 Danny and the Human Zoo  
22:30 BBC News at Ten  
22:50 BBC London News  
23:00 Have I Got Old News for You  
23:30 Who Do You Think You Are?  
00:30 Weather for the Week  
00:35 BBC News



18:30 Terry and Mason's Great Food Trip  
19:00 This Wild Life  
19:30 Great British Menu  
20:00 University Challenge  
20:30 Only Connect  
21:00 Evening with Harry Enfield and Paul Whitehouse, An  
22:00 Smashey and Nicey: The End of an Era  
22:45 Dragons' Den  
23:45 Odyssey  
00:30 Great British Bake Off, The  
01:30 Who Do You Think You Are?  
02:30 BBC Two



07:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Murder, She Wrote  
10:30 Columbo  
12:30 Catchphrase  
13:15 ITV News & Weather  
13:30 Off Their Rockers  
14:00 Dickinson's Real Deal  
15:00 Tipping Point  
16:00 Hello Campers  
17:00 Chase, The  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:15 ITV News & Weather  
18:30 Gino's Italian Escape  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Coronation Street  
20:00 Britain As Seen on ITV  
20:30 Coronation Street  
21:00 Dinosaur Britain  
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather  
22:20 Plebs  
22:50 Plebs  
23:20 River Monsters  
00:15 Jackpot247  
03:00 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
03:50 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The



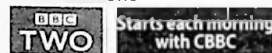
09:50 Urban Secrets  
10:40 Police Interceptors  
11:30 The Car Chasers  
12:20 Crash Test Dummies  
12:40 Underwater Universe  
13:30 Pawn Stars UK  
13:55 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
14:20 Rude(ish) Tube  
14:45 Dogs: Their Secret Lives  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 Tom's Fantastic Floating Home  
16:50 House  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 Futurama  
18:25 King of the Nerds  
19:15 Desi Rascals  
20:05 Madam Secretary  
20:50 CCTV: Caught on Camera  
21:40 Not Safe for Work  
22:20 Drifters

22:45 Entertainment Now  
23:15 Hannibal  
00:00 Urban Secrets  
00:50 Police Interceptors  
01:40 The Car Chasers  
02:30 Crash Test Dummies  
02:50 Underwater Universe  
03:40 Pawn Stars UK  
04:05 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
04:30 Rude(ish) Tube  
04:55 Urban Secrets  
05:45 Police Interceptors  
06:35 The Car Chasers  
07:25 Crash Test Dummies  
07:45 Underwater Universe  
08:35 Pawn Stars UK  
09:00 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
09:25 Rude(ish) Tube

## Tuesday 1st September



06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Wanted Down Under Revisited  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Don't Get Done, Get Dom  
11:30 Countryside 999  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Doctors  
14:15 Link, The  
15:00 Escape to the Country  
15:45 Oxford Street Revealed  
16:30 Flog It!  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 One Show, The  
19:30 EastEnders  
19:57 BBC News  
20:00 Holby City  
21:00 New Tricks  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:35 Me & My New Brain  
23:35 Live at the Apollo  
00:05 Weather for the Week  
00:10 BBC News



18:30 Terry and Mason's Great Food Trip  
19:00 This Wild Life  
19:30 Great British Menu  
20:00 Harry Biker's Northern Exposure, The  
21:00 India: Nature's Wonderland  
22:00 The Perfect Morecambe & Wise  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:15 Special Forces - Ultimate Hell Week  
00:15 Building the Ancient City: Athens and Rome  
01:15 Natural World  
02:15 Britain Beneath Your Feet  
03:15 BBC Two



06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
13:30 ITV News & Weather  
14:00 Dickinson's Real Deal  
15:00 Tipping Point  
16:00 Hello Campers  
17:00 Chase, The  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV News & Weather  
19:00 Emmerdale  
20:00 Dinosaur Britain  
21:00 Cash in Hand! Payday Loans  
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather  
22:40 Through the Keyhole  
23:40 Benidorm  
00:35 Jackpot247  
03:00 Don't Blow the Inheritance  
03:50 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The



09:50 Inside RAF Brize Norton  
10:35 A Day in the Life of a Reservist  
10:40 Megafactories  
11:30 Mantracker  
12:20 Crash Test Dummies  
12:40 Alaska Off-Road Warriors  
13:30 Pawn Stars UK  
13:55 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
14:20 Rude(ish) Tube  
14:45 Ashley Banjo's Big Town Dance  
15:35 Come Dine with Me

16:00 Ainsley Harriott's Street Food  
16:50 A Day in the Life of a Reservist  
16:55 Blue Bloods  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 Futurama  
18:25 Sports Plus  
18:50 Street Genius  
19:15 The Flash  
20:00 Gotham  
20:50 Strike Back: Legacy  
21:40 Terminator 3: Rise of the Machines  
23:20 BFBS Radio Sessions: Jack Savoretti  
23:25 Last Week Tonight With John Oliver  
00:00 Inside RAF Brize Norton  
00:45 A Day in the Life of a Reservist  
00:50 Megafactories  
01:40 Mantracker  
02:30 Crash Test Dummies  
02:50 Alaska Off-Road Warriors  
03:40 Pawn Stars UK  
04:05 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
04:30 Rude(ish) Tube  
04:55 Inside RAF Brize Norton  
05:40 A Day in the Life of a Reservist  
05:45 Megafactories  
06:35 Mantracker  
07:25 Crash Test Dummies  
07:45 Alaska Off-Road Warriors  
08:35 Pawn Stars UK  
09:00 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
09:25 Rude(ish) Tube

## Wednesday 2nd September



06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Wanted Down Under Revisited  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Don't Get Done, Get Dom  
11:30 Countryside 999  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Doctors  
14:15 Link, The  
15:00 Escape to the Country  
15:45 Oxford Street Revealed  
16:30 Flog It!  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 One Show, The  
19:30 Pound Shop Wars  
19:57 BBC News  
20:00 Great British Bake Off, The  
21:00 Kolkata with Sue Perkins  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:35 Question of Sport, A  
23:05 Mountain Goats  
23:35 Into the Sun  
01:15 Weather for the Week  
01:20 BBC News



18:30 Terry and Mason's Great Food Trip  
19:00 The Farmer and the Food Chain  
19:30 Great British Menu  
20:00 Horizon: Which Universe are We In?  
21:00 Ascent of Woman, The  
22:00 QI  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:15 Return of the Giant Killers: Africa's Lion Kings  
00:15 See Hear  
00:45 Atlantic: The Wildest Ocean on Earth  
01:45 Alex Polizzi: Chefs on Trial  
02:45 BBC Two



06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
13:30 ITV News & Weather  
14:00 Dickinson's Real Deal  
15:00 Tipping Point  
16:00 Hello Campers  
17:00 Chase, The  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV News & Weather  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Coronation Street  
20:00 You Saw Them Here First: Hall of Fame

21:00 Nick, The  
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather  
22:40 Chase: Celebrity Special, The  
23:40 Wild Ireland  
00:10 Jackpot247  
03:00 British Touring Car Championship Highlights  
04:15 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The

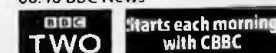


09:50 King Fishers  
10:35 A Day in the Life of a Reservist  
10:40 George Clarke's Amazing Spaces  
11:30 Ainsley Harriott's Street Food  
12:20 Crash Test Dummies  
12:45 Grand Designs  
13:35 Pawn Stars  
14:00 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
14:25 Rude(ish) Tube  
14:45 Eddie Stobart's Excellent Adventures  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 Twin Towns  
16:45 A Day in the Life of a Reservist  
16:50 Without a Trace  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 Futurama  
18:25 Our Guy In India  
19:15 OAP Internet Virgins  
19:40 Food Unwrapped  
20:10 Stella  
21:00 The Blacklist  
21:45 Derren Brown: The Great Art Robbery  
23:05 Raised by Wolves  
23:30 House of Lies  
00:00 King Fishers  
00:45 A Day in the Life of a Reservist  
00:50 George Clarke's Amazing Spaces  
01:40 Ainsley Harriott's Street Food  
02:30 Crash Test Dummies  
02:55 Grand Designs  
03:45 Pawn Stars  
04:10 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
04:35 Rude(ish) Tube  
04:55 King Fishers  
05:40 A Day in the Life of a Reservist  
05:45 George Clarke's Amazing Spaces  
06:35 Ainsley Harriott's Street Food  
07:25 Crash Test Dummies  
07:50 Grand Designs  
08:40 Pawn Stars  
09:05 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
09:30 Rude(ish) Tube

## Thursday 3rd September



06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Wanted Down Under Revisited  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Don't Get Done, Get Dom  
11:30 Countryside 999  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Doctors  
14:15 Link, The  
15:00 Escape to the Country  
15:45 Oxford Street Revealed  
16:30 Flog It!  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 One Show, The  
19:30 EastEnders  
19:57 BBC News  
20:00 Eat Well for Less?  
21:00 Who Do You Think You Are?  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:35 Parking Mad  
23:35 Unbreakables: Life and Love on Disability Campus, The  
00:35 Holiday Weatherview  
00:40 BBC News



18:30 Terry and Mason's Great Food Trip  
19:00 The Farmer and the Food Chain  
19:30 Great British Menu  
20:00 World's Wildest Events  
21:00 Cradle to Grave  
21:30 Boy Meets Girl  
22:00 Country Strife: Abz on the

Farm  
22:00 Newsnight  
23:15 Horizon: Which Universe are We In?  
00:15 Antiques Roadshow  
00:45 Are Our Kids Tough Enough?  
Chinese School  
01:45 Animal Super Parents  
02:40 BBC Two



06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
13:30 ITV News & Weather  
14:00 Dickinson's Real Deal  
15:00 Tipping Point  
16:00 Hello Campers  
17:00 Chase, The  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV News & Weather  
19:00 Emmerdale  
20:00 Coronation Street  
20:30 Flockstars  
21:00 Stephen Fry in Central America  
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather  
22:40 Peter Shilton: Sports Life Stories  
23:40 Murder, She Wrote  
00:35 Jackpot247  
03:00 Jeremy Kyle Show USA, The  
03:40 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The



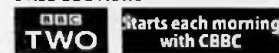
09:50 Undercover Boss  
10:40 A Day in the Life of a Reservist  
10:45 Robson's Extreme Fishing Challenge  
11:30 Building Wild  
12:15 Shortlist  
12:20 Crash Test Dummies  
12:40 The Hotel Inspector Returns  
13:30 Pawn Stars  
13:55 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
14:20 Rude(ish) Tube  
14:45 On the Yorkshire Buses  
15:30 Come Dine with Me  
15:55 For the Love of Cars  
16:45 A Day in the Life of a Reservist  
16:50 Blue Bloods  
17:30 Shortlist  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 Futurama  
18:25 Danger Decoded  
18:50 Entertainment Now  
19:15 Arrow  
19:55 Shortlist  
20:00 No Offence  
20:50 A League of Their Own  
21:40 Sun, Sex and Suspicious Parents  
22:40 50 Ways to Kill Your Mammy  
23:30 Cockroaches  
00:00 Undercover Boss  
00:50 A Day in the Life of a Reservist  
00:55 Robson's Extreme Fishing Challenge  
01:40 Building Wild  
02:25 Shortlist  
02:30 Crash Test Dummies  
02:50 The Hotel Inspector Returns  
03:40 Pawn Stars  
04:05 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
04:30 Rude(ish) Tube  
04:55 Undercover Boss  
05:45 A Day in the Life of a Reservist  
05:50 Robson's Extreme Fishing Challenge  
06:35 Building Wild  
07:20 Shortlist  
07:25 Crash Test Dummies  
07:45 The Hotel Inspector Returns  
08:35 Pawn Stars  
09:00 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
09:25 Rude(ish) Tube

## Friday 4th September



06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Wanted Down Under Revisited  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Don't Get Done, Get Dom  
11:30 Countryside 999  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Doctors

14:15 Link, The  
15:00 Escape to the Country  
15:45 Oxford Street Revealed  
16:30 Flog It!  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 One Show, The  
19:30 Question of Sport, A  
19:57 BBC News  
20:00 EastEnders  
20:30 Would I Lie to You?  
21:00 Ripper Street  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:35 Mountain Goats  
23:05 Pound Shop Wars  
23:35 Paycheck  
01:30 Weather for the Week  
01:35 BBC News



18:30 Terry and Mason's Great Food Trip  
19:00 The Farmer and the Food Chain  
19:30 Great British Menu  
20:00 Mastermind  
20:30 Gardeners' World  
21:00 Great British Bake Off: An Extra Slice, The  
21:30 Rick Stein From Venice to Istanbul  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:05 Milk  
01:05 Britain's Spending Secrets  
02:05 Horizon: Are Health Tests Really a Good Idea?  
03:05 BBC Two



06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
13:30 ITV News & Weather  
14:00 Dickinson's Real Deal  
15:00 Tipping Point  
16:00 Hello Campers  
17:00 Chase, The  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV News & Weather  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Coronation Street  
20:00 Breaking into Britain: Tonight  
20:30 Coronation Street  
21:00 Piers Morgan's Life Stories: Lionel Richie  
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather  
22:40 Fast and the Furious, The  
00:35 Jackpot247  
03:00 Britain's Best Bakery  
03:50 ITV Nightscreen



09:50 For the Love of Cars  
10:40 No Foreigners Here: 100% British  
11:30 Emergency with Angela Griffin  
12:15 Shortlist  
12:20 Clash of the Collectors  
12:40 Tom's Fantastic Floating Home  
13:30 Pawn Stars  
13:55 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
14:20 Rude(ish) Tube  
14:45 Seven Days with...  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 Underground Britain  
16:50 Without a Trace  
17:30 Shortlist  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 Futurama  
18:25 Sports Plus  
18:50 About a Boy  
19:15 The Simpsons  
19:40 The Big Bang Theory  
20:00 Shortlist  
20:05 The Mindy Project  
20:25 Tatau  
21:05 The Last Leg  
22:00 Family Guy  
22:20 Family Guy  
22:45 David Blaine: Real or Magic  
23:50 BFBS Radio Sessions: The Shires  
00:00 For the Love of Cars  
00:50 No Foreigners Here: 100% British  
01:40 Emergency with Angela Griffin  
02:25 Shortlist  
02:30 Clash of the Collectors  
02:50 Tom's Fantastic Floating Home  
03:40 Pawn Stars  
04:05 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
04:30 Rude(ish) Tube

## BFBS radio 2

Timings in GMT - 3hrs for FKST

### SATURDAY 29th AUGUST

0000 BFBS NEWS  
0003 BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller  
0100 BFBS NEWS  
0103 BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller  
0200 BFBS NEWS  
0203 BBC Radio 2 BOB HARRIS COUNTRY  
0300 BFBS NEWS  
0303 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0400 5 LIVE 5 Live Science  
0500 5 LIVE Saturday Breakfast  
0600 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
0800 BFBS NEWS  
0803 BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller  
0900 BFBS NEWS  
0903 BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller  
1000 BBC R4 The Forum  
1030 BBC R4 From Our Own Correspondent with Kate Adie  
1100 5 LIVE Sport Jonathan Overend  
1145 5 LIVE Sport Live Premier League Football Newcastle v Arsenal  
1400 5 LIVE Sport Live Premier League Football Chelsea v Crystal Palace  
1600 5 LIVE Sport Sports Report  
1625 talkSPORT Live Premier League Football Tottenham v Everton  
1830 5 LIVE Sport 6-46  
1900 BFBS NEWS  
1903 BBC Radio 2 BOB HARRIS COUNTRY  
2000 BFBS NEWS  
2003 5 LIVE Stephen Nolan

### SUNDAY 30th AUGUST

1200 BFBS NEWS  
1203 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Dusty Miller  
0100 BFBS NEWS  
0103 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Dusty Miller  
0200 BFBS NEWS  
0203 BFBS UNWIND  
0300 BFBS NEWS  
0303 BBC Radio 2 Sounds Of The 80s with Sara Cox  
0400 BFBS NEWS  
0403 BBC Radio 2 Sounds Of The 80s with Sara Cox  
0500 5 LIVE SUNDAY BREAKFAST  
0800 BBC R4 BROADCASTING HOUSE  
0900 BFBS NEWS  
0903 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Dusty Miller  
1000 BFBS NEWS  
1003 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Dusty Miller  
1100 BFBS NEWS  
1103 5 LIVE Jonathan Edwards  
1225 talkSPORT Live Premier League Football Southampton v Norwich  
1445 5 LIVE Live Premier League Football Swansea v Manchester Utd  
1700 5 LIVE 6-46 Kelly Cates and Ian Wright  
1800 BFBS NEWS  
1803 BBC Radio 2 Sounds Of The 80s with Sara Cox  
1900 BFBS NEWS  
1903 BBC Radio 2 Sounds Of The 80s with Sara Cox  
2000 BFBS NEWS  
2003 5 LIVE Emma Barnett  
2100 5 LIVE Stephen Nolan

### MONDAY 31st AUGUST

0000 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0200 BFBS NEWS  
0203 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
0303 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0400 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
0415 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
0800 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
0900 BFBS NEWS NIC FOSTER  
0903 BFBS  
1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
1300 BFBS NEWS  
1303 BFBS GARETH JOHN  
1500 BFBS NEWS  
1503 BFBS BFBS GOLD with GARETH JOHN  
1600 BBC Radio 4 PM  
1700 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
1730 BBC Radio 4 The Unbelievable Truth  
1800 5 LIVE SPORT Kelly Cates  
2000 5 LIVE SPORT Tuffers & Vaughan Cricket Show  
2130 5 LIVE Phil Williams

### TUESDAY 1st SEPTEMBER

0000 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0200 BFBS NEWS  
0203 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
0303 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0400 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
0415 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
0800 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
0900 BFBS NEWS NIC FOSTER  
0903 BFBS  
1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
1300 BFBS NEWS  
1303 BFBS GARETH JOHN  
1500 BFBS NEWS  
1503 BFBS BFBS GOLD with GARETH JOHN  
1600 BBC Radio 4 PM  
1700 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
1730 BBC Radio 4 The Unbelievable Truth  
1800 5 LIVE SPORT Kelly Cates  
2000 5 LIVE SPORT Tuffers & Vaughan Cricket Show  
2130 5 LIVE Phil Williams

### WEDNESDAY 2nd SEPTEMBER

0000 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0200 BFBS NEWS  
0203 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
0303 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0400 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
0415 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
0800 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
0900 BFBS NEWS NIC FOSTER  
0903 BFBS  
1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
1300 BFBS NEWS  
1303 BFBS GARETH JOHN  
1500 BFBS NEWS  
1503 BFBS BFBS GOLD with GARETH JOHN  
1600 BBC Radio 4 PM  
1700 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
1730 BBC Radio 4 The Unbelievable Truth  
1800 5 LIVE SPORT Kelly Cates  
2000 5 LIVE SPORT Tuffers & Vaughan Cricket Show  
2130 5 LIVE Phil Williams

### THURSDAY 3rd SEPTEMBER

0000 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0200 BFBS NEWS  
0203 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
0303 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0400 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
0415 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
0800 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
0900 BFBS NEWS NIC FOSTER  
0903 BFBS  
1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
1300 BFBS NEWS  
1303 BFBS GARETH JOHN  
1500 BFBS NEWS  
1503 BFBS BFBS GOLD with GARETH JOHN  
1600 BBC Radio 4 PM  
1700 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
1730 BBC Radio 4 The Unbelievable Truth  
1800 5 LIVE SPORT Kelly Cates  
2000 5 LIVE SPORT Tuffers & Vaughan Cricket Show  
2130 5 LIVE Phil Williams

### FRIDAY 4th SEPTEMBER

0000 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0200 BFBS NEWS  
0203 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
0303 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0400 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
0415 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
0800 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
0900 BFBS NEWS NIC FOSTER  
0903 BFBS  
1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
1300 BFBS NEWS  
1303 BFBS GARETH JOHN  
1500 BFBS NEWS  
1503 BFBS BFBS GOLD with GARETH JOHN  
1600 BBC Radio 4 PM  
1700 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
1730 BBC Radio 4 The Unbelievable Truth  
1800 5 LIVE SPORT Kelly Cates  
2000 5 LIVE SPORT Tuffers & Vaughan Cricket Show  
2130 5 LIVE Phil Williams

0203 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
0300 BFBS NEWS  
0303 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0400 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
0415 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
0800 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
0900 BFBS NEWS  
0903 BFBS NIC FOSTER  
1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
1300 BFBS GARETH JOHN  
1500 BFBS NEWS  
1503 BFBS GOLD with GARETH JOHN  
1600 BBC Radio 4 PM  
1700 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
1730 BBC Radio 4 The Unbelievable Truth  
1800 5 LIVE SPORT Transfer Deadline Day Reaction  
1830 5 LIVE SPORT Matt Dawson's Rugby Show  
2130 5 LIVE Phil Williams

### WEDNESDAY 2nd SEPTEMBER

0000 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0200 BFBS NEWS  
0203 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
0300 BFBS NEWS  
0303 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0400 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
0415 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
0800 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
0900 BFBS NEWS  
0903 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER  
1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
1300 BFBS GARETH JOHN  
1500 BFBS NEWS  
1503 BFBS BFBS GOLD with GARETH JOHN  
1600 BBC Radio 4 PM  
1700 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
1730 BBC Radio 4 The Mitchell and Webb Sound  
1800 5 LIVE SPORT George Riles  
1830 5 LIVE SPORT Man Dawson's Rugby  
2000 5 LIVE SPORT Tennis  
2130 5 LIVE Phil Williams

### THURSDAY 3rd SEPTEMBER

0000 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0200 BFBS NEWS  
0203 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
0300 BFBS NEWS  
0303 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0400 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
0415 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
0800 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
0900 BFBS NEWS  
0903 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER  
1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
1300 BFBS GARETH JOHN  
1500 BFBS NEWS  
1503 BFBS GOLD with GARETH JOHN  
1530 BFBS SITREP  
1600 BBC Radio 4 PM  
1700 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
1730 BBC Radio 4 Meet David Solars  
1800 5 LIVE SPORT Eleanor Oldroyd  
1845 5 LIVE SPORT Live Football: Cyprus v Wales  
2100 5 LIVE Phil Williams

### FRIDAY 4th SEPTEMBER

0000 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0200 BFBS NEWS  
0203 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
0300 BFBS NEWS  
0303 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0400 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
0415 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
0800 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
0900 BFBS NEWS  
0903 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER  
1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
1300 BFBS GARETH JOHN  
1500 BFBS NEWS  
1503 BFBS BFBS GOLD with GARETH JOHN  
1600 BBC Radio 4 PM  
1700 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
1730 BBC Radio 4 Dead Ringers  
1800 5 LIVE SPORT Sports News and build-up to Faroe Islands v N.I.  
1845 5 LIVE SPORT Live Football: Faroe Islands v Northern Ireland  
2100 5 LIVE Stephen Nolan

Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Simon Marlow 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt  
WEDNESDAY 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Simon Marlow 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt - Between rock and a hard place  
THURSDAY 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Simon Marlow 1700 BFBS Beats 2100 BFBS Dirt  
FRIDAY 0000 Ops Breakfast 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Tim Humphries 1400 Simon Marlow 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2000 BFBS Dirt - Between rock and a hard place 2200 BFBS Unwind

Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Simon Marlow 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt  
WEDNESDAY 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Simon Marlow 1700 BFBS Beats 2100 BFBS Dirt  
FRIDAY 0000 Ops Breakfast 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Tim Humphries 1400 Simon Marlow 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2000 BFBS Dirt - Between rock and a hard place 2200 BFBS Unwind

Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Simon Marlow 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt  
WEDNESDAY 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Simon Marlow 1700 BFBS Beats 2100 BFBS Dirt  
FRIDAY 0000 Ops Breakfast 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Tim Humphries 1400 Simon Marlow 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2000 BFBS Dirt - Between rock and a hard place 2200 BFBS Unwind

### BFBS radio 2

Timings in GMT - 3hrs for FKST



## Falkland Islands Radio Service Programme Schedule

Tel: 27277

### FRIDAY 28th AUGUST

07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsen  
09:00 News and The Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06  
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
12:30 Spotlight  
13:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova  
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15  
6:00 News & Repeat of Camp Matters  
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:45 The Fabulous 50's with Paul Peters & Geoff Kemp  
7:45 Feature Presentation  
8:00 Pot Luck with Myriam Booth including weather & flights at 8.30  
10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

### SATURDAY 29th AUGUST

9:00 - 12:00 The Saturday Morning Show with Jock Elliot  
5:00 News & Children's Corner with Leona Roberts  
6:15 Weather, Flights, Anno's, Job Shop & What's on Guide  
6:30 News Review  
7:00 In Concert  
8:00 Weather & flights and 'Live' coverage of the Bonners Haulage Victory Bar Darts Competition until the conclusion, then switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

### SUNDAY 30th AUGUST

5:00 News and Music Music & All That Jazz with Norman Clark  
6:15 Weather, Flights, Announcements, Job Shop & What's on Guide  
6:30 Feature Presentation  
7:00 Sunday Evening Service - The Seaman's Mission  
8:00 Slow Jams with Kristy Buckland including weather & flights at 8.30  
10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

### MONDAY 31st AUGUST

07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsen  
09:00 News and The Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06  
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
12:30 Spotlight  
13:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova  
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15  
6:00 News & Repeat of Spotlight  
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:30 Monday's Theme  
6:45 Simply Classical with Steve Pointing  
7:45 Folk Music Show with Jock Elliot  
8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The Chart Show with Kristy Buckland

10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

### TUESDAY 1st SEPTEMBER

07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsen  
09:00 News and The Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06  
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
12:30 Spotlight  
13:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova  
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15  
6:00 News & Repeat of One to One  
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:30 Solid Rock with Corina Goss  
7:30 Comedy Presentation  
8:00 Vinyl Frontier with Myriam Booth including Weather & Flights at 8.30  
10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

### WEDNESDAY 2nd SEPTEMBER

07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsen  
09:00 News and The Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06  
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
12:30 Spotlight  
13:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova  
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15  
6:00 News & Repeat of Spotlight  
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:30 The Best of... with Jock Elliot  
7:30 Feature Presentation  
8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The Hits of the 80s & 90s with Liz Roberts  
10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

### THURSDAY 3rd SEPTEMBER

07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsen  
09:00 News and The Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06  
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
12:30 Spotlight  
13:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova  
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15  
6:00 News & Feature  
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:30 Soul Blues & Rock'n' Roll with Liz Elliot  
7:40 The Science Hour  
8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The Fusion with Stacy Bragger  
10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

## Fisheries Department Catch Statistics 12th - 18th August 2015

Location	Depth (m)	Fishing Period	Species	Total Catch (mt)
			Loligo	1,904
			Illex	
			Loligo	41
			Toothfish	18
			Skate/Ray	271
			Rock Cod	112
			Red Cod	18
			Kingclip	11
			Hake	10
			Blue Whiting	1
			Others	8
			Total	2,760

A. All Finfish; B. Illex; C. Experimental; F. Skate/Ray; G. Illex (Kawlers); I. Longlines; S. Sunrise Pelagic Trawl; W. Restricted Finfish; X. Loligo

## South Georgia Fisheries Catch Statistics Week Ending 21st August 2015

Fishery: Krill (Trawl)  
Max Vessels: 4  
Total Catch: 808 tonnes  
Total Effort: 12 ship days  
Fishery: Toothfish (Longline)  
Max Vessels: 1  
Total Catch: 13 tonnes  
Total Effort: 49,247 hooks

## Sunrise & Sunset Times

Date	Sunrise	Sunset	Daylength	Diff.
Sat 29	07:35	18:10	10:35:08	+3:44
Sun 30	07:33	18:12	10:38:53	+3:45
Mon 31	07:31	18:14	10:42:39	+3:45
Tue 01	07:29	18:15	10:46:26	+3:46
Wed 02	07:26	18:17	10:50:13	+3:47
Thu 03	07:24	18:18	10:54:01	+3:48
Fri 04	07:22	18:20	10:57:50	+3:48

## Tides Around The Islands

Times and heights of high and low tides (in metres) at Stanley Harbour.

	06:06	1:25 m	01:35	-0.01 m	03:53	0.29 m
Sat 29	11:18	0.52 m	08:12	1.42 m	10:16	1.41 m
	17:34	1.48 m	13:49	0.17 m	16:25	0.05 m
	--	--	20:20	1.54 m	23:15	1.31 m
Sun 30	00:04	0.00 m	02:21	0.05 m		
	06:50	1.33 m	08:52	1.43 m		
	12:10	0.40 m	14:38	0.10 m		
	18:30	1.53 m	21:16	1.50 m		
	00:50	-0.03 m	03:06	0.16 m		
Mon 31	07:31	1.38 m	09:34	1.43 m		
	13:00	0.28 m	15:30	0.06 m		
	19:25	1.55 m	22:14	1.41 m		

Tides at Camp vary from Stanley  
These are the time adjustments we have been provided: Fox Bay + 2 hrs 30 mins, Roy Cove + 3 hrs 30 mins, Port Howard + 3 hrs 19 mins, Teal Inlet + 3 hrs 30 mins, Sea Lion Is + 1 hr 15 mins, Port Stephens + 3 hrs 15 mins, Hill Cove + 4 hrs, Berkeley Sound + 1 hr 11 mins, Port San Carlos + 2 hrs 55 mins, Darwin Harbour + 56 mins



# 20% OFF

all our wines

Ends Tuesday 1 September 2015. Subject to availability.



offer ends Tuesday

the west store  
*quality, choice and value.*

# 20% OFF\*

CHILDREN'S CLOTHING



\*Excludes sleepwear, underwear and hosiery. Discount does not apply to items already on sale.

the west store  
*quality, choice and value.*

# FREE

FREIGHT FOR  
NON-FOOD ORDERS\*



  
**UK BRANDS DIRECT**  
BY THE PALM AND ISLANDS COMPANY LTD

\*Only 1m<sup>3</sup> per customer. If order exceeds free cubic metre, standard charges will be made to any excess.

Contact Marika on 27623 or visit [www.ficukbrandsdirect.com](http://www.ficukbrandsdirect.com)



Bristow Helicopters Limited is a leading international provider of helicopter transport and support services. The Company especially values its ability to operate in demanding environments whilst maintaining the highest levels of quality and safety performance in flight and on the ground. Bristow Helicopters is also a leading global provider of search and rescue (SAR) services, including the award of the contract for the provision of UK SAR. We have extensive experience in delivering offshore transportation and SAR support projects in challenging locations, led by personnel who have the necessary experience and skills to ensure successful outcomes.

As part of the ongoing contract for the provision of helicopter services supporting the 2015 Falkland Islands Drilling Campaign, our European Business Unit currently has the following vacancies, operating from new, purpose built facilities at Stanley Airport. This position will be for a period of 3 months, with the possibility of an extension.

### **Licensed Engineers**

To be considered for the role, the prospective candidate must hold an unrestricted UK CAA/JAAB1.3/B2 license. Preference will be given to candidates with S92 type rating.

### **Pilots**

Candidate must possess UKCAA/JAA ATPLH or UKCAA/JAA CPLH with ATP theory and UKCAA/JAA IR(H) along with offshore experience. The ideal candidate would have 500 hours flying multi-engine helicopters or be a graduate from Bristow Academy. Candidates must have S92 Type rating on the license.

### **Winch Operators**

- One (1) year's previous experience on a dedicated SAR unit as a Winch Operator on helicopters
- Two hundred and fifty (250) hours operating experience in helicopters gained in an operational environment similar to the intended operation
- Qualified to HEMT level

### **Winchman Paramedics**

- 3 months' previous experience on a dedicated SAR unit as a Winchman on helicopters
- 50 hours as Winchman on helicopters
- 20 hours operating experience in helicopters gained in an operational environment similar to the intended operation
- HCPC registered Paramedic

### **Airborne Paramedic**

- HCPC registered Paramedic
- Previous flying experience would be advantageous

If you are interested in any of the above roles please email your CV and a covering letter to [sandeep.dhanamani@bristowgroup.com](mailto:sandeep.dhanamani@bristowgroup.com)

Please note that the above positions are open for Falkland applicants only (Candidates must have eligibility to live and work in Falkland Islands).

Closing Date: **4th Sep 2015**



Killer whale waits near vessel; and Killer whales and Sperm whales target longliners for a quick feed

## Behaviour of South Georgia's whales

**Jared Towers explains the project that aims to further understanding of whale behaviour and help fishing masters reduce the numbers of fish whales take from their catch**

SOUTH Georgia is a remote territory rich with history. During the 20th century shore-based whalers removed more whales from the productive waters surrounding South Georgia than anywhere else in the world.

Whaling stopped at South Georgia in the 1960s and, with the protection they now receive, populations are slowly recovering.

Among those who are witnessing this return first-hand are fishers operating in South Georgia's sustainable long-line fishery for Patagonian toothfish, certified by the Marine Stewardship Council.

This year the Government of South Georgia and the South Sandwich Islands led an exciting collaborative project with whale expert, Jared Towers, a scientist from USA, and the fishing industry.

The project aimed to further understanding of whale behaviour and to help fishing masters to reduce the numbers of fish whales take from their catch. Here Jared tells us about this ground-breaking study.

During the fishing season longliners regularly experience high levels of depredation by killer and sperm whales.

Depredation is the technical term for whales taking hooked fish from longlines; it provides a free meal for whales but increases fishing costs and introduces uncertainties to fish stock assessments.

It is also of conservation concern because it encourages whales to change their diet and exhibit un-natural feeding behaviour.

To assess and address the problem of depredation around South Georgia, I was deployed on the longliner *San Aspiring* for 40 days this May and June.

I have spent much time with



Sperm whales strip longlines leaving only toothfish lips behind

whales since the 1980s, particularly killer whales and over the last ten years, in addition to directing cetacean (this is the scientific term for whales and dolphins) research projects for several organisations, I have also worked as a cetacean researcher for the Canadian government.

My work has primarily been field-based and focused on the ecology and abundance of populations. However, since 2009, I have also been heavily involved with mitigating interactions between whales and human activities, such as commercial fishing.

Depredation has been occur-

ring around South Georgia since the 1990s and there are several things already known about the impact on the fishery.

For example, killer whales are known to depredate less frequently than sperm whales but, whereas sperm whales often take only a small portion of the catch, killer whales take nearly every toothfish off the line. The best system in place for deterring this kind of behaviour is simply to stop hauling in the line and leave the area for many hours, hoping that the whales will be gone when you return.

While killer whale numbers

Amazing what a 54g satellite tag reveals about a 40t sperm whale



at South Georgia appear to have remained relatively constant, the number of sperm whales involved in depredation has increased significantly in recent years. My initial aims were to gain some insights into the number of depredating whales and their movements with the hopes that a greater understanding of their natural history would help the fishing industry to develop avoidance strategies.

In total, I was able to photo-identify over 40 sperm whales, seven of which depredated our lines both to the east and west of South Georgia – areas over 200 miles apart. Additionally, I was able to photo-identify three pods of killer whales, each with more than 20 members. Two of these pods depredated *San Aspiring* on several occasions in different areas around South Georgia. These results suggest that whales are highly mobile and that some may actively target vessels as a primary prey resource.

To verify the extent to which whales target vessels as a food supply and gain some insights into the dive behaviour of depredating killer and sperm whales, I satellite tagged one individual of each species.

Preliminary analysis of tag data reveals that both species dive surprisingly deep and that when fishing boats are around the whales spend most their time in areas where fishing occurs.

Combining insights gathered from photo-identification data and tag results will give us very valuable information on the ecology of killer and sperm whales round South Georgia.

Getting these valuable insights into the ecology of depredating whales is an important first step towards reducing fishery and conservation impacts.

The remote and inhospitable environment around South Georgia makes this type of research challenging but the project has already proved that it is worth the effort.

**Jared Towers and GSGSSI**



# Celebrating 20 years of **KTV** LTD.

**KTV Ltd.** have the pleasure in introducing a new **HD Package** on our Digital Wireless service, in Full HD format.

Including two new HD channels, BBC Earth and MTV Live HD showing the latest music from the UK.



Call 22349 for further details and price.

\*This is an optional extra package, subject to subscriber's TV compatibility



## Charity Ball 2015

Saturday 26<sup>th</sup> September 2015 7.00pm Town Hall, Stanley

**Champagne reception and canapés,  
2 course meal with complimentary wine,  
auction and live entertainment**

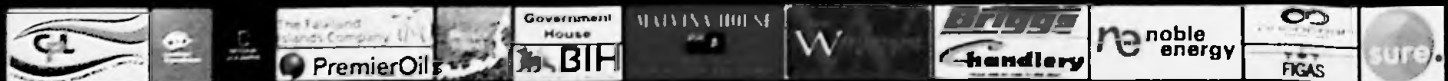
*A celebration of the environment of the  
South Atlantic*

Tickets will be sold from 9am on Tuesday 1<sup>st</sup> September.  
Tickets will only be sold by telephone on 22247, absolutely no walk-ins  
or bookings via e-mail.

**Tickets on sale 1<sup>st</sup> September 2015 - £45 per person**

Tickets will be sold in tables of 6 people, and will be sold on a strict first come first serve basis.

Kindly sponsored by Consolidated Fisheries Ltd. and special thanks to the following sponsors and donors...

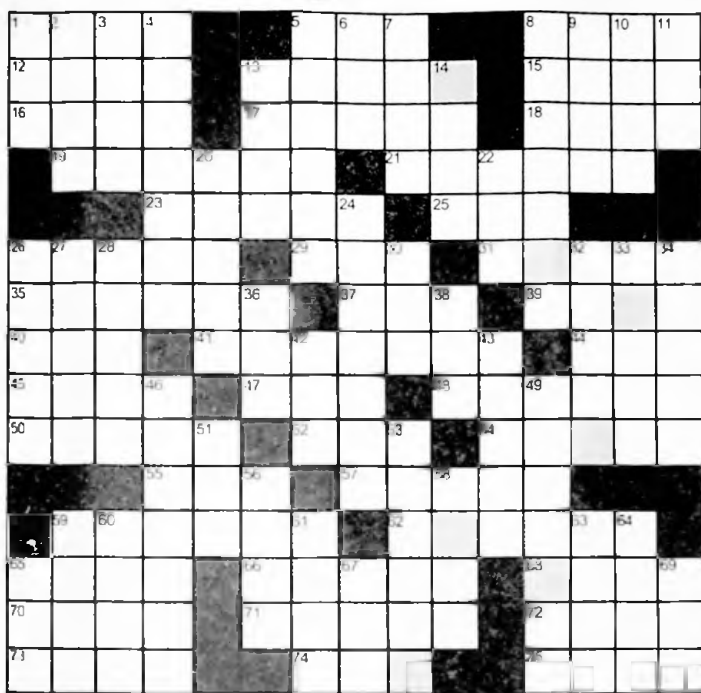


Live Auction star prize donated by One Ocean  
Expeditions



Twin cabin on any 10-night voyage with  
destinations including the Antarctic  
Peninsular and the opportunity to  
disembark at King Edward Point and  
fly to South America.

# Smoko break brain bender



The shaded letters spell out the sponsor of this weekend's darts tournament in the Town Hall (7)

## ACROSS

- 1 Asian dress  
5 American sign language  
8 Post traumatic stress disorder  
12 End of school dance  
13 Clean thoroughly  
15 Incredible shipwreck  
16 A spinning toy (1,3)  
17 Sound  
18 Tiny speck  
19 Drunken daze  
21 Rip paper (4,2)  
23 Owl colour  
25 American farming club (abbr)  
26 Dog pens  
29 No longer stood  
31 \_\_\_ corner. A recent arrival  
35 City in Ukraine  
37 \_\_\_ Ayres, English poet  
39 Sharpen  
40 Part off  
41 Cream filled pastries

- 44 United States  
45 Stack of paper  
47 Oath  
48 Tailbone  
50 Cars  
52 Pub  
54 Skeleton parts  
55 One thousandth of an inch  
57 Arab country  
59 Music player  
62 Biblical figure \_\_\_\_\_ of Bethany  
65 Later  
66 Bundle of yarn  
68 Fishing sticks  
70 Pressie  
71 Yummy  
72 Oils or fake margarine  
73 Live is Life, 1985 band  
74 Affirmative  
75 Bobcat

## DOWN

- 1 Resort hotel  
2 Creative activities  
3 Plant part below the surface  
4 Assign values  
5 KEMH Day Centre group  
6 \_\_\_ Lanka  
7 Desire  
8 Egyptian king  
9 Ballet skirt  
10 Pig food  
11 Brain game online site  
13 Frozen rain  
14 Red meat  
20 Unfashionable  
22 Arsenal club (abbr)  
24 Yack for ages (3,4)  
26 Snake  
27 French farewell  
28 Access (3,2)  
30 Thai  
32 Grieve  
33 Arise  
34 Large stacks of paper  
36 Air Cushion Vehicle (abbr)  
38 Married woman  
42 Throw  
43 Sword  
46 Split seconds  
49 Dominate  
51 Mr  
53 Make payment  
56 For fear that..  
58 Lots of  
59 Little cut; with scissors perhaps  
60 Meat alternative  
61 Yes  
63 Hallowed  
64 A fox's hole (1,3)  
65 Past  
67 Wind direction (abbr)  
69 Old football league team  
Red \_\_\_

## Solution for previous



## 5 minute Sudoku

		3	1		8
8	7			3	2
6	4	2			7
5					3
7	3	4		8	5
6					4
4			2	7	3
1	2		4	9	
8		1	9		

## Recipes for the Falklands

### Easy Peasy Thai salad

With the days thankfully growing longer it's time to bin the stodgy warming winter foods and look for the crunchy vitamin boost of a healthy salad. Full of flavour this salad is even better served with a grilled beef steak or chicken breast, thinly sliced and placed on top of each serving  
**Serves 3**

#### Ingredients

- 1 head lettuce, chopped  
1/2 red bell pepper, cut into strips  
1 carrot, peeled and shredded  
2 cups bean sprouts  
1 small cucumber, halved and sliced  
Handful of cherry tomatoes,

- halved  
1 cup mange tout, trimmed  
1/4 cup red onion, sliced thinly  
1/2 cup chopped fresh coriander  
1/2 cup chopped of fresh mint  
1/4 cup roasted peanuts or cashews crushed  
1-2 (depending on taste) finely chopped chili, if you like to spice it up a bit



#### For the dressing

- 3 tablespoons lime juice  
1 1/2 tablespoons olive oil  
1 1/2 tablespoons sesame oil  
3 teaspoons sugar  
1 1/2 teaspoons soy sauce  
1-2 garlic clove, minced  
1/2-3/4 teaspoon cayenne pepper

#### Method

Toss veggies and herbs together in a large salad bowl. Whisk dressing ingredients in a small bowl (or whizz in a blender) until sugar is dissolved. Gently toss salad with dressing. Top with chopped nuts and chilies (if used) and serve.

## Famous quotes

"I try to learn from the past, but I plan for the future by focusing exclusively on the present. That's where the fun is."

Donald Trump

## Did you know...

### Fun facts about Brazil

Brazil is the fifth biggest country in the world and has the second highest number of airports after the USA.

Sex change surgeries have been free under Brazil's public health system since 2008

Brazilian prisoners can reduce their sentence by four days for every book they read and write a report on

92 per cent of all new cars sold in Brazil use ethanol as fuel, which is produced from sugar cane

Brazilian athletes funded their trip to the 1932 Olympics by selling coffee along the way

Brazil is the world's first country to ban tanning beds

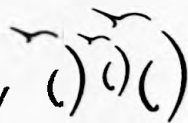
In 1958, a rhinoceros was a candidate in the city council elections in Sao Paulo

What word could be added to all of these words to make a new word?

apple  
cone  
lake  
tree  
ridge  
nuts

Answer: Pine

## The Falkland Islands Company



Retailing & Distribution  
Port & Warehousing Services  
Automotive  
Insurance  
Travel Service  
Mineral Exploration Support Services  
International Shipping & Freight Forwarding  
(Darwin Shipping Ltd.)

FALKLAND ISLANDS  
Crozier Place  
Stanley  
Falkland Islands  
Tel: +500 27600  
Fax: +500 27603  
email: fic@horizon.co.fk  
www.the-falkland-islands-co.com

UK OFFICE  
Kenburgh Court  
133-137 South Street  
Bishop's Stortford, Herts  
CM23 3HX  
Tel: +44 1279 461 630  
Fax: +44 1279 461 631  
email: admin@fihplc.com

### FIC TRAVEL SERVICES

FLIGHT INFORMATION - Flights for the next few weeks

Find us on Facebook

FIC Airbridge Info

Tel: 27633  
Fax: 27626

DEPART LK	ARRIVE FI	DEPART FI	ARRIVE LK
Wednesday 26 August	Thursday 27 August	Friday 28 August	Saturday 29 August
Sunday 30 August	Monday 31 August	Tuesday 1 September	Wednesday 2 September
Wednesday 2 September	Thursday 3 September	Friday 4 September	Saturday 5 September
Sunday 6 September	Monday 7 September	Tuesday 8 September	Wednesday 9 September
Wednesday 9 September	Thursday 10 September	Friday 11 September	Saturday 12 September
Sunday 13 September	Monday 14 September	Tuesday 15 September	Wednesday 16 September
Wednesday 16 September	Thursday 17 September	Friday 18 September	Saturday 19 September
Sunday 20 September	Monday 21 September	Tuesday 22 September	Wednesday 23 September
Wednesday 23 September	Thursday 24 September	Friday 25 September	Saturday 26 September

## Penguin Travel

Airport Transfers  
Lan Chile/M.O.D. flights

With assistance at the airport for  
non-English speaking clients.

Tel: 27630 Email: agency@fic.co.fk

All drivers  
speak  
Spanish and  
English



Contact  
Sue Luxton  
or  
Sheena Ross

### Elephant Beach Farm self-catering cottage.

Summer Tariffs

Fully self-cater £15 per adult, £10 per child 5-15  
Meals: Breakfast £10 per person. Evening meals £15 per person.  
Coastal Safari: £100 per vehicle. Min of 4 hours coastal wild-life safari.  
Possible pickup and drop-off from Stanley and MPC. Minimum 2 people.  
£50 per person.

Email: benefb@horizon.co.fk smileafrika@yahoo.com rosiew@horizon.co.fk  
Home phone 41020, Ben Mobile 51032 Maggie Mobile 55488 Rosie Mobile 55873.

### ENERGISE (FI) LTD

Refrigeration, Electrical, Boiler & Plumbing Specialists...  
One call for all your requirements under the one Company with  
fully qualified staff, how much easier could it be?

Tel: 21620 Fax: 21619 Mobile: 51620

e-mail: energise@horizon.co.fk

admin.energise@horizon.co.fk

accounts.energise@horizon.co.fk

## Art, Gift & Design Store



Photographic Fine Art & Canvas Prints • Homewares  
Accessories • Jewellery • Hand-made Soap & Skincare  
Funky clocks • "Jo Loves Calico" Purses

**Studio 52** www.studio52.co.fk www.facebook.com/FI.Studio52  
Tues - Fri: 10 - 5 Sat: 12 - 4 Ross Rd Tel: 51552

## C & R CONSTRUCTION

FULLY QUALIFIED TRADESMEN

AVAILABLE FOR  
RENOVATION/NEW BUILDS



NOW OFFERING  
PLASTERING AND DECORATING  
FOR MORE INFO CALL LUKE ON 55538  
OR CLEGG ON 52595



Lighthouse Seamen's Centre & Cafe

Open Mon - Fri 10am - 4pm  
Wednesday - Friday full cafe menu  
with hot food served  
from 11.30am - 1.30pm

Open on Saturdays, Sundays &  
evenings at times to meet the needs of  
the maritime industry

(Evenings are for Seafarers and  
Fishermen only)

Tel 22780 or 51779  
For further information.

## DECOR

We Supply & Fit All  
Types of Floor Coverings  
& Ceramic Tiles

Also available - Ready Made Curtains,  
Curtain Fabric by the metre, Rugs,  
Cleaning Products,  
Anti Slip Rug Backing  
Carpet Protector and more!

Shop open hours  
Mon-Fri 1.30pm - 5.30pm

dld@horizon.co.fk  
Mobile 55526

## Karma Hair & Beauty Salon

58 John Street, Stanley

Book in now for a wide range of hair & beauty treatments



New Opening hours:  
Monday 2pm - 5.30pm  
Tuesday - Friday 9.30am - 1pm & 2 - 5.30pm  
Saturday 10am - 4pm  
Sunday Closed

For more information, or to book an appointment,  
pop in or give us a call on 52729

## Shorty's Diner

OPEN 7 DAYS - 8.30am

LAST ORDERS: 8.30pm

Licensed to sell beer & wine with meals

Takeaways available.

Whole Cakes/Cheesecakes/Desserts made to order.

We cater for hot and cold buffets for functions

Trays of Assorted Sandwiches for business lunches

GIFT VOUCHERS AVAILABLE

Diner - Tel 22855

Marlene - Mobile 52855

Email: marleneshort@horizon.co.fk



**Lifestyle S**  
The Falkland Islands Home Improvement Centre

OPENING AND CLOSING TIMES

MONDAY 8.30 TO 12.00 - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
TUESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00 - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
WEDNESDAY 8.30 - 12.00 1.00 TO 5.00PM Early Closing  
THURSDAY 8.30 TO 12.00 - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
FRIDAY 8.30 TO 12.00 - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
SATURDAY 9.00 TO 12 - 1.00 TO 4.30PM  
CLOSED ALL DAY SUNDAY

THE ONLY SHOP FOR HOME IMPROVEMENTS



## Penguin News sport

# Calling swimmers runners and cyclists

CALLING all triathletes. Or even swimmers, runners and cyclists who want to make up a triathlon team. The Stanley Swimming Club 2015 Triathlon will take place on Sunday November 15.

The categories are:

\* Adult Men and Ladies Individual and Team events

\* Junior (Under 16 yrs) Individual and Team events

\* Prize money and trophies for 1st, 2nd and 3rd places in each, kindly sponsored by Martech Falklands and The Waterfront.

\* Any team with an adult in will count as an adult team; any team with a male in it will count as a Mens team

\* Adults : 1.5 km swim, 20 km cycle and 10 km run.

\* Juniors (under 16 yrs) : 750 m swim, 10 km cycle and 5 km run.

\* Entry Fee of £45 per team and £20 per individual

Entries by e-mail to [f.triathlon@gmail.com](mailto:f.triathlon@gmail.com) or contact me with any queries on here.

More details to follow but it's



Last year's winner Stuart Smith time to start training.

This is one of the main fund raisers for Stanley Swimming Club who are building up funds again after Jersey 2015 with an aim to getting our swimmers the necessary coaching and more competition experience ahead of the 2017 Island Games.

## World Masters marathon bronze for former Falklands Governor

FORMER Falklands Governor Nigel Haywood, a keen distance runner, has achieved a team bronze at the Masters Athletics Championships (for athletes over 35) held in Lyon this year.

Mr Haywood represented the UK and Northern Ireland in the marathon along with two others.

He told us: "I think what's best is that in my twenties and thirties my PB was 3:17 and this was the third time this year I've run under that; in this case, 3:16:20. Life doesn't have to stop once you've passed 60."

Mr Haywood clocked up many miles on Stanley roads and in competitions during his time in the Falklands.



## What is binge drinking?

BINGE drinking usually refers to drinking lots of alcohol in a short space of time or drinking to get drunk.

Researchers define binge drinking as consuming eight or more units in a single session for men and six or more for women.

However, this definition does not apply to everyone because the tolerance and the speed of drinking in a session varies from person to person.

When drinking, try to pace yourself, avoid drinking more than you are used to and avoid drinking so much that you get drunk.

This is even more important if you are out in risky or unfamiliar circumstances. You can be at risk from others, and may not be able to look after your friends.

You can easily lose control of what you do or say and may make risky decisions, thinking you're invulnerable.

Binge drinking increases the risk of heart attack. It could cause you to vomit and if you're sick when very drunk you could breathe in your own vomit and suffocate.

### Drink-by-drink guide

Below is a drink-by-drink guide, based on a standard (175ml) 12 per cent volume glass of white wine and 4 per cent strength pint of lager, showing how quickly alcohol can affect your mind and body.

One glass of white wine or a pint of lager (approximately two units):

- You're talkative and you feel relaxed.
- Your self-confidence increases.

- Driving ability is already impaired, which is why it is best to drink no alcohol if you're driving.

Two glasses of white wine or two pints of lager (approximately four units):

- Your blood flow increases.
- You feel less inhibited and your attention span is shorter.
- You start dehydrating, one of the causes of a hangover.

Three glasses of white wine or three pints of lager (approximately six units):

- Your reaction time is slower.
- Your liver has to work harder.
- Your sex drive may increase, while your judgement may decrease.

Four glasses of white wine or three and a half pints of lager (approximately eight units):

- You're easily confused.
- You're noticeably emotional.
- Your sex drive could now decrease and you may become less capable.

### The NHS recommends:

Men should not regularly drink more than 3-4 units of alcohol a day

Women should not regularly drink more than 2-3 units a day.

If you've had a heavy drinking session, avoid alcohol for 48 hours.

"Regularly" means drinking this amount every day or most days of the week.

Bear in mind that some people (including women, young people and those with smaller builds) may experience the effects after drinking smaller amounts of alcohol.

If you have developed a tolerance to alcohol you may find that some of these effects do not apply to you.

In that case, consider whether it is time to cut back on your drinking or whether you need to seek help.

## Work Boat Services ferry schedule

Friday 28 August	1200 East—West 1400 West—East
Saturday 29 August	1200 East—West 1400 West—East
Sun 30 August—Fri 4 Sept	West Islands
Friday 4 September	1700 East—West
Saturday 5 September	0900 West—East
Sunday 6 September	1200 East—West 1400 West—East
Monday 7 September	1200 East—West 1400 West—East
Wednesday 9 September	1200 East—West 1400 West—East
Thursday 10 September	1700 East—West
Friday 11 September	0900 West—East 1700 East—West
Saturday 12 September	0900 West—East
Sunday 13 September	1200 East—West 1400 West—East
Monday 14 September	1200 East—West 1400 West—East
Wednesday 16 September	1200 East—West 1400 West—East

Please ensure that you check your departure time with the office the day before you are due to travel. On busy days timings may differ to those show on the schedule.

• While every attempt will be made to run a replacement ferry as soon as possible in the event of weather cancellation, on occasion operational and safety requirements may mean further delays.

• Please check [www.workboat.co.fk](http://www.workboat.co.fk) for more information. Email [admin@workboat.co.fk](mailto:admin@workboat.co.fk), Phone 22300, Fax 22301, out of hours mobile 55299.

## BUSINESS PAGE

# Scotia Drycleaners & Laundry

Located beside the car wash at Lookout Industrial Estate  
Join our facebook page, Email or Phone 54322 for quote or pick ups  
Shop open 10am to 5pm Monday to Thursday then Friday 10am to 3pm &  
4.30 to 6pm, Saturday 12-4pm

Email: Scotiadycleaners@yahoo.co.uk  
Free pick up & drop off including to FIGAS



## Andrea's Cars

Brize Norton  
abradshaw650@aol.com  
24 hour taxi service.

Competitive prices  
Full RAF Brize Norton clearance.  
Tel: 07525984600

## T & S THE POD GIFT SHOP PHILOMEL STREET

STANLEY  
FALKLAND ISLANDS FIQQ 1ZZ  
POST BOX 322  
Email: t.s.pod@horizon.co.fk  
Fax / Phone 22655  
Winter opening hours  
From March 30  
MONDAY TO FRIDAY  
12 Noon to 4pm  
SATURDAY 10am to 4pm  
SUNDAY CLOSED



## Kidney Cove

Airport runs £12.00 one way  
per passenger -  
Lan & Air bridge  
Also penguin tours  
Apply to Adrian  
Mob: 54665 or  
email: allowe@horizon.co.fk

## Michelle's Hair & Beauty Salon

West Store Complex

Phone 22269

OPEN MONDAYS - SATURDAY 9am to 5pm  
WE ARE OPEN OVER LUNCH TIMES  
and ALL DAY SATURDAY  
WAXING by MIKAELA  
Loyalty cards are now available  
Call in or phone the salon on 22269

## GRIMMER & JONES HAULAGE



8x4  
Tipper Trucks

☎ : 00500 55518 or 55717

✉ : evan22822@hotmail.co.uk  
egrimmer@live.co.uk

Willing to undertake any aspect of work.

FORTUNA

WESTERN  
UNION

## Western Union Service

Fortuna Limiteds an Agent for the Western Union money transfer service and can send and receive funds, to and from locations all over the world.

Our opening times are Monday to Friday 8:00am to 12:00 noon and 1:15pm to 4:30pm.

A passport or similar identification is required for all senders.

For more information please call 22616 or call at our office in Waverley House, John Street entrance.

## P.J. McKay & Son

www.falklandislandshaulage.com



## Falkland Islands Company Ltd

Qualified,  
highly skilled  
**Boilermaker**  
available for welding,  
steel fabrication  
and  
metal  
repairs



All enquiries to Roger Spink on 27600

## JAYTEC LTD

COMPUTER AND TELECOMS SUPPORT

Computer Business and Home Support  
Software/Hardware Installation  
Website Design and Hosting  
Computer Equipment Procurement

www.jaytec.co.fk

Email: jason@jaytec.co.fk

Tel: 22817/55000



**Mechanical & Electrical  
Maintenance**

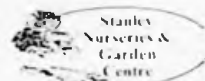
OFTEC, CORGI, 17th  
EDITION Rewires,  
Inspection & Testing,  
PAT-Testing & Industrial  
Works, Fire Alarm & Boiler  
Installations & Services.  
Tel: 51127 Kevin George  
Tel: 55788 Andrew Thomas  
kevinandrew337@gmail.com



## P T Tyres

Quick turnaround tyre repair  
Call 22179/54179

From the By-Pass turn onto  
Philomel Street and take the  
second left on to Callaghan Rd.



## STANLEY GARDEN CENTRE

For all your garden & pet needs  
Plus fresh produce, flowers, plants  
& lots more  
Opening hours  
Saturday, Sunday, Tuesday, Wednesday,  
Friday 2.00- 4.30pm  
CLOSED MONDAY & THURSDAY  
Anyone wanting to visit after 4.30pm just  
ring 21509 during the afternoon and we  
will stay open for you



## Historic Dockyard Museum

Opening Hours

Monday: CLOSED

Tuesday to Friday:

10.00am to 4.00pm

Saturday & Sunday:

2.00 - 5.00pm

## Michele's Cafe & Decorated Cakes

Eat in or Takeaway (or have delivered to you). Tel/Fax 21123 mobile 55123

Opening hours:

Mon-Thurs. 7.30am till 2pm

Friday 7am till 2pm &

5.30pm till 00.30am

Saturday 10.30am-2pm &

5pm till 00.30am

Sunday closed

Specials for week Friday August 28 to

Thursday September 3, 2015

**Chilli con carne with rice or chips**

**£6.80**

**Southern fried chicken breast steak in  
a roll with chips £5.80**

## The Pink Shop Gallery

Early Falkland photo's, 'Viola' book co-written by Ian Hart,  
Wooden items, Woolmore lambskins, Guitars, Leatherman,  
Ortak, Vango, Port Meirion, Daler Rowney, Royal Scot  
Crystal

Local crafts/artwork/ Greetings cards/Frames & framing.

OPENING HOURS-Mon, Weds, Thurs, 1.30-5pm;

Friday 10-12, 1.30-5pm; Saturday 10-12, 1.30-4pm;

Shut Tuesday & Sunday.

Tel 21399, email pinkshop@horizon.co.fk

## BUSINESS PAGE

### Falkland Islands Tours & Travel Ltd

Book your Airport Transfer with your Local Bus Company today!

We provide a reliable and safe transfer service between Stanley and Mount Pleasant for all flight arrivals and departures.

Other services provided: Vehicle hire (minibus, midi and large coach, van, HGV), Freight Delivery, Tours, Logistics support. No job too big or small! Contact us for a quote!

Contact Details: Tel 21775; Mobile + 500 51775; E-mail: admin@fitt.co.fk



Website: [www.falklandtravel.com](http://www.falklandtravel.com)



**Bitter Sweet** will be open Friday's & Saturday's only due the month of August

Friday: 7.45am - 4.30pm & 7pm - 11.30pm

Saturday: 10am - 4pm

Marie will be at Bitter Sweet Thursday's between 4.30pm - 5.30pm to take our regular Friday morning orders, so drop your order in then or call 21888 on Friday morning.

3 Philomel Street,  
Stanley  
Tel: 21888

Friday 28th - Scheduled music night  
Back to normal hours on Tuesday 1st September



**Refrigeration & Containers**

Automotive Air Conditioning  
AC Unit

Name: Ricardo Carreno  
Address: Falkland Islands  
Stanley  
Mob: +500 54740  
Email: alexiscarrs@hotmail.com



**White Grass  
Café & Self-Catering Cottage**

Sleeps up to 7 people - Open all year  
from £25 per person per night  
White Grass Café - Open all year  
Sat & Sun - 10am til 4pm  
Tel: 32044  
email: andineate@yahoo.com

waterfront



**Waterfront.kitchen.café**

\* The Waterfront Hotel and Waterfront kitchen café will be closed for business from Saturday 1st August 2015 and will reopen on Tuesday 15th September.\*

Tel: 21464

Email: [waterfront.kitchen.cafe@horizon.co.fk](mailto:waterfront.kitchen.cafe@horizon.co.fk)

### Wards Services (Falkland Islands) Ltd

Stanley's Professional Agency

Wards Services offer the following services -

- o A complete cleaning service from "one off" spring cleans to end of contract "deep cleans" to a regular weekly or fortnightly
  - o A regular weekly domestic and commercial cleaning service, with preferred rates for regular customers.
  - o Carpet cleaning, floor cleaning, scrubbing and polishing service
  - o A professional window cleaning service
  - o A professional grass cutting service
  - o A garden and property maintenance service
  - o A car valeting service
  - o A collection and delivery ironing service within 48 hours
  - o Any job/project considered
- All our staff are police checked and fully insured for your complete confidence in our company. Please call 55821 or 54777 or email [ja.ward@horizon.co.fk](mailto:ja.ward@horizon.co.fk)



Tel: 22704  
Mob: 51328

E-Mail: [trigger@horizon.co.fk](mailto:trigger@horizon.co.fk)

Spot cleaning,  
Starching and repairs;

Starching;  
Collection and delivery;

26 Lookout Industrial Estate, Stanley  
ESTABLISHED LAUNDRY SINCE 1989

Opening times:

Monday to Friday  
10:00am to 3:30pm

Weekends and  
Public holidays - By  
arrangement for bulk  
laundry requirements

From socks to bulk;  
Professional services  
tailor-made to your  
requirements

## The Harbour View Gift Shop

During the month of August and the first phase of road works on Ross Road, our opening hours will be:

**Monday to Friday**

**10.30 - 12.30 and 1.30 - 3.30**

**Saturday**

**10 - 12 and 1.30 - 4pm**

Don't be put off by the road works....

Pedestrian access to the Harbour View is from Philomel Hill and Dean Street, and for some of the time you should be able to drive right to the door of the Shop,

or use our car park at the rear.

If you can't make it during the above hours, please call our office on 22271, the Shop on 22217, Leif on 51147 or Michelle on 51784.

We are happy to open on request!

## KTV HD Digital

32 Digital TV channels, **FITV**, Warner Channel, Discovery, ESPN, ESPN2, The History Channel, BBC Entertainment, TCM classic movies, Sony Entertainment, Discovery ID, HBO, Nickelodeon, Sky News, VH1, Saint FM, Myriam's Country, National Geographic, AXN, TVN 24 News, CNN Int., BBC World News, Fox News, CBeebies, TVN Chile Int., TruTV, TBS, Discovery Home & Health, Discovery Travel & Living, Discovery Animal Planet, Discovery Kids, BBC SD & BBC HD.

Visit us on [www.KTV.co.fk](http://www.KTV.co.fk) or call us on 22349 for further information.



**'RACE POINT'**

Self catering cottage is open for bookings.

Please ring Michelle on 41012 or email [jhones@horizon.co.fk](mailto:jhones@horizon.co.fk) to book and to find out what else we have to offer

WAYNE CLEMENT  
**ELECTRICAL**

**FOR ALL YOUR  
ELECTRICAL NEEDS**

**FULLY QUALIFIED  
PERSONNEL**

**COMPETITIVE RATES**

**FREE QUOTES**

**CALL 51612**



## CLASSIFIED ADVERTS/NOTICES

**Narrows Bar**

Bar open all day from  
Monday to Friday 12 noon to 2pm & 5pm until closing.  
Saturday & Sundays open all day from 12 noon until closing.

Lunch and Dinner - Monday to Saturday  
12:00 - 14:30 & 18:00 - 21:00  
Sunday - Open from 12 to 2pm & 6 to 9pm  
Follow us on Facebook or [www.narrowsbar.co.fk](http://www.narrowsbar.co.fk)  
Call Claudia & Roddy on 22309



### Flying into RAF Brize Norton?

Want to hire a car?  
Then contact **BRIZE SELF DRIVE LTD**  
for your hire requirements  
email: [bookings@brizeselfdriveltd.co.uk](mailto:bookings@brizeselfdriveltd.co.uk)  
or call 01993 867366 (UK)



### The Falklands first purpose built Dog Boarding Kennels and Cattery

Pauline Sackett & Iain Thom  
PO Box 25, Fitzroy Farm, Falkland Islands Tel: +50021148 Email: [muckypaws@horizon.co.fk](mailto:muckypaws@horizon.co.fk)

### PUBLIC NOTICE FALKLAND ISLANDS GOVERNMENT COMMITTEES ACCESS TO INFORMATION

Please note that the following committee meetings will be open for public attendance during the forthcoming week:  
Mineral Resources Committee - Tuesday 01 September 2015, 15:00, Minerals Department  
Planning & Building Committee - Wednesday 02 September 2015, 08:30, Liberation Room  
Lands Committee - Wednesday 02 September 2015, 13:30, Liberation Room  
Members of the public can attend Committee meetings but cannot speak unless permitted to do so by the Committee.  
Copies of the Agenda and Reports can be requested from Gilbert House at least three working days before the date of the meeting or found on our website [www.fig.gov.fk/assembly](http://www.fig.gov.fk/assembly)



### Administrative Assistant - Falklands Conservation Stanley, Falkland Islands

**Start date:** Mid-September 2015  
**Term:** Permanent. There will be an initial probationary period of six months.  
**Hours of Work:** 37.5 hours per week. Office hours: Monday to Friday 8am - 4:30pm  
**Working Pattern:** Mainly office hours but weekend and evening work outside normal office hours will be required in relation to cruise ship days and public events, for which time off in lieu will be given.  
**Salary:** £16,700  
**Responsible To:** Operations Manager, Falklands Conservation Operations Manager, Falklands Conservation

This exciting opportunity to join the small team at Falklands Conservation will suit an enthusiastic person with a good general education and experience in the administration and customer service sectors. The chance to take part in practical outdoor conservation activities will also be given.

#### OVERALL PURPOSE OF THE JOB

- Support the Operations Manager (OM) in ensuring efficient operation of the Stanley office and associated properties and equipment, and occasionally the UK office.
- Provide support to the management team, and as appropriate for conservation staff and programmes.
- Manage all trading activity, including the shop, ensuring efficient operation.
- Assist the Community Engagement Manager (CEM) to manage all communication activities including the website, social media, and collate membership publications and press releases.
- Maintain effective working relationships with customers, staff and partners.
- Deputise for the OM in their absence.

To obtain a full job description and application form please contact Farrah Peck at the Falklands Conservation office tel. 22247, or [emailadmin@falkconservation.org.fk](mailto:emailadmin@falkconservation.org.fk)  
Completed applications to be received by Sunday 30th August 2015.

## Phoenix Cinema Schedule - MPA

Seat Prices: Adult (18 and over) £4 / 3D £5

Child (3-17) £3 / 3D £4

Students £3 / 3D £4 Seniors (60 and over) £3 / 3D £4

Family Ticket £11.00 / 3D £15.00

Visit website: [www.ssvc.com/cinemas](http://www.ssvc.com/cinemas)

Friday August 28 - 19:30 Mission Impossible: Rogue Nation (12A) 131 mins. Action  
Saturday Matinee August 29 - 15:00 Pixels 3D (12A) 3D 106 mins. Action  
Saturday August 29 - 19:30 The Man from U.N.C.L.E. (12A) 116 mins. Action  
Sunday Matinee August 30 - 15:00 Fantastic Four 12A 100 mins. Action  
Sunday August 30 - 19:30 Mission Impossible: Rogue Nation (12A) 131 mins. Action  
Monday August 31 - 19:30 Max (12A) 111 mins. Adventure  
Tuesday August 01 - 19:30 Ted 2 (15) 116 mins. Comedy  
Wednesday Matinee August 02 - 15:00 Pixels 3D (12A) 3D 106 mins. Action  
Wednesday August 03 - 19:30 Mission Impossible: Rogue Nation (12A) 131 mins. Action  
Thursday July 04 - 1930 The Man from U.N.C.L.E. (12A) 116 mins. Action



### Job Advert

Clerical/Secretarial assistance required for busy legal office in central Stanley.  
The ideal candidate will have some office experience including general administration and filing, be able to type (ideally audio) with knowledge of Word and Excel Microsoft office programmes, and possibly Access database. Discretion and confidentiality when dealing with client matters are essential.  
This is a casual position to support the Office Manager and provide cover as required, with hours to suit and good pay rates to reflect experience. We offer interesting work in a small and friendly office.  
Please contact Alison Barton at Pinsent Masons LLP for more details or to register your interest - [pinsentmasons@horizon.co.fk](mailto:pinsentmasons@horizon.co.fk), tel: 22690

### Job Description - Clerk/ Secretary

Audio copy typing of general correspondence  
Filing  
Mail delivery and collection around centre of town  
Scanning and photocopying of documents as required  
Shredding of documents as required  
Assisting in keeping Gazette and other legal records up to date  
Opening files and sending details to UK head office  
Assisting in preparing fee notes and putting fee note information on to client data cards  
Closing files, putting in archive boxes, updating Access data base, and sending details to UK head office  
General reception duties including making appointments  
Maintaining stationery supplies and keeping office tidy

### Falkland Security Services Limited

Do you ever sit at home feeling bored but do not want to commit to a permanent position, if so we may have a solution.  
Falkland Security Services Ltd are looking for temporary staff during the Cruise Ship season (2015-16) for a variety of roles.

If you are of a sunny disposition and enjoy meeting people this maybe is just what you need.

Applicants must be aged 18 years or over, been a resident in the country for at least 6 months and be medically fit. All applicants will be subject to a Criminal Record Check.

No experience necessary as training will be given.

If you would like further information or require an application form, please contact Chris Peck on 22468 during office hours only which are 0800hrs to 1700hrs.



Stanley Services Ltd has an immediate vacancy in their Service Station for a Forecourt/Shop Operator. Duties involve the everyday running of the Service Station Retail Outlet, including re-stocking, ensuring the shop is kept in a tidy manner and controlling of the pumps and tills. Applicants should have a pleasant manner and the ability to work unsupervised.  
The successful applicant will be willing to work weekends on a Rota basis with days off during the week. Applicants must be aged 18 and over and in good health.  
A competitive salary and term of employment will be offered to the successful candidate. For further information and an application form please contact us on 22622 or call in at our Office on the Airport Road.  
Completed application forms should be returned to Gareth Goodwin, Stanley Services Ltd and reach us by no later than close of business on Friday 28th August 2015.

Neil McKay Ltd invites applications for the following full time positions:

**General Assistant - Plant Operator/HGV Driver**  
**General Assistant - Mechanic/Fitter**

#### Essential Requirements:

- Full Clean HGV (E) Licence with a minimum of 3 years' experience
- Certification and experience in the operation of Counterbalance, Telescopic and Heavy Duty Forklifts, various Excavators, Cranes or other heavy machines
- Sound mechanical knowledge/experience with the ability to maintain a wide range of plant and vehicles

Duties will reflect the above requirements and may also include stevedore and dock working, construction industry support services, etc. There may be occasions when it is necessary to work for short periods of time away from Stanley.

Opportunities are also available for Seasonal and Casual HGV Drivers and Plant Operators.

Further information on any of these positions and terms and conditions of employment can be obtained by telephoning Neil 52300 / Kathleen 51300 or e-mail: [mcdobb@horizon.co.fk](mailto:mcdobb@horizon.co.fk)

Written applications with CVs should be sent to Neil McKay Ltd, P.O. Box 203, Stanley by Monday 14th September 2015

**Blue Beach Farm** is looking for a gardener / handy person. Seasonal position September - May. A couple would be preferred.

Own initiative to take the horticultural business forward. Work with building maintenance and fencing, and help with stock at busy times.

Possibly some work for spouse if required.

Interested persons will be honest, clean and tidy.

Please contact [bluebeachfarm@horizon.co.fk](mailto:bluebeachfarm@horizon.co.fk) for further details.

## VACANCIES

## Falkland Islands Government Job Opportunities



For further information about these opportunities, please contact the relevant Government Department. Completed applications should be emailed to the email address shown or can be handed into the HR Department, Cable Cottage, Stanley

### Health & Social Services Department Logistics Clerk

The Opportunity: The position of Logistics Clerk is to provide efficient and effective administrative and accounting support to the Health and Social Services Department, mainly focused in the area of Medical Treatment Overseas.

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions

Salary: FIG Grade: G Starting Salary £16,812

Closing Date: 04/09/2015

Contact Name: Kate Short

Contact email address: [financeclerk@kemh.gov.fk](mailto:financeclerk@kemh.gov.fk) Phone Number: 28006

### Department of Natural Resources Senior Fishery Officer

The Opportunity: Leadership of the fisheries protection section and the delivery of efficient fishery protection in Falkland Islands waters and related marine tasks.

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions

Salary: FIG Grade: C Starting Salary £34,338

Closing Date: 11/09/2015

Contact Name: John Barton

Contact email address: [jbarton@fisheries.gov.fk](mailto:jbarton@fisheries.gov.fk) Phone Number: 27260

### Public Works Department Mechanic

The Opportunity: Mechanics required to work in the Plant & Vehicle Section PWD

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions

Salary: FIG Grade: F Starting Salary £19,920

Closing Date: 18/09/2015

Contact Name: R Harris

Contact email address: [rharris@megabid.gov.fk](mailto:rharris@megabid.gov.fk) Phone Number: 27183

### Painter Handyperson

The Opportunity: Painter Handyperson required to work in the Plant & Vehicle Section PWD

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions

Salary: FIG Grade: G Starting Salary £16,812

Closing Date: 18/09/2015

Contact Name: R Harris

Contact email address: [rharris@megabid.gov.fk](mailto:rharris@megabid.gov.fk) Phone Number: 27183

### Foreman - Grader Crew

The Opportunity: Applications are invited to fill a vacancy for a Foreman in the Grader Crew of the Highways Section of the Public Works Department

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions

Salary: FIG Grade: F Starting Salary £19,920

Closing Date: 04/09/2015

Contact Name: Simon Catton

Contact email address: [roadsengineer@megabid.gov.fk](mailto:roadsengineer@megabid.gov.fk) Phone Number: 27387

### Central Services Operations/FIS Officer

The Opportunity: Stanley Airport has an immediate vacancy for an Operations/Flight Information Service Officer. The successful candidate would need to attend a FISO and Meteorological Observer course in the UK in September 2015.

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions

Salary: FIG Grade: F Starting Salary £19,920

Closing Date: 04/09/2015

Contact Name: Ulla Sytchova

Contact email address: [aerodromemanager@figas.gov.fk](mailto:aerodromemanager@figas.gov.fk) Phone Number: 27301

### Treasury Department Trainee Accountant

The Opportunity: This role offers the opportunity to develop a career in the accountancy profession and is an ideal role for a school or university leaver to gain experience in accounts, tax, pensions and internal audit. Grade will be dependent on experience and qualifications.

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions.

Salary: FIG Grades: G - D - ranging from £16,812 - £28,741

Closing Date: 11/09/2015

Contact Name: Daniel Heath

Contact email address: [dheath@sec.gov.fk](mailto:dheath@sec.gov.fk) Phone Number: 28400



### Senior Centre Assistant - Lighthouse Seamen's Centre

Trustees of the Stanley Seamen's Mission seek to appoint a friendly and competent person, in sympathy with the Mission's aims, to assist the Assistant Centre Manager and Port Chaplain in the day to day running of the Lighthouse Seamen's Centre and Café.

This position is for 30 hours per week, rate of pay £6.25 per hour.

The successful candidate should have a pleasant manner and be able to relate to people of different nationalities and religions, have catering qualification or experience, customer service experience, basic computer and internet skills.

Closing date Friday 4th September

For full job description and application form contact

Betty Turner

Email: [lighthouse@horizon.co.fk](mailto:lighthouse@horizon.co.fk) Tel: 22780 or Mob: 51779



### BEST 2.0 Administrator

This position will coordinate the grant application process, including facilitation and communication of bids with regard to the Biodiversity and Ecosystem Services in the European Overseas Territories (BEST) 2.0 funding.

European Overseas are often not eligible for funding sources available to their regional neighbours. BEST 2.0 is an injection of funds being provided by the European Commission to facilitate the continuation of important environmental and conservation work in the overseas territories while a longer term sustainable funding mechanism is being set up through the BEST Initiative.

The position is for a fixed-term 1-year contract with the possibility of a further 2-year extension. The position will be based in Stanley, with travel to Europe possibly required.

Qualifications and experience should include:

- A good Graduate degree (2:1 or equivalent)
- Experience in administering funds and budget control
- Demonstrated organisational skills and the ability to keep accurate records
- Experience working with a variety of stakeholders such as governments and their agencies, NGOs and research institutions with the ability to foster, maintain and support partnerships and committees.
- Excellent communication skills, including presentation and facilitation
- Excellent Office IT skills

For more information and an application form, please contact the FIG Human Resources Department ([hrclerk@sec.gov.fk](mailto:hrclerk@sec.gov.fk)). For job specific detail contact Maria Taylor ([MTaylor@env.institute.ac.fk](mailto:MTaylor@env.institute.ac.fk)) or visit the SAERI website ([www.south-atlantic-research.org](http://www.south-atlantic-research.org)).

Application forms are to be returned to the FIG Human Resources Department by 16:00 4th September 2015.



AtLink Limited, the FIPASS management contractor, are seeking applicants for the following position:

Dock Worker/Maintenance personnel

Job description and further information can be obtained from Liam Shelbourne

Telephone - 52634 or e-mail [liam@atlink.co.fk](mailto:liam@atlink.co.fk)

Closing date for applications 11th September 2015

### Seasonal worker team required at FLH

FLH has a vacancy for a team of up to 5 general maintenance/handyman/farm labouring workers for a period of up to 5 months over the coming season.

Duties will include farm building painting and repair; infrastructure repair and replacement (pens/yards/fencing) plus other farm tasks as required.

Positions will be located at North Arm, Goose Green and Fitzroy farms with location varying as work demands dictate.

People who are physically fit with a good work ethic and with good all round skills relevant to the position are encouraged to apply. Possession of a current driving licence is highly desirable.

Please contact the General Manager FLH on telephone 22697 if more information is required.

Applications should be lodged by email: [gm.flh@horizon.co.fk](mailto:gm.flh@horizon.co.fk) or by post to:

FLH General Manager, PO Box 221 Stanley by close of business 9th September 2015.

### Job Vacancies

Sure S A Ltd has an immediate temporary vacancy in its Customer Services Department for a period up to 5 months. Applicants must be literate, have basic computer skills and a friendly telephone manner. For more information on this position please ring free phone 131 between 8am & 4.30pm weekdays, or email sarah.clarke@sure.co.fk



**Ian Stewart Construction Ltd**  
Has an immediate vacancy for a qualified Bricklayer to undertake foundation works.  
Please contact Ian Stewart on 51967 or email [ian@iscf.com](mailto:ian@iscf.com)



MINISTRY OF DEFENCE

### Job Opportunities at Mount Pleasant Complex (MPC)

Are you looking for a fresh challenge? Do you have recent administrative experience? Are you a team player who would enjoy working in a busy and friendly team in the heart of the forces community in the Falkland Islands?

The Ministry of Defence (MOD) regularly seeks to recruit Locally-Employed Civilians (LEC) for various interesting and varied administrative positions at MPC.

We currently have an opportunity for a: Theatre Health & Safety & Environmental Protection (THSEP) Business Support Assistant (BSA)

With the following attractive terms:

Part-time Hours (20 hrs x weekly)

On-the-Job Training provided

This is a Temporary Position for 6 months.

Salaries start at a competitive £16,482 p.a. (part-time @ pro-rata) and (subject to satisfactory performance and length of service) you can benefit from annual pay scale progression. Attractive Terms & Conditions of Service include an Annual Leave Allowance of 25 days (part-time @ pro rata). Security Clearance will be required.

For further information or an application form, please call the Business Support Officer (BSO) (Joanne Witt) on 74570 or email [bsaifk-hq-j8-bso@mod.uk](mailto:bsaifk-hq-j8-bso@mod.uk).

Completed applications are to be returned to the BSO by 12 Noon on Fri 11th Sep 2015 (with interviews to be held w/c Mon 14th Sep 2015).

Vacancies arise at intervals; if the above does not interest you, please look out for further opportunities or call the BSO to register your interest in future employment.

(These posts do not offer accommodation, subsistence or a work permit.)

#### FOR SALE/NOTICES



**Discovery 3 2006** - Manual 6 gears. 90000 miles. Diesel. MOT done this month. 2" lift kit, 32" mud terrain tyres in excellent condition. Harman Kardon sound system, amazing. Front and rear heated seats. Climate control. Cruise control. Terrain response, traction control system. Parking aid. And the list is endless. £13,000.

#### FOR SALE/NOTICES

**For Sale:**  
1 table with four matching chairs in solid wood (Brazilian teak). Size 80 cm x 130 cm. Suitable for kitchen/dinning room or conservatory. In good condition.  
Price £150.  
Phone 52349.

The next constituent meeting will be on Thursday 03 September 2015 with The Honourable Jan Cheek MLA at Gilbert House from 4-5pm.

The Annual General Meeting of the Falkland Islands Motorcycle Association will be held on Tuesday 15th September. All are welcome (Time and Venue to be confirmed).

#### NOTICES

##### SUN OUTAGES

Every autumn and spring the sun temporarily interrupts our service. We advise our customers this spring will bring the following unavoidable disruption to all international services including voice, internet and roaming. It is recommended that you avoid any software upgrade or downloads during this time.

DATE	TIME	DURATION
3rd Sept 2015	09:54	6 minutes
4th Sept 2015	09:54	7 minutes
5th Sept 2015	09:55	5 minutes



#### PERSONAL/NOTICES

**Pause for Prayer** is a monthly interdenominational prayer meeting aimed with women in mind. We meet once a month on the first Wednesday of each month; we informally discuss women of the Bible followed by a time of prayer. All women are welcome, we start at 4.45pm and aim to finish at 6pm, and our next meeting will be on Wednesday 2nd September at 9 Anderson Drive. Take time out of a busy life to Pause for Prayer. Everyone is welcome from whatever church background. For more details contact Alison on 21851.

**Shanice & Adrian** would like to say a special thank you to Mavis and Mandy and all the staff of the KEMH for the safe arrival of Elyse Kay Sim. We would also like to thank everyone for the cards, gifts and for coming to visit us.

##### FALKLAND CRAFT FAIR

Friday 11th September: take your entries to the F.I. Community School between 4pm and 6pm  
Saturday 12th September: Craft Fair open between 2pm and 5pm  
Sunday 13th September: Craft Fair open between 2pm and 4.30pm  
Prizegiving at 4pm followed by raffle draw  
Entries to be collected at 4.30pm  
Enter as many items as you want. There is no charge for entering.  
Admission fee for viewing the show: adults 50p, children 25p  
Raffle tickets on sale 20p each.

##### Calling all Canache Users!

Following the recent confirmation of the Canache Management Plan, FIG wish to engage with all users regarding implementation of the plan.  
If you are currently using land at the Canache, know someone who is, or would be interested in doing so in future, we need to hear from you!  
To register your interest and take part in our user survey, please contact  
Roxi Regalado,  
Secretary to the Lands Committee  
on telephone 28467 or email [legalseclands@sec.gov.fk](mailto:legalseclands@sec.gov.fk)

##### Pro-Install

##### Home

##### Interiors

##### 37 John Street

Monday to Friday 9am-12 Noon & 1pm-5.30pm  
Saturday 9am-12 Noon & 1pm-5.00pm  
Sundays Closed  
Kitchens, Bathrooms, Tiles & Much More  
Tel: 21270 / 52727  
Email: [pro-install@horizon.co.fk](mailto:pro-install@horizon.co.fk)

##### FALKLAND ISLANDS CITIZENS ADVICE BUREAU

55355  
Between 4 & 6pm on week day evenings or leave a message anytime.  
[www.citizensadvice.org.fk](http://www.citizensadvice.org.fk)

Team Tranquil line to Samaritans UK sponsored by Sure.  
Call Sure free phone 51515 anytime.

##### Property for Sale

**11 Narrows View**  
In a quiet area situated on approx 1260m<sup>2</sup> of land HOUSE CONSISTS OF: Large kitchen/dining area. Large living area, 3 large bedrooms, 1 Small bedroom, child's play room, large bathroom. Large utility room, 1 office room, 2 large sheds. Property owners are not obligated to accept highest or any tender.

All tenders in writing please.  
Closing date for tenders is Friday 11th September.  
For further information or to view contact  
Sylvia Watt 53635/21635/22600 or Stephen Watt 51635.

##### PK MUSIC

- Can provide drumming lessons usually following the Rockschooll (UK) syllabus, but can be flexible. Free half hour trial lesson by arrangement.
- Can obtain top quality musical instruments and amplification at best prices, e.g. Yamaha, Mapex, Paiste, Sabian, Studiomasster, Premier, Carlsbro and many other brands.

Contact Pete on 51451 or e-mail [pk@horizon.co.fk](mailto:pk@horizon.co.fk)



##### ENTERTAINMENT AT THE STANLEY ARMS

There will be a quiz night on 2nd September. Teams of four £10 per team. Usual curry and rice will be on sale, please book your teams with Kevin on 27190 or 52587. Order for curry no later than Tuesday 1st September please.

##### Public Notice: 18 Jersey House, Young Persons Unit – Garage Conversion Works

The Social Services Unit of KEMH invite expressions of interest from suitably qualified contractors to supply and construct the garage conversion at 18 Jersey House.  
Interested contractors / individuals should submit their details in writing to the Team Leader Jersey House Young Persons Unit ([JChapman.social@kemh.gov.fk](mailto:JChapman.social@kemh.gov.fk)) by 10th September 2015.  
For further information on the scope of the works, please call the Design Engineer on 27187 during normal working hours.

**The Falkland Islands Government Public Works Department seek Expressions of Interest (EOI)** from suitably qualified Consultants to carry out Phase One: Feasibility Study for a New Power Station in Stanley, Falkland Islands.

Interested Consultants are invited to submit their EOI in writing to the Administrative Officer ([Adminofficer@pwd.gov.fk](mailto:Adminofficer@pwd.gov.fk)) by 18th September 2015. The interested parties may request for clarifications on the Expression of Interest up to One (1) week before the EOI submission date. The EOI should clearly demonstrate the Consultants experience and capability of carrying out similar studies. Following the EOI, the shortlisted Consultants will be invited to submit a Request for Proposal (RFP) - Technical and Financial Proposal Documents.  
For clarifications please email [guspiah@pwd.gov.fk](mailto:guspiah@pwd.gov.fk) or call on +50027187.

Ross Road, between Philomel Street at the Visitor Centre Car Park and Dean Street, will be closed to all traffic except for access from 3rd August 2015 for Phase 2 of the Ross Road Reconstruction Works until further notice.  
From 3rd August, the Salt Route will be changed to include Dean Street between Ross Road and John Street, John Street between Dean St and Philomel Street, and Philomel Street down to the Crozier Place junction until further notice.

Details of road closures and restrictions will be detailed in the Penguin News weekly until the end of the works.  
Until further notice Dairy Paddock Road will be closed between Brandon Road and Pioneer Row due to damage to the retaining wall.  
Further information can be obtained from the Roads Engineer at the Highways Office on 27387.

FIODA will be staging a Pantomime in December 2015

##### JACK AND THE BEANSTALK

Auditions for actors who would like a part in the Panto will be held in the refreshment room, Town Hall on Sunday 30th August at 14.30hrs. Anyone interested and who would like to take part, please attend.  
Any person not able to make it, please contact Mark Brook, the director, on telephone 55168.  
If any other persons would like to help with FIODA contact chairman Dave Lewis or Mark.

##### PEDRO RIVER TEAL INLET FARM

Fishing on the Pedro River is NOT permitted without prior arrangement from Gloria Tel 21218.  
POACHING IS NOT TOLERATED.

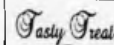
People who had loaned DVDs to Willie Ross while in hospital and want them back please collect from Emily Goodwin at 7 Brisbane Road.



##### The Galley Café

##### Goose Green

Open seven days a week  
Food available from 9am to 9pm.  
Licensed to sell alcohol with your meal.  
Block bookings taken for special occasions.  
Sausage rolls, empanadas, pies etc made to order weekly  
This weeks special:  
Chicken Milanese, chips & veg  
Meat balls, masl/chips & veg



##### Tasty Treat

Opening Hours  
Mon - Sat  
0700 - 1300 & 1730 - 2030  
Snack Bar & Bakery

##### International Tours & Travel Ltd

Saturday 29 August 2015  
LA991 arrives MPA 1355  
LA990 departs MPA 1500  
Check-in: 1300



Tel: 22041  
[www.falklandislands.travel](http://www.falklandislands.travel)